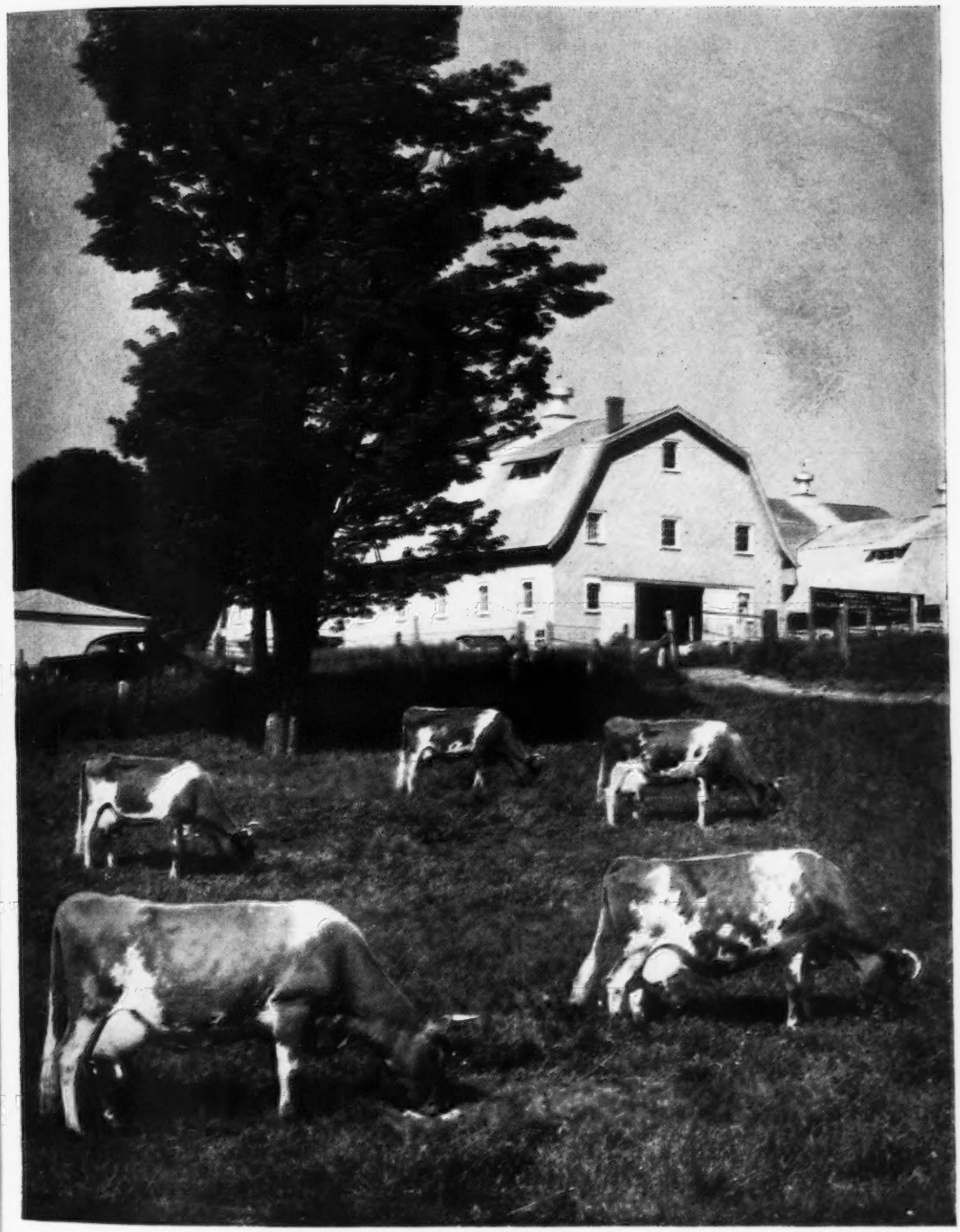
GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



September 1
1947

Starting the 4-H Club Way

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

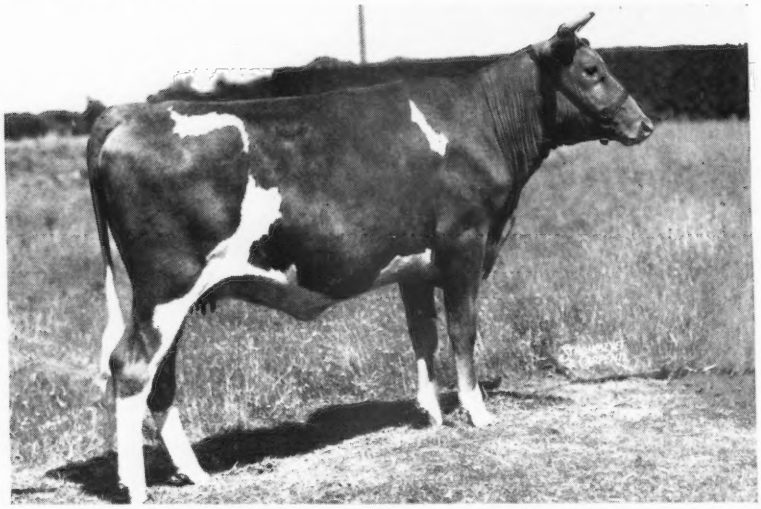
Foremost Acme

A Show Heifer for the Classic

Yes — and that is not all —

She is by FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR

Langwater Foremost



Foremost Royal's Phronica

Dropped: October 17, 1945

Bred: June 22, 1947 to Foremost J. C.

Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. — Superb's Faithful,

9 A. R. records average 16398—853.

She has made 3 consecutive 1000 lb. records.

PHRONICA GOES TO OHIO . . . She is consigned to the 5th OHIO CLASSIC, Columbus Riding Club, COLUMBUS, OHIO — Thursday — SEPTEMBER 25, 1947

Her Service Sire
FOREMOST J. C.

Her Service Sire's Full Sister—FOREMOST QUANTITY

	16047	737—G
	17978	861—DD
	18288	874—B
	19067	842—6 yrs.—365
Average	17844	828

The sire of Phronica is Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. (7 A. R. sons, 47 A. R. daughters with 4 over 830 lbs. fat. 25 daughters average 13359—678 — all immature).

A SHOW HEIFER . . . Phronica was first prize Junior Yearling at the 1947 Dutchess County Show

The dam of Phronica is Foremost Phronica, 8825—428—GG. Next dam is Foremost Lorena, 8836—507—GG (2 A. R. daughters including Foremost Quakeress, 11141—621—G). Phronica traces to Mixter May Royal, A. R., top and bottom. Her dam is out of a daughter of Foremost's Bell Buoy (11 A. R. sons, 32 A. R. daughters, with records up to 832—A, 806—B, 785—E, etc.). Bell Buoy is by Langwater Foremost, A. R., out of Bell Buoy's Violet of City View, 769—B, 861—A, 958—A.

NO BLANKS IN THIS ONE — GOOD BREEDING TOP AND BOTTOM

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM

Consignments to Fall Sales

☆ Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Lewiston, Maine September 8, 1947

LANGWATER PETALON—a bull calf dropped April 12, 1947. By Langwater Onward and out of Langwater Petal, a Langwater Peter daughter with 10816—638—Jr2—365C.

LANGWATER SIESTA—a bred heifer sired by Langwater Defiance (Valencian—Golden Bloom, 1005—A). Bred to Langwater Chorister (Pericles—Cora, 710—D).

☆ Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., September 15, 1947

LANGWATER BRIGHT LAD—a bull calf dropped Jan. 21, 1947

Sire:
LANGWATER COMMANDO
2 daughters now on test

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
45 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA

Dam:
LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS
11128—543—G
On retest as Sr4 with 9455—405 in 187 days.

LANGWATER VALENCIAN
33 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER CORONA
15066—749—AA

LANGWATER MAUDE—a two-year-old daughter of Langwater Patrician out of a May Royal daughter. Maude is now on test and in 83 days has 3182 lbs. milk, 136 lbs. fat as a Jr. 2-year-old.

☆ Fifth Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio September 25, 1947

LANGWATER VANGUARD—a bull calf dropped January 21, 1947

Sire:
LANGWATER VALENCIAN
33 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER GRANDEE
17 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER VALENCIA
17058—952—A

Dam:
LANGWATER JOHANNA
11801—611—F
On retest as a 5-year-old with 9497—452 in 187 days.

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
45 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER JOYCE
13831—705—G

LANGWATER GLEAM—an open heifer by Langwater Valencian out of Langwater Firefly, a daughter of Langwater Moonlight. This is the same combination that produced Langwater Golden Girl, Angelic, Alma, Honeybloom, Twinkle, Morning Dew, Agawam, Silver Forest Attention, and many other top animals.

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

ACCREDITED....NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman — HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

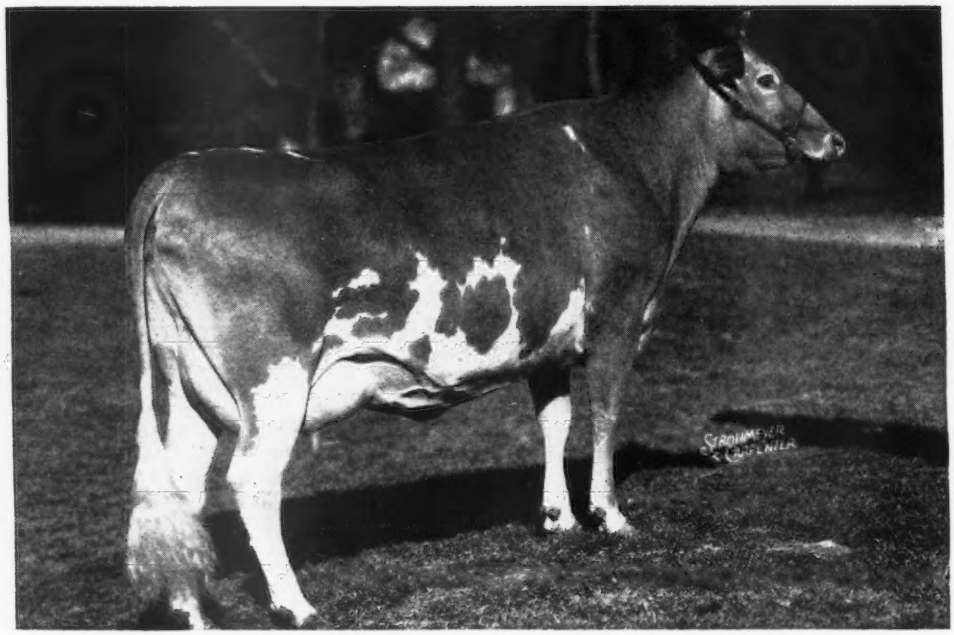
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 199991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941



ANTIETAM RUTH—10688—661—Jr2—365C (pending)

Ruth is Consigned to:

CURTISS CANDY SALE

OCTOBER 6, 1947

Pictured above is the 8th A. R. daughter of HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE, a great brood cow. This picture was taken when Ruth was seven and one-half months in milk. She has just dropped us another daughter and has matured very nicely. On her test day, August 18, Ruth milked 58.4 lbs., tested 5.94% and made 3.47 lbs. fat. Ruth's dam was an outstanding cow in the Foremost show herd, and she is the dam of FOREMOST OLD ROSE, 15209—741—A; First at the National as a 3-year-old and first at the same show as a 4-year-old. Our feeling is that her maternal sisters, RUTH and ROSE MARIE could give a good account of themselves, too. Another daughter of the old cow is BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE, 14535—738—AA. She too was a show cow and is the dam of two 700 pound daughters in our herd, both immature, and the dam of ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD that is doing such a good job at Tarbell Farms. ROSE MARIE and QUEEN ROSE, two more daughters of HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE, are headed for over 700 pound records. It looks like ROSE MARIE would make about, 15000—740 as a Jr4-year-old, and QUEEN ROSE should make just about the same.

HERE IS A FAMILY OF OUTSTANDING TYPE AND CONSISTENTLY HIGH PRODUCTION, RIGHT STRAIGHT THROUGH.

SEE THE SEPTEMBER 15 JOURNAL FOR PICTURE OF OUR OTHER CONSIGNMENTS

CHESTER A. LYON, *Owner* JAMES W. DAVIS, *Manager*

Chat . . .

Cabell's Dairy Farm, near Dallas, Tex., owned by Cabell's, Inc., has recently sold all of their grade Guernseys and culled their pure bred herd rigidly. The remaining animals, plus a few additional animals to be purchased soon, will be put on three-time A. R. test. Cabell's herd sire is a double grandson of Foremost Prediction.

Visitors of the Bull Stud at Holtex Farm, Dallas, Tex., are always impressed by the two sons of Douglaston Prince Royal. One is Woodacres Royal Philosopher, owned by L. H. Smokler, owner of Holtex Farm, and the other, Woodacres Royal Actor, owned by J. T. Lively & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas.

G. H. Landers, Guernsey breeder near Roxton, Tex., has the following sign in his milking barn—"Every cow in this barn is a Lady; Treat her like a Lady." Good cows deserve this consideration and proper treatment.

Fifteen head of Guernseys are included in the all-registered herd of Burt Boyce & Sons, Ovid, N. Y. These cattle were purchased about a year and a half ago and come from the Orra M. Rhodes herd at Etna, N. Y. Mr. Boyce and his two sons, Howard and Gordon, previously maintained a grade herd prior to the purchase of these cows. Their farm consists of 275 acres, and since going into pure bred stock they have been testing the herd in D. H. I. A.

Anthony Ogrydziak of Baltimore, Md., attended the Lancaster County, Pa., field day at Harry Mumma's farm and translated the program and discussions into Polish for the 10 Polish students who recently arrived in this country to spend a year studying American agriculture and getting farm experience. Anthony's brother has one of the Coldspring's Farm milk routes in Hazleton, Pa.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Abbelea Farm ... 773
Adohr Milk Farms ... 758
Agricultural Selling ... 637
Aker, George ... 634
Alfalfa Farm ... 640
Ancestral Acres ... 661
Anchor Serum Co. ... 634, 639
Antietam Farm ... 610, 640, 754
Applebrook Farm ... 670, 771
Austin, John ... 634
Avalawn Farm ... 759
Bacon, Ralph D. ... 639
Beard Dairy Farm ... 727
Beldon, Paul ... 707
Big Springs Farm ... 706
Blakeford Farms, Inc. ... 738
Bonnibell Farm ... 739
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ... III. Cover
Box 500 ... 640
Box 502, 505, 509 ... 636
Brandtjen Farms ... 772
Brooklandwood Farm ... 720
Bryn Du Farm ... 644, 645
Burger's Place ... 779
Byercroft Farm ... 727
Caphir Farm ... 638
Cedar Point Farm ... 757
Charlescote Farm ... 641
Chedco Farm ... 788
Chesterbrook Farm ... 742
Chicona Farm ... 725
Clarke, Kenneth G. ... 636
Clearfield Farm ... 668
Clear Springs Farm ... 748
Colby Dale Farm ... 769
Coldsprings Farm ... 816
Coronation Farm ... 688
Croasdaile ... 680
Curtiss Candy Co. ... 652, 653, 780
DeLaval Separator Co. ... 635
Dorvillee Farm ... 759
Douglaston Manor Farm ... 815
Duffields ... 711
Dunn & Harwood ... 643, 686, 687, 703, 741
Dunn's Tour ... 701
Dunroaming Farm ... 691
Eagle Valley Farm ... 678
Edgewood Farm ... 685
Edisto Farms ... 717
Elm Echo Farm ... 706
Elmstead Farm ... 672
Evanbrook Farm ... 684
Evergreen Farms ... 756
Ezell Laboratory ... 634
Faddom Farms ... 639
Fairlawn Farms Co. ... 616
Falcon's Flight Farms ... 751
Fiske, Henry R. ... 636
Five Star Ranch ... 779
Florham Farm ... 614
Flying Horse Farm ... 655
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. ... II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. ... 740
Franchester Farms ... 765
Franklin Serum Co. ... 637
Fritzlyn Farms ... 782
Fuller Farms ... 676
Gayhead Guernsey Farms ... 643, 736
Gayoso Farms ... 723
General Mills-Larro Feeds ... 636
George Sales Service, Russell ... 673, 766, 773
Glen Echo Farm ... 684
Glen Farm ... 657
Golden Arrow Farms ... 639
Golden Grange ... 783
Graceland Guernsey Farms ... 648
Grand View Guernsey Farm ... 721
Grayce Farms ... 675
Gray Haven Farm ... 643
Great Elm ... 665
Great Oaks Stock Farm ... 703
Greenacres ... 671
Greenway Farm ... 711
Groton House Farms ... 708, 709
Guernsey Breeders' Journal ... 774
Gwenwilmar Farm ... 685
Gwynllan Farm ... 763
Hales & Hunter Co. ... 639
Hall, Gordon ... 632
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc. ... 681
Haven Hill Farms ... 693
Henslee Farms ... 790
Hickory Manor Farms ... 777
Highland Farms ... 792
High Mowing Farm ... 724
Hill Girt Farm ... 704
Holbrook Farms ... 701
Holliknoll Farm ... 749
Hollow Hill Farm ... 755
Housatonic Farms, Inc. ... 741
Howland Farm ... 694, 695
Ideal Guernsey Farms ... 702
Illinois G. B. A. ... 745
Indiana G. B. A. ... 682, 683, 777
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co. ... 772
Kadockadee ... 661
Kentucky G. B. A. ... 718, 719
KenVer Farm ... 671
Kilmac Farm ... 674
Kingendale Guernsey Farm ... 703
King Hill ... 643
Kitchener Farm ... 689, 715
Laacke Co., R. ... 634
Langwater Farm ... 609
Larch Farm ... 755
Laurel Locks Farm ... 773
Law-Will Farm ... 710
Leafy Lane Farm ... 712
Lecky, Glenn ... 639
Lehman Dairy ... 781
Liseter Farm ... 642
Lockshore Farm ... 760
Lone Pine Farms ... 785
Lookout Valley Farm ... 792
Lookwell Farms ... 716
Lyndale Farm ... 774
Mainstone Farm ... 677
Maple Lane Farm ... 680
Maple Lawn ... 665
Mapleton Farm ... 654
Marsh Farms ... 774
Mathieson Alkali Works ... 639
Mayflower Farm ... 710
Maywood Farm ... 767
McCord, Tom ... 639, 776
McDonald Farms ... 647, 649, 700
McKerrow Farm ... 669
Meredith Farm ... 737
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. ... 656, 666, 667, 679, 716, 726, 746, 750, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. ... 705
Minnesota G. B. A. ... 676
Mordele Farms ... 744
Mt. Ararat Farms ... 775
Myersmead Farm ... 684
Near's Food Co., Inc. ... 638
Nutritional Research ... 637
Nyala Farm ... 712
Oaklands Farm ... 703
Ohio G. B. A. ... 728–731
Park, Inc., Philip R. ... 639
Pate Sales Co. ... 650, 651, 734, 735, 743, 752
Peckhurst Farm ... 638
Pennsylvania G. B. A. ... 732, 733, 761, 770
Pine Grove Farm ... 679
Pine Hill Farm (Mass) ... 664
Pleasant View Farm ... 679
Prestdale ... 776
Quarry Valley Farm ... 691
Raemelton Farm ... 764
Ransom Farm ... 777
Rappahannock Farm ... 678
Ridgewood Farms ... 792
Riegeldale Farm ... 714
Riverview Farms ... 674
Robinlawn Farm ... 707
Rockingham Farm ... 640
Rovadale Farms ... 747
Russell Mfg. Co. ... 639
St. Albans Farms, Inc. ... 747
Salley Sales Service ... 696–699
Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms ... 784
Savery Farm ... 727
Seco Farms ... 722
Shawnee Springs Farms ... 681
Siebway ... 701
Skagit Co. G. B. A. ... 662
Skyline Farms ... 713
Snarr, Ward ... 789
South Wind Farm ... 793
Spreading Elm Farm ... 668
Sportsman's Hall Farm ... 672
Spruce Shadows Farm ... 736
Starr Farms, The ... 778
Sterling Farms, Inc. ... 791
Stevens Photo Service ... 634
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. ... 634
Sun-Blest ... 692
Sunnyhill Farms, Inc. ... 753
Sunset Glow Farm ... 657
Sunset Ledge Farm ... 745
Tarbell Guernsey Farms ... 646
Tulip Poplar Guernseys ... 769
Two Brooks Farm ... 749
Upland Farm ... 710
Valley Pride Farm ... 786
Valleyrun Farm ... 658
Walker Farms ... 690
Waltona Farms ... 773
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. ... 669
Way-Ellen Farm ... 657
Welcome-In Farm ... 660
Welcome, Roy ... 636
Wern Farm ... 669
Western Glow Farms, Inc. ... 663
Westfield Farm ... 685
Wethersfield Farm ... 794
Wetmore, Fred C. ... 634
Whatcom Co. G. B. A. ... 751
Where To Buy Guernseys ... 638
White Lick Farm ... 712
White Plains Farm ... 757
Wil-O-Way Farm ... 753
Windale Farms ... 659
Windfall Farm ... 755
Windy View Farm ... 669
Witchwood Farm ... 762
Wolfpen Farm ... 787
Woodacres ... 633
Wood Creek Guernsey Farm ... 776
Woods, Mort ... 768, 777
Woodstock Farms ... 638
Yocliff Farm ... 716

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

The Cover . . .

Five daughters of Foremost Peacemaker, one of the herd sires at Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y., together with a portion of their large barns as shown on the cover. Tarbell is one of the oldest establishments in the country. It was developed by the Late Gage E. Tarbell and taken over by his son, Swift Tarbell, at the time of his father's death. Mrs. A. K. Wightman has been in charge of the herd for many years and between Mr. Tarbell and Mrs. Wightman the great producing herd has been established. The only time that GOLDEN GUERNSEY *milk was sold in New York City was when Gage E. Tarbell arranged to deliver milk directly to the city. At the end of his contract,* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *ceased to be delivered in New York.*

Tarbell Farms Noble Leader was developed with 26 A. R. daughters, including two class leaders, and May Royal's Holliston was also developed with 136 A. R. daughters, more than any other Guernsey sire.

Festivals

COTTON, walnut, salmon, tobacco, rose, apple blossom, and in fact, a festival has been held somewhere for nearly all the agricultural and horticultural products. Now comes a different festival—one devoted entirely to the Guernsey cow and what it has done for an entire county. We are not sure, but in so far as we can ascertain, it is the first county-wide festival for Guernseys.

Chester County, South Carolina, has long been noted for Guernsey interest among its farming population. In recognition of this interest, the Chester County Guernsey Breeders' Association has arranged an elaborate program for September 16 at Chester, to celebrate in a county way, what the Guernsey breed has accomplished.

It is not our custom to advertise coming events through the Editorial pages of the Journal, but rather to report these happenings. However, we feel this is an exception and have devoted our lead article to a resume of Guernsey activities in Chester County.

Fifty-nine years ago the first Guernsey calf was born in this southern county and with that beginning Guernseys have played a most vital part in the agricultural development of the county. As stated: "A sturdy people who would not entirely forsake their inherent love of livestock have combined the utility of the Guernsey cow with the natural resources of grass and soil to produce a stabilized agriculture in the heart of Dixie."

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
B. Royce, R. I, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.
C. M. Cummings, Office Supervisor; Asst. Treasurer.

ADVANCED REGISTER

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

ACCOUNTANT

F. Russell Abbott.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

Elmer N. Hansen, Ames, Iowa.

PROMOTION

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

EXTENSION

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, Room 216, 905½ West Jefferson, Dallas, Texas.
Elmer J. Meadows, Ray L. West, Asst. — Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Officers

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

Directors

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

Advisory Council

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.

MILK MARKETING

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

CALIFORNIA

Arthur W. Telfer, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS

George A. Campbell, Jr., Field Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND

Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN

A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

OHIO

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

VIRGINIA

K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

VOLUME 72 — *September 1, 1947* — NO. 5

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Daughters of Foremost Peacemaker at
Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Photograph by Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc.

FEATURE ARTICLES

A Guernsey Industry Was Born—By Chester County, S. C., G. B. A. 617
Fred Started the 4-H Club Way—By Ray West 619
Problems of the Herd—Continuation of Panel Discussion 620
Burton Lane Field Day—By George A. Campbell, Jr. 626
Type School at Eskdale Farm—By George D. Britts 626
Spring Show at Fortuna—By Gene Senestraro 627
Northern Illinois Show—By George W. Chambers 629
Tri-State Sale 638

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 611
A Change Among the Leaders:
Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre 631
New Leaders in the 305-Day Division (3x Milking) 640
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 795–814
State Champions 807

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

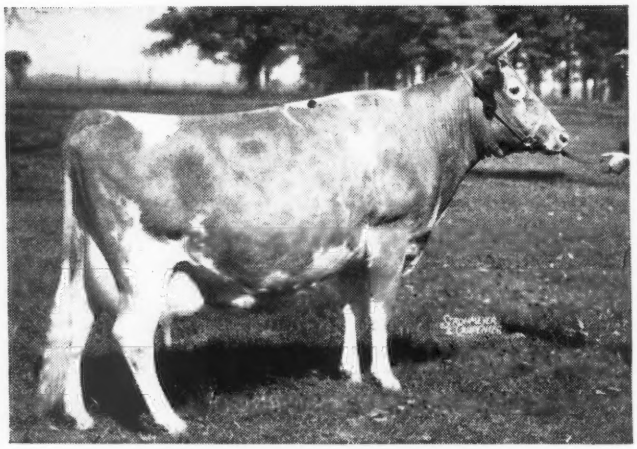
Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE DAMS of our HERD SIRES

Sire:

Langwater Country Gentleman
41 A. R. daughters,
20 A. R. sons

Florham Beauty Rose
*19090—1033—Sr4—365—3rd place
Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
*15463—846—Jr2—365—4th Place
Florham Crystal
*17717—966—AA
Former Class Leader
*15532—847—EE
Former Class Leader
Sold for $6,100 at 14 years of age in the Gardenville Sale.
Florham Lenore
*18218—834—DD
Former Class Leader
Florham Sympathy
14558—811—D
Florham Heirloom
17026—809—A



Dam:

Miss Bella of Rocky Reach 2d
†15084—825—BB
Former World's Record
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Only cow of the Breed with 3—800-lb. A. R. daughters.

Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
*15463—846—Jr2—365—4th place
Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A

FLORHAM POLLY

19509—1013—A
*15463—846—Jr2—365, 4th place
Dam of: FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE

Sire:

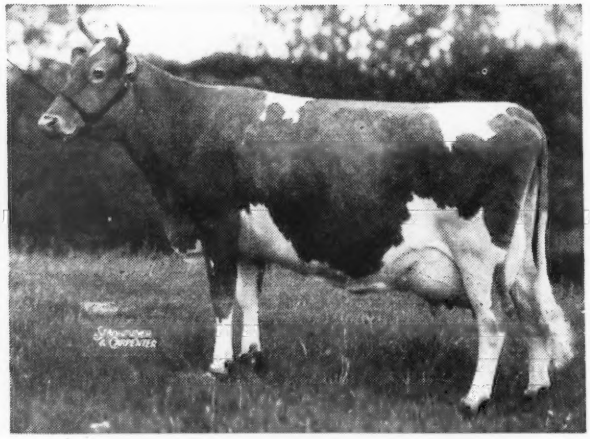
Douglaston Prince Royal
35 A. R. daughters,
4 A. R. sons

Alfalfa Farm Primrose
†17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World's Record

Douglaston Royal's Pride
*17836—987—AA
Former Class Leader

Kitchener Royal First Lady
18401—902—AA
16496—881—AA
18064—874—AA

Kitchener Royal Dawn
15603—865—AA



Dam:

Argilla Flute
13035—752—G
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters

Alfalfa Farm Flute
15961—970—AA
*12499—756—Jr4—305 (2x) 3rd place
*16206—962—Jr3—365C—2nd place
13250—775—GG

Alfalfa Farm Primrose
†17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World's Record

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE

†17564—1083—Sr4—365C—World's Record
Dam of: FLYING HORSE SELECT'S PRIMROSE
*12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th place
*11479—712—Sr3—305C, 2x, 6th place
*12816—738—AAA, Former Class Leader
Dam of: FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO

On hand—one bull calf combining the above sires (See August 1 issue of the Journal for pedigree).

*Class Leaders
†World Records

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner
R. H. ALLEN, Manager

Florham Farm

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

Sales . . .

Sept. 1. Colorado State Invitational Sale, Roosevelt Park, Longmont, Colo. Max C. Grandy, Sec. Sales Committee, 326 Elizabeth St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Sept. 2. The Haney Farm Guernsey Dispersal, J. R. Haney, owner, Lancaster County Fair Grounds, Lancaster, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sept. 5. Papciak Dispersal, Zygmunt Papciak, Quakertown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 5. First Edinham Farm Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 6. Windwood Farm Dispersal, owned by J. Judson Morgan, Canandaigua, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Lewiston, Maine. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 8. Tennessee State Sale, Fair Grounds, Nashville, Tenn. Sale managed by the Tennessee G. B. A., Elmo Phillips, Sec., 4512 Granny White Pike, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Sept. 10. Chatham County Sale, Siler City, N. C. Sale managed by the Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

Sept. 10. Connecticut State Guernsey Sale, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Sept. 10. Western New York Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, Cattaraugus County Fair Grounds, Little Valley, N. Y. For catalogs write John A. Sims, 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 12. Vermont Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 13. New York State Sale, Dutchess County Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 15. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 16. Samuel Frank & Son Complete Dispersal, La Crosse, Ind., at new Sale Pavillion, Golden Grange, No. 2, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Sept. 17. Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Sale, Chester, S. C.

Sept. 17. Waltona Farms Guernsey Sale, Medina, Ohio. Sale managed by The Old Phoenix National Bank, Medina, Ohio.

Sept. 18. Second Delaware State Sale, Newark, Del. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 18. G. L. Burrows, 3rd, Dispersal, Saginaw, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

Sept. 19. Edenvale Farm Dispersal at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 20. Third Southampton County Sale, Franklin, Va. Sale managed by the Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

Sept. 22. Dispersal George O. Weems Guernseys, LaFayette Plantation, Tallahassee, Fla. Sale managed by Tom McCord Auction Service, Montgomery, Ala.

Sept. 22. Maple Shade Farm Dispersal, John Brant, owner, Dallastown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 25. Fifth Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. Write O. C. Belt, Sec., 288 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.

Sept. 25. Utah Inter-Mountain Guernsey Sale, Coliseum, Ogden, Utah.

Sept. 26. Wood Creek Farm Dispersal, Clifford H. Pugh, owner, Witchita, Kans.

Sept. 27. Carson F. Jamieson Dispersal, at the farm, Zumbrota, Minn. Sale managed by the Phillips Sales and Pedigree Service, Waukesha, Wis.

Sept. 29. 9th Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 29. Kentucky G. B. A. State Sale, Keeneland Race Track, Lexington, Ky. Write Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., Rt. 1, Louisville, Ky.

Oct. 1. B. W. Householder Sale of Heavy Springing two-year-old Heifers, at the farm near Savannah, Ga., 12:30 p. m. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 3. Cornalfa Guernsey Dispersal, H. A. Baxter Estate, owners, Convoy, Ohio, at Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 4. Georgeland Farm Dispersal, Lebanon, Ind. For catalogs write Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 6. Curtiss Candy Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 7. C. Sharp Karper, Shippenburg, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 7. Wyandot Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 9. New England Guernsey Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 9. Annual Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Goshen, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Oct. 9. Val-Lea Guernsey Sale, Van Wert Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Ralph Krout, Forest, Ohio, owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 10. Illinois State Sale, Normal, Ill. Write to the Illinois G. B. A., 107 E. 3rd St., Kewaunee, Ill.

Oct. 10. The Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 10. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 11. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 11. Northwest Wisconsin Sale, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Write Virgil Dickinsen, Augusta, Wis.

Oct. 11. 8th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 11. Fourth Annual Invitational Pure Bred Guernsey Sale, sponsored by the Kern County Union High School Agriculture Department and Bakersfield Chapter FFA, Bakersfield, Calif.

Oct. 11. Eastern Indiana G. B. A. 4-H Sale, Muncie Fair Grounds, Muncie, Ind.

Oct. 13. Louis Merryman's 59th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 13. 5th Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Oct. 15. 6th Annual Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Sale, managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 15. Virginia State Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 16. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Georgia State Sale, Valdosta, Ga.

Oct. 17. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Kansas G. B. A. Annual Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Topeka, Kans. Also second annual 4-H and FFA Heifer Sale.

Oct. 18. New York Eastern Guernsey Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 18. Minnesota State Sale, Minnesota State Fair Grounds, St. Paul Minn. Write L. V. Wilson, Secretary, Excelsior, Minn.

Oct. 20. Maryland State Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 20. Florida State Sale, Fair Grounds, Largo, Fla. J. S. Logan, Sec., Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, Box 540, Clearwater, Fla.

Oct. 21. Lower Round Top Dispersal, Chestertown, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 21. 4th Texas State Sale, Fair Grounds, Dallas, Tex. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Oct. 23. 10th Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Sale Manager.

Oct. 24. Everett R. Beaty's Third Fall Sale, Sale Pavillion, Golden Grange No. 2, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 25. Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wis.

Oct. 25. Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 29. 6th Annual Van Wert County Fall Sale, Van Wert County Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. For catalog write Otto Gehres, Secretary, Wren, Ohio.

Oct. 30. Grassy Grove Farm Guernsey Reduction Sale, at the Farm, Cycle, N. C., 12:30 p. m. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Nov. 1. George Salley's 2nd Central Carolina Guernsey Sale, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Nov. 7. Dedication Sale, Pennsylvania Guernsey Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Nov. 28. Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Nov. 29. 2nd Dairyland Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 1. George Salley's 3rd Orangeburg Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

Dec. 3. Clearland Farm Dispersal, Samuel R. Weldy, owner, Elkhart, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Fairs . . .

June 2-Sept. 20. Utah Centennial Exposition, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.

Aug. 28-Sept. 7. California State Fair, Sacramento, Calif. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by Joe Eves.

Aug. 29-Sept. 5. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 3 by George W. Snyder.

Aug. 29-Sept. 7. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by Otto Kline.

Aug. 29-Sept. 7. Exposition Provinciale de Quebec, Quebec City, P. Q., Canada.

Aug. 31- Sept. 5. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Neb. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by L. R. Rainey.

Sept. 1-6. Cambria County Fair, Ebensburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.

Sept. 1-6. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vt., Guernseys will be judged on September 1 or 2.

Sept. 1-6. Virginia State Fair, Staunton, Va. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by R. G. Connelly.

Sept. 1-7. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on September 1 by Diedrich Ulken.

Sept. 1-11. Maryland State Fair, Timonium, Md. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by J. H. Hilton.

Sept. 2-6 South Dakota State Fair, Huron, S. Dak. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by S. E. Jones.

Sept. 6-12. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kan. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 9 by M. J. Regan.

Sept. 6-14. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Mass. James Dodds will judge Guernseys on September 9.

Sept. 7-13. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Ky. Guernseys will be judged on September 11 by A. Jardine.

Sept. 7-13. Reading Fair, Fair Grounds, Reading, Pa.

Sept. 7-13. Saginaw Fair & Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Mich. Guernseys will be judged on September 9-10.

Sept. 8-13. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 10 by C. Y. Cannon.

Sept. 8-13. Cape Girardeau Fair, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Sept. 9-11. New York State Dairy Cattle Show, Syracuse, N. Y. Guernseys will be judged on September 9.

Sept. 9-13. Mineola Fair, Mineola, N. Y.

Sept. 9-13. Eastern Idaho State Fair, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Sept. 9-13. York Interstate Fair, York, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on September 9.

Sept. 13-20. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Okla. Guernseys will be judged by P. C. McGilliard on Sept. 16.

Sept. 13-21. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Wash. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by G. E. Gordon.

Sept. 14-19. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kan. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by J. D. Simmons.

Sept. 14-20. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Mass. Guernseys will be judged on September 17-18 by M. G. Seath.

Sept. 15-20. Great Allentown Fair, Allentown, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 16-17.

Sept. 15-20. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 15-20. Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Show, Fort Smith, Ark.

Sept. 20-26. Oklahoma State Fair, Oklahoma City, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on September 22.

Sept. 21-27. Barrington Fair, Great Barrington, Mass.

Sept. 21-28. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, N. J. Guernseys will be judged on September 24.

Sept. 22-27. Mid-South Fair & Livestock Show, Memphis, Tenn. Guernseys will be judged on September 24 by George E. Taylor.

(Please turn to page 641)

Consigned to the . . .

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Rhinebeck, N. Y., September 13, 1947

FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S FORWARD

Born: October 22, 1946. Selling
Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
Dam: Fairlawn F. P. Gusta
Very Good
13189—653—G

On retest: 11691—536—Jr4—305 (3x) (in 246 days) 1 daughter on test.

FAIRLAWN F. P. GUSTA—*Very Good*

Born: September 15, 1942. Selling
Record: 13189—653—G
Sire: Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R.
Dam: Fairlawn H. Etna, a Hornet daughter, 13316—616—DD.
Etna classfied VG

FORWARD is an outstanding individual and will be hard to beat in any show. He is large for his age. His full sister is on test and she should make over 650 as a Jr2-year-old. Has milked 51.5. She was classified Very Good (pending).

His sire, FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR, will soon be A. R. His first daughter to finish test—13661—621—Jr2—365 (pending). In every instance, his daughters have milked more than their dams. They are of the long open kind you should like.

GUSTA, his dam, also selling, classified Very Good. She is due right after sale to Fairlawn H. Eastern King, A. R. You will like this young cow. Her dam (classified VG) was by Green Meadow Hornet, 51 A. R. daughters—four over 800 pounds—and more to freshen and retest.

Also consigned: FAIRLAWN F. P. BLUEBIRD. Born: April 14, 1946. A straight deep-bodied heifer from our Chic Family. She is by Phillips Fairlawn Peerless and out of Fairlawn L. Feather, 13269—736—DD. Next dam—13541—705—AA. Next dam—16549—754—A. Bluebird's 24 nearest tested dams average, 14211 Milk, 680 Fat.

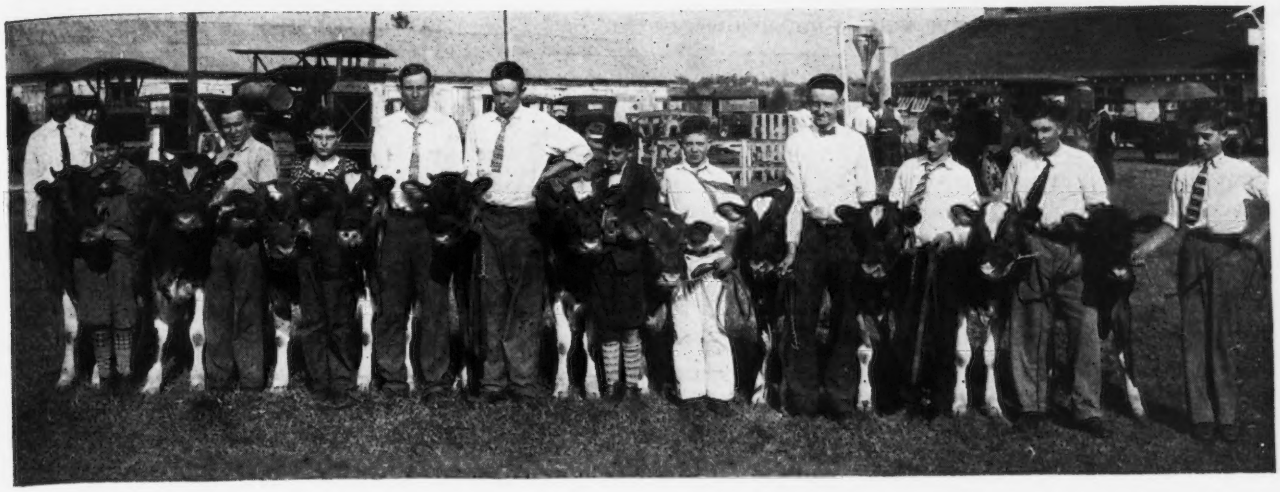
See this consignment at Rhinebeck September 13, 1947

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

King Street—Just off the Parkway

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — TELEPHONE—OFFICE 5-1936 — M. G. SEATH, Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 511540 — **PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK** — BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 2696



Chester County registered Guernsey Calf Club as shown at State Fair, Columbia, S. C., in 1926

A Guernsey Industry Was Born

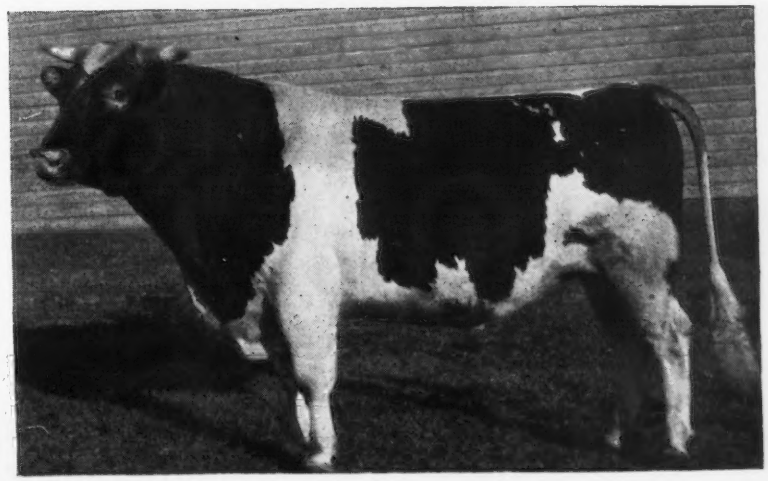
The First All-County Guernsey Festival

On a snowy, wintry day in December 1884, a Guernsey heifer calf was born—a pure bred, the first to be born in Chester County, S. C., and only one generation removed from the romantic little Island of Guernsey in the English Channel, the homeland of the Guernsey breed. Appropriately named Carolina Snowdrop, her birth set in motion a chain of events which was to establish Chester County as the premier Guernsey breeding county of the Southern States and change the course of the county's agricultural economy. Historically, the appearance of Carolina Snowdrop, her dam, Belle of Chester, and her sire, Carolina Prince, in the county and the founding of the early Scotch-Irish settlements are strangely akin. These facts have been the inspiration for all the people of this Guernsey county to join in neighborly commemoration of these events—a festive celebration they have been pleased to call The Chester County Guernsey Festival.

History records the early settlement of Chester, Lancaster, and York Counties, Pa., by Scotch and Irish immigrants. Finding the climate there too rigorous for their liking, many of them migrated southward looking for a milder climate and lands suitable to grass and animal husbandry. Many of these migrations converged into the territory now known as Chester, Lancaster, and York Counties, S. C., taking their names from their sister counties in Pennsylvania. Soil scientists now refer to this territory as part of the South Carolina "grass belt," a modern tribute to the instinctive judgment of these early pioneers.

Early in 1884, David R. Flennikin of Winnsboro, S. C., purchased three pure bred Guernsey heifers and a Guernsey bull from S. C. Kent of Westmore, Chester County, Pa. These four he showed at the Chester County Fair in the fall of 1885 where Judge J. Lyles Glenn, Sr., and his father-in-law, J. C. Hardin, purchased the lot. It was in the barnyard back of Judge Glenn's home in the city of Chester,

Africanda King of White Farms



where Carolina Snowdrop was born. One of these four heifers, Rosy Du-Bouillon, dam of Carolina Prince, the sire of Snowdrop, and Imp. LaZinea, dam of Belle of Chester, the dam of Snowdrop, were imported from the Island of Guernsey by Mr. Kent in "the good ship Nosemore" on March 18, 1883. Thus did the early Scotch and Irish pioneers and Guernsey cattle find their way from abroad by similar routes to Chester County, South Carolina.

Inherently these early pioneers were lovers of live stock. This tradition survived generations of a cash crop economy to take root again virtually with the birth of the heifer calf, Carolina Snowdrop. The influence of this pure bred Guernsey calf may well have been the spark which kindled the Guernsey industry in the county, for her son, Scott of Delta, and his daughters were responsible for the first notable sale of Guernseys outside the county to prove that the breeding of these cattle was a profitable business. From that date on, Chester County began to be known as "a good source of Guernsey cattle."

Closely associated with this early breeding work were the names of Judge J. Lyles Glenn, Sr.; J. C. Hardin; A. Mayo McKeown; T. C. Faley; Alex McDonald; J. J. McDaniel; R. B. Caldwell; W. A. Darby; J. T. McDill; W. H. Barber; H. T. Boyd and others of that time and later, too numerous to record in this short space.

Events moved swiftly from 1885 over the next 62 years to establish Chester County in the undisputed position as "The Guernsey Center of Dixie." Importations of pure bred Guernseys from Ohio in 1918 and 1919 served as foundation stock for many other breeding herds in the county. The now historic "Scrub Sire Eradication Campaign" of 1925, initiated and directed by C. G. Cushman of Chester, Specialist in charge of Clemson College Dairy Extension, and joined in by farmers and business men alike, saw three full car loads of scrub bulls leave the county for the Richmond market. In their places, aristocrats of the Guernsey breed were stationed throughout the county to mark a second milestone in this Guernsey history. Students of Guernsey breeding will recognize a few of their names: Gallant Cavalier, Argilla Cavalier, Coker Golden Picotee, Africander King of White Farms, Coker Galaxy Gold, Appin's Demonstrator, and Martindale Chieftain.

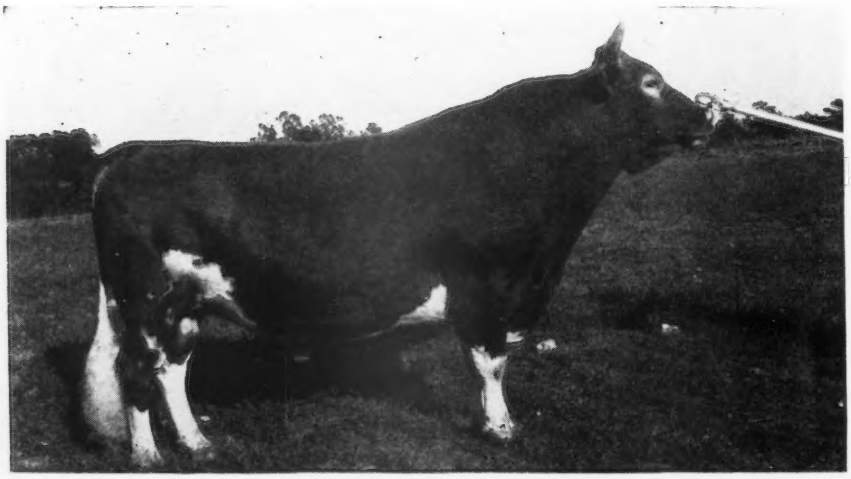
This campaign was followed closely by formation of the Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, an active group of Guernsey breeders which in 1936 held the first of an unbroken series of annual pure bred consignment sales in Chester from which foundation breeding stock has gone throughout the southeast. It was this club which sponsored the organization of the Chester County Guernsey Calf Club in 1926, a continuing band of enthusiastic youngsters who have shown winners at fairs throughout the state and the National Grand Champion Guernsey heifer at the National Dairy Show in 1928. It was this group which organized the first county-wide Parish Show, which event will be a part of this year's "Guernsey Festival."

During the 1920's to this date, annual sales of grade and pure bred cattle have averaged between $100,000 and $150,000. In 1937, the first organized group sale of Guernsey Grade A milk was made in the city of Charlotte, N. C. This marketing activity has grown so that in 1947 Chester County Guernsey breeders will sell 6,500,000 pounds of Grade A milk into the Columbia, Camden, Sumter, Bishopville, Rock Hill, Chester, and Great Falls, S. C., markets. Much of this milk is being marketed under the national copyright, "GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk."

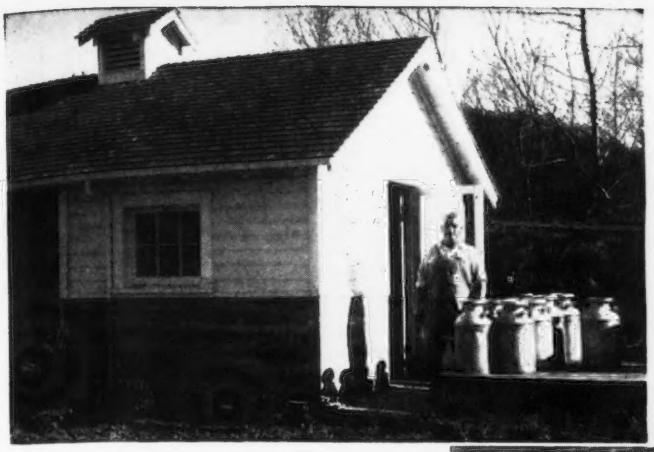
The third most significant event in this march of Guernsey breeding progress was the opening of the large Borden Company evaporated milk plant in Chester in 1940, with its many milk routes extending to all parts of the county and adjacent territory. Through this system of marketing, 1,200 farmers, large and small, have a daily market for milk. These farmers will market 15,000,000 pounds of milk in 1947, which, together with the Grade A milk sold, will have a gross value of $900,000 to $1,000,000.

Thus, from small beginnings in 1884, the influence of the Guernsey cow has spread throughout Chester County and from Chester County throughout the Southeastern States.

Because of it, a new agricultural economy has come to Chester County. A sturdy people who would not entirely forsake their inherent love of live stock have combined the utility of the Guernsey cow with the natural resources of a grass soil to produce a stabilized agriculture in the heart of Dixie. This historical sketch of progress gives a worthy significance to the Chester County Guernsey Festival on September 16.



A few of the bulls used:
Appin's Demonstrator
Gallant Cavalier
Argilla Cavalier
Coker Golden Picotee
Coker Galaxy Gold
Martindale Chieftain



Fred Rudat, Sr., and the milk house

Fred Started the 4-H Club Way

Fred Rudat, Jr.

An inspiring page in the annals of Oregon farming has been chalked up through sweat and toil by Fred Rudat and his son, Fred, Jr. In a long, hard struggle they have wrested 120 acres of fertile tideland from the threat of flood and made it into a productive farm. Now a herd of over 50 registered Guernseys transform the lush grasses into the farm's major product—Grade A milk. The farm is clear and they are planning on a new house, and even another barn, soon.

Clar-Ore Farm covers the northernmost point of Oregon, in the Long Island Gardens section of the Columbia River tidelands about a mile north of Brownsmead. Peas and other cash vegetable crops were combined with a small grade herd to produce the farm's chief income in the old days. Dikes broke and the land was flooded with almost ruinous regularity. They stuck it out, because they were too poor to move off. The threat of flood is now minor with a new dike and adequate drainage ditches.

Soil fertility in the area is equally as good as in the widely known Tillamook and Skagit Valleys. The herd grazes on productive pasture a full eight months of the year.

Mrs. Rudat, Fred, Jr's., mother, has had a great deal of influence. Fire, flood and disaster couldn't depress her optimistic and inspiring attitude. Her real pride in young Fred's accomplishments can be seen in her glowing expression.

Fred, Jr., at 25, owns the herd of pure bred Guernseys. Financially he is ahead of many men twice his age, and he has no intention of leaving the farm.

Practical 4-H Work

Young Fred's interest all started through 4-H Club work. He joined at the age of nine years and his work with livestock developed his present great fondness for them. He carried 4-H projects for eight years and would have gone on into FFA work, but that was not included in his high school.

Fred, Jr., won a scholarship to Oregon State College. Before he had a chance to enter college his father

(*Please turn to page 630*)

Five generations of Guernseys from the herd of Fred Rudat, Jr., Brownsmead, Ore., are shown above. Right to left, Moonbeam of Willow Wood, (481 lbs. of fat at 13 years of age); Roxy's Pride of Willow Wood, (579 lbs. of fat at eight years of age); Moonlight's Pride of Roxy, (422 lbs. fat); May Molly of Cla-ore, (479 lbs. of fat at three years), and Millie of Cla-ore that has 338 lbs. of fat in 229 days and is still on test.

... Problems of the HERD

Kirk Fox
Editor Successful Farming
Moderator of the Panel

(*Continued from August 15 Journal*)

MR. FOX: ***I'd like the observations on these pre-calf milkings.***

MR. HARMON: We do follow that system of pre-calf milking. If a cow has developed a pendulous udder, and she bags up rather hard, then we start pre-milking her.

We took heifers last week that were walking with their legs straddled. Those cows were in pain all the time, and we pre-milked them. We brought the udder down, and we've been able to get that swelling out of the udder much quicker that way.

MR. FOX: What is going to happen to the calf if it doesn't get the colostrum milk?

MR. HARMON: We haven't had any bad effects there at all. However, we are careful that the calf doesn't fill its stomach full at any one time.

MR. FOX: Is there anything else that we must include in this discussion? I would like to round up the subject before we leave it.

DR. DONHAM: I have one observation that hasn't been mentioned. In Indiana we think that the incidence of mastitis is somewhat .related to the price of straw.

DR. PETERSEN: Amen. Just giving one example of field observation, please don't misunderstand me, I take a good deal of stock in that. I haven't said that there is nothing to the bacteriological aspect, far be it from that. We can take all of the aseptic precautions possible, and still have mastitis.

We are interested, therefore, to find out why certain people don't have any particular difficulty with mastitis. We have been going into these herds and making surveys, and laboriously analyzing milk, to find out whether they had a low incidence of mastitis, what organisms were present, and how they kept it from spreading. One renowned breeder had a period of many years, two generations, of low incidence of mastitis. He had never used a disinfectant. He didn't even use the warm water wash, and we found out that there was a very low incidence of mastitis. It corroborated the owner's claim. He milked the opposite way from which we had recommended, the two-year-old heifers first, old cows last, and then cows with mastitis the very last.

He milked the old cows first, because the stalls were the largest, and he ended up at the milk room with the two-year-old heifers. Numbers one and three of these cows were 12 and 13 years old, had mastitis histories, and shed streptococcus, and had histories, for six and seven years, of periodical treatment by the local veterinary. They were definitely abnormal from the standpoint of composition.

The number nine cow, in the order milked, had acute mastitis, which was due to the coliform organism, and was caused by the partial amputation of the teat.

The secret is expert cow milking. The cows were expertly milked, and regularly fed, as well as any herd that I know of. They were deeply bedded and housed, in large stalls.

DR. DONHAM: Doctor, maybe it would be worth while to observe, in regard to mastitis, that apparently you don't have to get up too early in the morning to realize that theory cannot hope to win, in mastitis, while waiting for all of the cows to get the disease, and then hoping to cure them. I point that out, because we have had some articles which I believe have tended to cause the farmer to think that was the truth. I refer to headlines and million dollar discoveries for the treatment of mastitis. I refer, particularly, to the headline of a very learned article called, "Mastitis is on the Run."

It might also be well to observe that if you went to a meeting of sheep men,

or hog men, they wouldn't spend much time talking about mastitis. They have mastitis. Their animals have it in every gland, but they don't get injured so frequently.

MR. FOX: There is a question here.

Do calves nursing mastitis cows become infected?

DR. DONHAM: I think that the answer would have to be that the practice of allowing calves to nurse mastitis cows is not good. It's wrong. I think that I definitely would be in favor of getting away from that practice.

I have been guilty, along with other veterinaries, in years gone by, of advising farmers to have calves nurse the cow with mastitis to keep the udder drained of milk, and I think the evidence is that is the wrong practice. Frequent milking of mastitis cows is, however, still very good treatment.

MR. FOX: Guy, you raised a question in the minds of one of your listeners when you referred to properly drying off cows. Would you suggest how that should be done?

MR. HARMON: I always want to be sure, even though you say that the cow is dry. I like to go back there and test that fluid, and udder, and see what we have. I like to know that she comes to milk with the proper amount of colostrum, but no pus.

MR. FOX: Here is the last question, directed to Pete.

The writer is apparently having trouble with high bacteria count in his milk, however, he is unable to show mastitis. Why? Have you had similar trouble?

DR. PETERSEN: Yes, the bacterial flora of the udder need not be related to mastitis. I have long insisted that a mere bacteria examination of the milk from a quarter is not a good basis for the diagnosis of mastitis. Mastitis is a clinical entity. It takes a clinician to decide whether or not it is mastitis. When it is a good case, he need not be very skilled. As to the varying bacterial content in the udder. Out of ten's of thousands of samples of milk that we have drawn, aseptically, we have yet to find a single one that is sterile. The only sterile milk that we ever got out of quarters was following the treatment with penicillin, sulfa, or any other drug that sterilizes the udder.

The counts may be exceedingly high, and still no inflammation. Just why, we do not know. But I think that is a very important point, that we need not necessarily have mastitis with a very high bacterial content in milk. Something within the gland is favorable for these bacteria, but they don't produce irritating substances.

MR. BENDER: Going back to Murphy, he reported on one family of Guernseys that has a very high resistance to mastitis. So, possibly it's a problem that we can tackle genetically. One time I was privileged to see a mastitis free herd. It was under ultra expert care. When I got there, there were two cows left in the herd. They sure were lonesome in a 50 cow barn. Mastitis is a real problem and can't be taken lightly.

MR. FOX: I regret to disappoint some of those who have submitted questions, but the subject is so broad and extensive, that it will be impossible to continue on with mastitis, unless we rule out the probable number one worry in disease control, the matter of herd health, and that is Bang's disease. So, unless there is something needed to round up this discussion, we will move on to the next subject, Bang's disease.

DR. PETERSEN: You were looking for a fight. Bill made the statement that in some cases, systemic administration of the drug was necessary. May I say that at no time, from systemic administration, can we get a high enough level in the blood that will diffuse into the milk to kill the organism. Maybe I misunderstood. I'm not against systemic administration, in which the whole animal organism may be involved with the infection, but we'll never have any higher level in the milk than there is in the blood, and when we get it up to 20 miligrams in the blood, we get a pretty woozy cow, and 20 miligrams won't hurt the bugs much that are in there.

DR. KRAUSS: Well, at times you have to resort to systemic treatment, because you have a systemic reaction, and infusion is not the answer in every case.

DR. DONHAM: Before we leave this subject I'd like to see if I can't kick up a little fight. I want to say that, in Indiana, a lot of these cows die for us, no matter what we do for them.

DR. PETERSEN: That's right. These staphylococci vary tremendously. As a matter of fact, we have been attempting to reproduce mastitis from organisms isolated from active cases. We may have staphylococci mastitis give the same symptoms as strept-mastitis, that is, flare up and then spontaneous recovery, and in other cases the cows become accutely ill, with even death resulting. We have taken these organisms from the mild cases and injected them into cows, to get exactly what Donham described, a toxic condition in which the animal dies in spite of any treatment that may be administered. We have grown these organisms, and reproduced all of the symptoms of mastitis from the filtrates when injected, indicating that it's a toxic like substance that these organisms form to produce the symptoms. We have never found any evidence that the animal develops antitoxin.

DR. DONHAM: They still die? That's what they do in Indiana, too.

MR. FOX: We move on to Bang's disease. They don't die with this, they just drag around.

Here is a gentleman that is having some trouble.

Do you think that vaccination is the answer to Bang's disease?

DR. DONHAM: I love that one. I think that the evidence is very clear, that vaccination alone is not the answer to the Bang's disease problem. I think, however, that we would do well to hasten to add that calfhood vaccination, properly done, is a very valuable added weapon, but the evidence certainly will not justify the conclusion that vaccination, alone, will ever whip the problem.

I believe that one of the curses of vaccination has been, and is, overconfidence in it. When we utter the word vaccination, we instill a magical hope in most people. We have thousands of folks who own cattle, who say, "Well, that settles that. I don't have to do anything else to

control Bang's disease."

One other thing that I believe would be worth our time is this; the average corn belt farmer, when you say vaccination, is very inclined to think about vaccinating pigs for hog cholera. When you do this properly, you can fill that pig full of hog cholera virus, and he won't bat an eye. He is immune. Don't think of this thing in that same way, because it doesn't produce that type of immunity.

I certainly would have to answer that question, that vaccination by itself is not the answer to the problem.

MR. FOX: Before we bring out any comments on your statement, I'll give you one more question. Is the old area test and slaughter program on the way out in the control of Brucellosis?

DR. DONHAM: No, it's not. We have about 23 per cent of all of the 3,071 counties in the United States that are, so called, modified Bang's disease free, accredited areas. We have a lot of interest on the part of the people, and if I may comment in this way, I think that we'll have a lot more if and when milk again becomes a surplus commodity. Today, anybody can take any kind of cows and make a living. But I think, and a lot of other people think, that we should be prepared for the day again when it will be the efficient dairyman who makes a living.

So, I would have to say that the area plan of control is a long way from on the way out.

MR. FOX: Perhaps my question is the answer to this man's troubles. Would you suggest to continue working with a herd that has been adult vaccinated, and tests negative one month, and positive the next month, or slaughter and start all over?

DR. DONHAM: I can't quite understand how any herd tests negative one month and positive the next month. I don't believe that would happen, so I can't answer that question.

I would not be able, either, to answer the question, as to whether the man should slaughter or do something else. As I see it, the most intelligent answer to a man's problem as to what he ought to do takes into account many factors, including the inside of his pocketbook. I think we all know that if a man has a bunch of diseased cows, he's going to take a financial whipping. If he can take it all in one dose, the evidence is that will be less than the sum total of an accumulated loss over a period of months and years. On the other hand, if taking it all in one dose is going to put him out of business, then it isn't the right thing to do, and it's not necessary for the man to sell out, he can work out of it over a period of a few years to a clean herd.

MR. FOX: It seems that this condition calls for a specialist, and I assume that there are men who are closely related to the subject of disease control, who might have something further to contribute.

MR. HARMON: Well, all that I can say is that we have close to 400 head of cattle on our place, Guernseys. We have not vaccinated. We're still going along with the blood test, and the rest of it. I can't tell you, because I don't know, whether we're doing right or wrong.

MR. FOX: ***Should a breeder with a clean herd, for 15 years, start vaccinating his heifer calves?***

MR. HARMON: I wouldn't do it.

MR. FOX: Is there a difference of opinion?

DR. DONHAM: I'd like a chance here. I'm not going to offer a difference of opinion, but I'd like to comment on this. I'd like to tell our people this, that if I owned a clean herd of cattle in most parts of the Chicago milk shed, where the disease is prevalent, and where little or nothing is being done to curb the disease, in that event I would vaccinate my calves as a part of the control of Bang's disease.

On the other hand, if I was like Harmon, and I have been on his place, where he is quite isolated, I certainly would not go to the expense, and trouble, and risk perhaps, of vaccinating calves.

The records in Indiana show that the owners of clean herds of cattle are divided about half and half on this question. About half of them have adopted calfhood vaccination as an *aid* for the control of Brucellosis, but not as a sole means. About half of them in Indiana are not vaccinating their calves.

I'd like to point out that I know of one very prominent cattle owner in America who is chairman of the Livestock Sanitary Board in his state, who owns a nationally famous herd, who is vaccinating calves in a clean herd, and another one, in the same position in another state, who owns a nationally famous herd of cattle, who is not vaccinating his herd. So take your choice. If I owned them in the Chicago milk shed, in Lake County, Ind., I would vaccinate my calves. If I owned them in North Carolina, I would not.

MR. FOX: Do you think that your neighbors have a lot to do with it?

DR. DONHAM: The most important, by far, single factor in the spread of Bang's disease, is the affected cow. If your herd is in a neighborhood that has a high percentage of diseased cows, then you're vulnerable.

You might say that I think we could use a lot more barbed wire for double line fences in the control of Bang's disease.

MR. HARMON: We may be forced to vaccinate, due to the fact that the public demands vaccinated animals. We won't be able to sell them unless they are.

MR. FOX: ***What is being done in the State of Indiana on adult vaccination?***

Is adult vaccination of cows recommended?

DR. DONHAM: The answer is usually no. This is such a highly controversial subject, one where men can shake their fists under each other's noses, that I would point out that a year ago, the committee on Brucellosis, of the American Veterinary Medical Association, and the committee on Brucellosis, of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, adopted a one page statement, which I have in my hand, giving all of the pros and cons about this highly controversial subject. This statement was presented to herd owners "in writing," and should represent the best thinking that we have in America on this subject.

And so, in answering this man's question, I would recommend that he obtain a copy of this statement. If it is not available to you otherwise, it

you will write to me, I will send you a copy.

MR. FOX: Possibly a number of editors of farm publications could read it, and tack it up over their desks.

DR. DONHAM: I wish that could happen.

MR. FOX: Does anyone here care to make an observation on what we have covered so far.

DR. KRAUSS: This is no real contribution to our knowledge, other than to say that from all that I can gather, this is a highly controversial and very important matter. Not only from the standpoint of the health of the cattle, and from their efficiency in production, but from a public health standpoint. Our medical profession now recognizes undulant fever in humans as one of the major diseases in terms of incidence.

Anything that can be done to hasten the time when we know more about Brucellosis and its control, should certainly be all to the good, and all of us should do everything that we can to foster any programs with that in view.

One of the new things that has come out, that will be of interest to the farm people, is a home pasteurizer, so that, by the simple process of plugging in to an electric socket, and waiting until a buzzer rings, and removing the container, there results a completely processed, pasteurized supply of milk.

This matter fails to penetrate deeply enough into the minds of our people, both rural and urban alike, and it seems to me that one of the greatest things that we can do is to foster and stimulate activity along the lines of wiping out the disease as quickly as possible, and one of the steps in that direction is to get the professional people, veterinaries and public health officials, to come to an agreement as to what is the best procedure. However, before they can do that, they have to have more facts.

DR. DONHAM: I subscribe to everything that Dr. Krauss has just said, and I think that it is very timely, and in support of it, I refer to items three and nine on this page.

Item three states, "Raw milk from all reactors, vaccinated or not, represents a degree of danger to man; hence board of health requirements and attitudes, as well as the safety of the individual farm family are to be considered, prior to vaccination."

Item nine states, "Erradication, or near erradication of Brucellosis will be delayed or prevented altogether by the extensive and indiscriminate use of the adult vaccination."

MR. FOX: I think that there is a point on which we should be clear, and before this audience leaves, I'd like to point out that Brucellosis in the human being is not coming from dairy cows alone.

DR. KRAUSS: That is, of course, true, and it always raises in my mind the question as to just how far we are going to get in the erradication, without including other classes of livestock. Swine, particularly.

DR. DONHAM: I have to talk again. Maybe we can kick up a good fight. At Purdue we're very actively engaged in Brucellosis in swine research. We have an element of people who are trying to say that we must not try to do anything about the diseases in cattle until we know how to eradicate the disease in swine. We contend that that statement is not justified, either by the experimental evidence, or the practical experience. We have experimental evidence at Purdue, and at the University of Missouri, and also at Beltsville, consistent with the fact that while the disease does transmit from hogs to cattle, it is not usually, or readily, or easily accomplished.

Furthermore, we contend that it's not sound, and for the cattle industry to take the attitude that you can't do anything about Brucellosis until we know how to handle the disease in swine.

In regard to this question of undulant fever, and its source from the cattle or the swine, we'd like to say that we think somebody needs to do some apologizing to the old dairy cow. There was a time when the cow got all of the blame for all of the undulant fever that occurred, and today we know that is not true. The best estimate that could be made today is that roughly half of the people who suffer with undulant fever suffer from the cow type, and the other half suffer from the swine type. It's about fifty-fifty.

About the fifty-fifty, however, you have one thing that we can't be too happy about. I say that I think we have to do some apologizing to the dairy cow, but we also have to recognize that the only epidemics of undulant fever recorded are those where the swine type of the germ has gotten into the udder of dairy cows, and onto a raw milk route.

DR. KRAUSS: From a public health standpoint, eradication in swine is necessary, too.

DR. DONHAM: From a public health standpoint, we think that is very definitely necessary, and we think that there are one or two practical recommendations that can be made now about the disease in swine.

First, the common practice of the farmer doing his own obstetric work in swine, is obviously a very dangerous thing to the farmer. That is a time when he could very easily become infected. The other thing which we would say is that if you don't know whether or not the disease is present in your hogs and you are milking a cow, and using the milk in your kitchen, it would be better not to let the swine run with this cow.

Remember, that the disease is quite different in its manifestations in swine, as compared to cattle, and remember further, that we have a lot of farmers who raise a lot of hogs that have the disease in their swine, and don't know it. Abortions are not anywhere nearly as frequent in swine. So there are a lot of farmers who have brucellosis in their swine herd and don't know it.

MR. FOX: I believe that the communicable nature of this disease has been brought out.

Here are some more questions.

Can Bang's disease be spread by men walking into the cow barn?

DR. DONHAM: Yes, I think he should clean his shoes. Very few cow owners are enthusiastic about seeing you walk in front of their cows, especially when he is not just too sure where you came from.

I have observed, too often, the common practice of visiting each others herds as the means of spreading Bang's disease. I base my judgment

on the fact that, in not a few instances in my experience, we have succeeded in stopping the spread of disease, where previously, the efforts had failed, and the only real reason was that we put a chain across the feed alley and kept the people out.

If you allow folks to walk through your feed alleys, you're inviting trouble.

I don't take too much stock in creeks. The controlled experiments have shown that the Brucellosis germ is pretty difficult to keep alive in ordinary water. When we want to keep it alive in the laboratory, we must suspend it in physiologic salt solution rather than water.

Brucellosis is not a water-borne disease such as typhoid in human beings. I think that perhaps we have overemphasized the importance of flowing water as a means of spreading this disease in animals. I think you'd be better satisfied usually if you hunt for something besides the flowing water as the means of spread.

MR. FOX: With that we'll leave Bang's disease, to my great regret, because we have a number of questions here that are good, but some other interesting topics oblige us to leave them unanswered. However, we have a number of very excellent questions, all indicating that there is still a lot of information that needs to be carried to the layman if we're going to conquer this disease.

I have two quickies here that may interest people from limited sections of the country. One is,

What is anaplasmosis, and how can it be eradicated?

DR. DONHAM: Anaplasmosis is a protozoan parasite disease of the blood. It is of much economic importance in the deep South, at least in my experience, it is not of great importance in the middle West or the West. So far as we know, there is no satisfactory answer to the question of how it can be eradicated.

It might be well to point out that the Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory, at Auburn, Ala., has anaplasmosis as one of the major research problems, and on which large sums of money are being spent. All of the southern experiment stations are spending money on this. The folks here from the South have a real problem. The folks in the corn belt, and in the northern and western states, don't have too much trouble with anaplasmosis.

It's a blood parasite disease, comparable to so-called Texas Fever, or tick fever, and we don't know enough about it to develop a satisfactory method of control. The folks who live down South are just going to have to bear with the profession until more knowledge about it is gained.

I may say that the boys who have had the most experience with this disease, tell me that the best thing to do is to leave such cases alone. The more you man-handle them, the less chance they have of recovery.

MR. FOX: One more question. I think I'm going to hop back a little, we're all hopeful about getting a cure for this Brucellosis thing.

Has any progress been made with streptomycin in the treatment of Bang's disease?

DR. DONHAM: In April 1947, Dr. Gilman at Cornell, presented the most recent study on streptomycin in Brucellosis infection in Guinea pigs, and came to the conclusion that the results were unsatisfactory, but that they were not conclusive.

I might comment that one of the men whose company has $5,000,000 invested in a plant for the manufacture of streptomycin sat in my office a few weeks ago and told me that he couldn't be too enthusiastic about its curative properties, based upon a series of cases in one large human clinic. If anybody should be enthusiastic, I would expect a man who has $5,000,000 invested in it to be.

MR. FOX: As for the summary, I feel a little stumped. I think that possibly one sweeping statement could be made, that the livestock breeders, especially the dairy breeder, face some great hurdles in the North, and even greater ones in the South. If they are going to keep the herd clean and productive, we have to have progress and research, but we still have a mountain of handicaps ahead of us that must be cleared away, before our cows can be as productive and prosperous as we would like to see them.

We will now leave the subject of disease, and proceed to the subjects of crops and machinery. I find, at the top of the list, the much discussed Balbo rye, so we'll swing down to Carl here.

Is Balbo rye recommended in Delaware, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania?

MR. BENDER: In our experience, we think that Balbo and Abruzzi rye are two valuable plants to extend the grazing season into the fall, and to furnish early grazing in the spring. You can't expect to get fall grazing from those ryes if you're going to plant them late in the fall, and if you're going to plant them in November, it's doubtful whether you will get any fair amount of spring grazing.

In order to do a job on those ryes, if you want fall grazing, I suggest that you seed them in August. You will possibly get two grazing periods in the fall, and will get enough recovery to get some grazing in the spring. But they need an element of time. The seed has to germinate, and the plants must have time to grow. You're not going to get good stands if you're going to plant them following silage corn or field corn, although you can get spring grazing from September and early October seedings.

There is another advantage in favor of Balbo rye, and that is that it doesn't taint the milk nearly as much as ordinary rye, and that is an added factor.

MR. FOX: How about Minnesota, Pete, have you any observations?

DR. PETERSEN: I don't know anything about it. I beg off this question.

MR. FOX: Well, Krauss?

DR. KRAUSS: No experimental work has been done in Ohio, but we did have last year a few little experimental plots on which there happened to be some Balbo rye growing next to ordinary rye. After discussing this matter with our agronomists they showed us these plots and in late fall you couldn't observe any difference between the two kinds. I don't know how to interpret that, other than that in Ohio we're not going to recommend using Balbo rye when ordinary rye seems to answer what you're trying to accomplish, except perhaps for earlier grazing or fall and winter grazing.

MR. FOX: I'm surprised at the answers. Possibly it does better further south than we're represented here in the panel. We hear a lot about it in our office.

I'll not dwell any longer on the question of Balbo rye, since it seems that our answers have been very much to the point. Here is a question that is especially interesting.

How important are the rarer elements, iron, magnesium, copper, etc., as a top dressing for pasture and hay crops?

DR. KRAUSS: I wonder why you started with Ohio, because we haven't done any work on it. First of all, these things that you mentioned are important for normal functioning of all animal organisms. Furthermore, the feed that is given our animals contains all of these materials, except iodine. Further, the evidence seems to indicate that application of such rare elements to the soil result, not in any increased yield per acre, but perhaps in a little higher concentration of these materials.

Further, it is our belief that if you have these deficiencies, it's more direct to feed them to the animals, rather than to feed them to the animals through the soil.

Then, too, the question is "why feed them?" and I would say that if you supply the cattle with calcium, phosphorus and iodine, we know of no reason for making any special effort to add these other rare elements.

There are areas in the United States where there are deficiencies of some of these minerals, like iron, copper, magnesium, and cobalt. In those areas, deficiencies have been observed in farm animals, and supplemental feedings are indicated. Further, in those areas where these soil deficiencies are not existing, we see no need for recommending high priced mixtures.

Recently, there seems to be a definite trend toward putting out a rather cheap salt, either loose or in bulk, that contains not only iodine, but some of these mineral elements. And at the cost of these materials that are being put out, one might think rather seriously about using them to take care of any borderline cases that don't become apparent to the eye, but which may respond in the animal. It might crop out somewhere, but we do not, in areas like Ohio, recommend the use of high priced, complex, mineral mixtures to overcome deficiencies that we don't know exist.

MR. FOX: Is there any other observation on this subject from the panel?

Here is a question that is very interesting to me, since the trend, we believe, is from row crops to more grass. We'll toss this out for at least a brief discussion.

What is the comparative value of grass and corn silage per acre?

MR. BENDER: From the standpoint of comparative value, if you have 10 acres in alfalfa, and 10 acres in corn, using average figures, and assume a yield of 10 tons of each, per acre, you'll get twice as much protein from the alfalfa. From the standpoint of the total digestible nutrients, the average value of the corn is 18.7, and of the alfalfa is 18.2, so the alfalfa gives practically the same in nutrients, and twice as much in protein.

Further, if you once begin to fertilize legumes and grass, in an equivalent manner to the way you fertilize corn, you can increase the yield of legumes and grass a lot easier than you can the corn.

As a typical example, when corn is to be planted, a sod field is manured at the rate of 10-20 tons per acre. Sometimes the manure is fortified with superphosphate at the rate of 50 pounds per ton. That means the equivalent application of from 1000 to 2000 lbs. of a fertilizer, having an analysis of about 8-4-8 or 8-8-8. At the time the corn is planted most farmers will use 180 to 200 pounds of complete fertilizer in the drill. Grass and legume hays are at the end of the crop rotation, usually they are expected to grow on what is left of the soil fertility. If one applies an equivalent amount of fertilizer to the grass as is common with corn, it is comparatively easy to get a yield of from 15 to 20 tons of green weight per acre. From that standpoint, an acre of land in good grass and legume mixture will turn out a lot more nutrients than you can get out of a good stand of corn.

DR. KRAUSS: I can't make any comparison on a cost basis. It depends on the yield, and relatively speaking, in Ohio, the yields from corn are really higher than the yields from alfalfa. In terms of tonnage, on a cost basis, I'm not in a position to say.

(*Concluded in September 15 issue*)

Iowa District Six Picnic

DISTRICT 6 of the Iowa G. B. A. held their summer picnic at the Iowanola Guernsey Farm owned by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mountain, West Des Moines, on July 13.

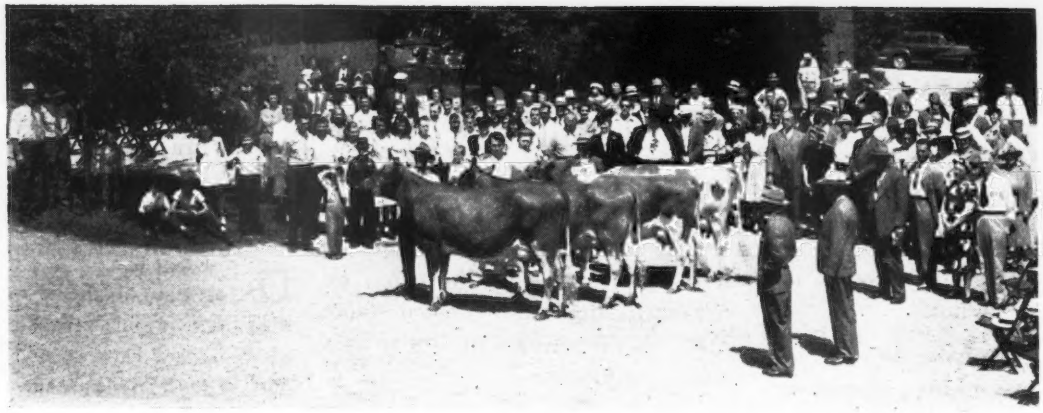
Over 75 people were present for the picnic which was held under the shade trees of the Mountain home. After dinner a short business meeting was held and Ray Petersen of Nookdale Farms was appointed by President Royal Manny, as chairman of the District 6 Show Committee. Floyd Greenburg, field-man, spoke briefly.

After the business meeting Charles Mountain, who has been breeding Guernseys for 37 years, told why he chose the fawn and white and his many experiences with the breed. It was indeed most interesting. After a tour of the nice barns and cattle, the meeting was adjourned.

Tex-Mex DHIA

WEST Texas and East New Mexico have organized a new Dairy Herd Improvement Association known as the Tex-Mex D. H. I. A. After the first two months of testing the following figures show that Guernseys and Guernsey breeders are doing an excellent job in this territory. During April, 10 of the 11 high cows in butter fat production were Guernseys with the high cow producing 75.1 lbs. of butter fat, owned by Lawrence Hickman of Clovis, N. Mex. Other high cows were owned by H. W. Ingram, Tucumcari, and Leslie Pattison of Clovis. Mr. Pattison also had second high herd with 43 cows averaging 40.3 lbs. of butter fat. Virgil Nowell, Muleshoe, Tex., had third high herd.

During May, Mr. Ingram had the high cow in both milk and butter fat with 1547 lbs. of milk and 77.4 lbs. of butter fat. Virgil Nowell again had third high herd. Six of the high 10 cows were Guernseys during this month.



Judging the two-year-old class at the Northern Illinois field day. L. V. Wilson and Fred Siess, judges, at right facing cows.

Burton Lane Field Day

THE Northern Illinois G. B. A. field day, held at Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill., on June 22, was perhaps one of the largest ever held in the State with approximately 300 people attending. There were visitors from outside the district, some from down State, Wisconsin, Michigan, Indiana and Iowa, including Louis Merryman, Johnnie Merryman and his new wife from Maryland.

Mr. & Mrs. Oliver M. Burton, owners, proved themselves to be excellent hosts by serving a most delicious luncheon in the spacious machine shed near their dairy barns. The crowd began to arrive about 11 a. m. and before lunch went through the barns and milk house and looked over the fine herd. The modern buildings, hay driers, barn cleaners, weed sprayer and other new machinery were inspected with great interest.

After lunch, W. T. Hawkins, president of the association, made the opening remarks and acted as master of ceremonies. Fred Spurgeon, energetic secretary-treasurer of the Northern Illinois G. B. A., was responsible for the arrangement of a fine program.

There was a showing of four individuals each in three different classes of the herd, the first group being mature milking cows, the second junior-two-year-old milking cows, and the third group heifers sired by Pine Manor King's Thor. Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind., and L. V. Wilson, Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn. both members of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, in conjunction with E. T. Wallace, secretary of the Indiana G. B. A., looked after the placing of the individuals. Prizes were awarded to J. J. Dorsey first, and John Brock and Leonard Gehring in a tie for second place for highest judging scores. There was also a showing of the three individuals which Mr. Burton bought at the Gardenville Sale, Douglaston Baroness Darling, a maternal sister to Gardenville Coronation King; Afton's Golden Keepsake, a show cow, and a paternal sister to Afton's Golden Marie, and Gardenville, Charlene, a daughter of Pine Manor King's Thor. Louis McL. Merryman commented on these indivduals.

Jesse E. Tuttle, secretary-treasurer of the Illinois G. B. A., gave appropriate remarks regarding the work of the Association. L. V. Wilson explained the placing of the individuals. Frank J. Capouch, of the Bowman Dairy Company, gave a talk on the handling of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, and George A. Campbell, field-sceretary of the Illinois G. B. A., very capably explained what is being done throughout the State in connection with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Oliver M. Burton commented on the modern machinery which had been installed on the farm for barn cleaning, silo unloading, crushing and air drying of alfalfa hay and a spraying machine to kill the mustard in the fields.

On Thursday, following the show, the herd was classified by Elmer Hansen when 52 milking cows, mostly of Burton Lane breeding, classified four Very Good High, 12 Very Good, 23 Good Plus, 12 Good and one Fair. Those that classified very good high were mostly young individuals that will be eligible for reclassification for "Exclleent" when they become older.

Type School at Eskdale Farm

MR. and Mrs. John R. Kimberly invited the Guernsey breeders of northeast Wisconsin to Eskdale Farm for a picnic and Type School on July 17.

Eskdale Farm has 400 acres of fertile black soil just southeast of the city of Neenah on the shore of Lake Winnebago. Starting with a smaller farm in 1935, Mrs. Kimberly finally persuaded Mr. Kimberly to go into the dairy business, so more land was bought and they now have a herd of 90 Guernseys, 43 milking. The product is sold under the trade name "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" at their farm dairy.

Laurel Heaney is superintendent, Leo Tenney, herdsman, and Leon Quinby, manager. The dairy is finished in tile and the barns are modern with regulated ventilation and florescent lighting.

The program for the day had been worked out with the help of the directors and officers of the Winnebago County G. B. A., and County Agent, V. K. Peroutky, who acted as master of ceremonies.

After herd inspection, Keith Finch, master field-man for the Winnebago County D. H. I. A., gave a good talk on testing, explaining the difference between A. R. and HIR test and the different divisions.

A bountiful picnic dinner was served on the lawn, supervised by the ladies of the Winnebago Association, under the direction of Mrs. Phil Cowan.

V. K. Peroutky opened the afternoon program with a few well-chosen remarks and presented Mr. and Mrs. Kimberly to the group. Mr. Kimberly gave us a sketch of Eskdale Farm history.

George W. Chambers talked on his work and recent classification of Guernseys with Elmer Hansen.

George Britts spoke of Guernsey wwrk locally, mentioning consignments for the State sale, and urged breeders to show their Guernseys at County and State Fairs.

Ralph Coarsey, manager of Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga., gave a splendid talk on "Our Southern Dairy Farming." Gaden Corpening was introduced to the group. He is manager of Eskdale Farm in Tryon, N. C., that is owned by Mr. and Mrs. Kimberly.

The type school was conducted by George Britts. One class of cows and one of milking heifers were placed by Clarence Sheridan, official judge. George Chambers then went over the class with official classification papers as placed by Elmer Hansen.

A Guernsey plaque was presented to Mr. and Mrs. Kimberly, and a Guernsey cow bank was given to Laurel Heaney and Leo Tenney for their work and splendid hospitality.

Spring Show at Fortuna

DESPITE a rain that kept some exhibitors away, the first annual spring show sponsored by the Humboldt County G. B. A. at Fortuna, Calif., was successful, with a good crowd on hand to take part in the judging contests and to witness the placing of the cattle by Erwin "Shorty" Muller, the judge. Incidentally, the rain which fell was very welcome and not alone to Guernsey folks.

In the judging competition, three keen classes were placed by the crowd. The Roth family of Fortuna made a clean sweep of the honors in the 4-H judging, as three sisters, Norma, Mary and Linda, finished in that order, while as a team they took first place in the county. Gerald Martin of Eureka won the FFA judging title with 280 out of a possible 300.

The Eureka chapter won the team judging in the FFA group. Wilson Elliot of Loleta, prominent in California Jersey circles, took first place in the adult judging with 280 points, and was presented with a large framed picture of the famous Guernsey bull and cow at Quail Roost Farms. Elliot took quite a kidding from ringsiders as to what he was going to do with it.

Ernest Christensen of Ferndale took second, while Gene and Joe Giacomini of Alton tied for third. All of the winners were presented with awards from The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The presentations were made by Arthur Telfer of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, who also scored the cards.

After lunch the classes were placed by Judge Muller. In the junior and senior divisions, the Roth girls swept both female championships. An entry owned by Mary Roth, was junior champion, and Prince's Beatrice Anne, owned by Norma, was senior and grand champion of the junior division. A few minutes later this same cow, a beautiful uddered three-year-old, was made grand champion of the entire show, which indicated the quality shown in the junior class. The grand champion bull in the junior group was Lulu's Laddie Ferndale, owned by Richard Losa of Ferndale.

Elbow Creek Bee, owned by Don & Harold Giacomini of Ferndale, was named junior and grand champion female of the senior division. Pleasant Point Valiant Lady, owned by Ernest Christensen, won senior champion honors. Champion bull in the senior group was Gypsy Dairy Caesar, shown by Giacomini Brothers of Alton.

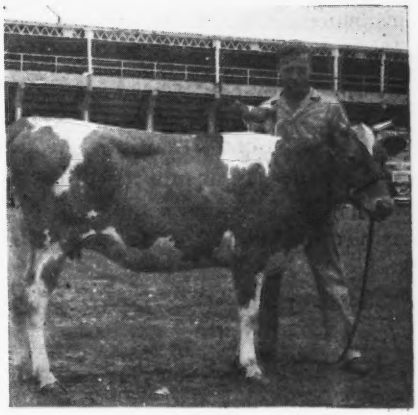
GENE SENESTRARO

Pontotoc County Dairy Project

PONTOTOC County, Okla., has brought more than 200 registered heifers into the county since 1944. Last year, 14 Guernsey heifers were purchased in Jefferson County, Wis., and this year 27 more Guernseys were bought in Wisconsin, mostly from Waukesha County. Most of these animals were purchased for 4-H members, but a few went to other farm youth in the county.

On the left, almost hidden by the "big" calf, is six-year-old Jerald Barton. Holding the other calf is James Elliot, nine years old. Both live near Fitzhugh, Okla., in Pontotoc County, and showed their heifers at the Ada District Guernsey Show.

The extensive and well-planned program is made possible by the cooperative work of individual professional and business men and women in Ada. These business men wanted to do something to assist the rural



Harold Kranning, Hickory, Okla., a Pontotoc County 4-H member with three registered Guernseys. He is shown here with his senior yearling, Triton's Dairymaid of Sy Farm, which was grand champion at the Ada Dairy Show.

Scene at the Humboldt County, Calif., Spring Show.

youth and their community as a whole. This project has fulfilled the desire for civic improvement by making Pontotoc County a dairy county, which is rapidly becoming one of the good dairy centers of the Southwest.

Individuals who have instigated and supervised this project are Harvey J. Lambert, Chairman of the Agricultural Committee of the Ada Chamber of Commerce; C. H. Hailey, Pontotoc County Agricultural Agent; and Lester Smith, Assistant County Agent. This committee has organized the businessmen sponsoring the projects, selected the heifer, placed the animals with the 4-H members and are supervising the care and management of the heifers after they are distributed.

Each heifer was purchased by a sponsor and then placed with a 4-H member. Payments can be either cash or a heifer calf of the same age as the heifer received and each boy has three years to pay for his heifer. The sponsor charges no interest and carries insurance on the heifer until all payments are made. Each 4-H member, together with his parents, signs a contract stating the terms and conditions upon receipt of the animal. At any time a heifer is not properly cared for she may be allocated to another boy. As yet, no animals have had to be replaced. In the near future two bulls for each breed will be purchased for service sires for all the 4-H heifers.

All owners show their animals at a district dairy show held in Ada, Okla. This project is well-planned and the Pontotoc County farm youth are fortunate in receiving such splendid assistance in getting high quality dairy projects and the county is benefiting by increasing the farm income in the area. There is a distinct spirit of cooperation and community spirit, much of which is caused by this program. Many of the fathers are purchasing pure bred animals for the first time.

Guernsey heifers have been purchased by the following boys and girls; William A. Carter, Ada; Ocile Lee Young, Roff; Harold Krannig, Hickory; Doris Binkley, Ada; Jerald Barton, Fitzhugh; James Elliott, Fitzhugh; Jimmie Dale Hart, Roff; Dale Austell, Ada; Clyde Casady, Ada; Corbet Thurman, Ada; Calvin Krannig, Hickory; Curtis Brice, Ada; Mary Ann George, Stonewall; Phillip Briggs, Ada; John C. Elliot, Fitzhugh; George Dunnigan, Ada; Billy Gene Young, Roff; Dyle Carmen, Jr., Ada; Bobby Penrod, Ada, Dewayne Coventon, Ada; Charles Tingle, Roff; John Coventon, Ada; Truman Harris, Roff, and Bobby Gene Chambers, Fittstown.

Following is a list of the awards:

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(7 in class)

1, Triton's Dairymaid of Sy Farm, Harold Krannig; 2, Becker Homestead B. Jean, Harold Krannig; 3, Prince's Girlie of Erdale, William Carter.

HEIFER, 14 MONTHS AND UNDER 18
(12 in class)

1, Lucinda's Ruth, George Dunnigan; 2, Grove's Faith, William Carter; 3, Jones Dairy Farm Elsie, Curtis Brice.

HEIFER CALF, 10 MONTHS AND UNDER 14
(6 in class)

1, Lone Acres Bluebell, John Coventon; 2, Fern Dale's Maestro's Maid, Mary Ann George; 3, Sandy of Elder Grove, Jimmie Dale Hart.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 9 MONTHS
(5 in class)

1, McKerrow's Jenny Lynn, Hoyle Beasley; 2, Spring Ridge Rosette, Harold Krannig; 3, Grove Fern Dell, Dewayne Coventon.

Escott Guernseys

RIVAL'S Clara of Jusamite was first prize two-year-old at the Eastern Idaho State Fair in 1946 and senior and grand champion at the Eastern Idaho Dairy Cattle Congress this year. She is being held by Carol Escott. "Clara" is owned by Ernest Escott, Shelly, Idaho, who has 11 registered Guernseys that placed second high in the D. H. I. A. "Clara" made a regular A. R. record of 11757 lbs. of milk and 547 lbs. of fat, Jr.2, 365C, 3x, and is now on test. Her bull calf is being retained for their herd sire, he being by St. Clair's Farm Chad.

Salesmen and Foremen Inspect Lyman Farm

ONE hundred route salesmen and route foremen from the Bridgeport, Waterbury and Hamden plants of the Brock-Hall Dairy Company made an inspection tour of the Lyman Farm, an accredited Guernsey farm with 200 head in Middlefield, Conn., on July 8.

The men, who were transported to the farm in buses from the three cities, arrived at milking time and were escorted around the farm by members of the Board of Directors of the Brock-Hall Producers Association, of which John Lyman, farm owner, is president.

Following the inspection of the milking practices, the visitors were taken by bus to the section of the farm where the cold storage plant and the packing room for apples and peaches are located, and these facilities were examined.

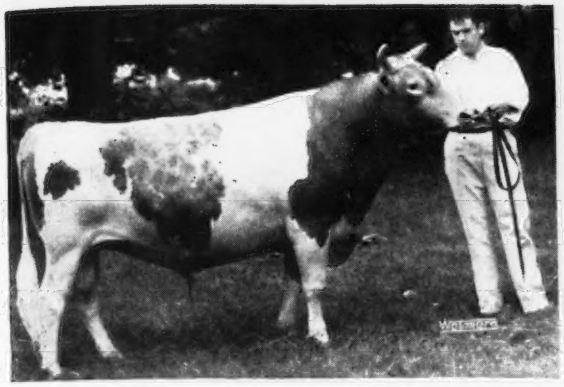
At this point, both Mr. Lyman and his farm superintendent, in brief addresses, discussed the merits and peculiarities of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. To point up the talks, each man was presented with the booklet, "Why GOLDEN GUERNSEY," and advertising material which will be made available for distribution to customers was also exhibited.

The Lyman Farm, a local tradition, has been in that family since 1709 when it was started with 43 acres. It has since expanded to the point where it now comprises 1,000 acres, of which about 400 are devoted to orchards and 400 to dairying.

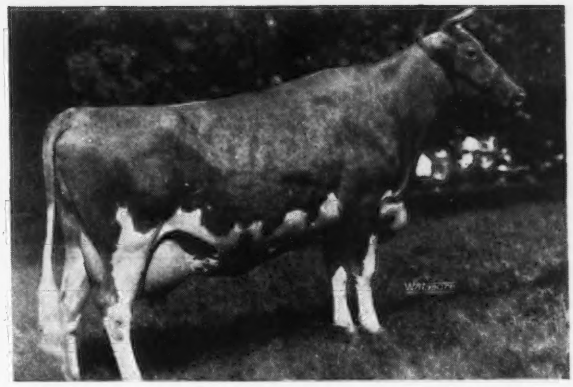
At the conclusion of the inspection trip, the men were taken to the Waterbury plant of the Brock-Hall Company where they joined other employees, friends, and relatives at a buffet supper and open house which marked the official opening of the new distributing station.

L. P. NANNING

Damian Victor of Ridglydale has 20 daughters in the herd at Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y. He is the senior sire there, and his daughters on test are doing well. Vance Roby is the manager, and Edward D. Schlegel, the owner.



Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, senior and grand champion bull at the Northern Illinois Parish Show, owned by Curtiss Candy Company Farms, Cary, with Jack Spearing who received the H. P. Kelly Trophy.



Senior and grand champion female, Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, shown by the Curtiss Candy Company Farms.

Northern Illinois Show

THE Northern Illinois Guernsey Parish Show held at Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, on July 26 was virtually a little State Fair. Fred Spurgeon and his co-workers had done just about everything to make this one of the top Parish Shows in the country. The Caesar's farm provided a most ideal spot for the show. A shady, breezy knoll kept both the spectators and the cattle comfortably cool.

Joe Eves did his usual fine job in placing the animals and in giving his reasons all the way down to last place.

Complete herds were shown by Curtiss Candy and Burton Lane. Peck's Farm at Geneva and Buren Anderson and Son of Algonquin had most of the classes filled. Quaker Oats showed five animals. Green Pastures of Algonquin showed two. Dorvillee Farms showed three and Marhawk, Batavia, Ray Hill & Sons, Hampshire, and St. James, Naperville, each showed one. Three very nice classes of 4-H calves were shown. Valerie Creaves of Wauconda took the championship on her senior calf.

Curtiss Candy walked away with three of the four championship trophies. The Arnold P. Benson trophy went to Curtiss on Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane. She had been classified Excellent and has two Excellent daughters recently acquired by Curtiss.

Curtiss Candy Levity Heir took the Harry P. Kelly Trophy for Grand Champion Bull. "Heir" was Grand Champion at Waterloo in 1946. Junior Champion bull trophy provided by Quaker Oats went to Curtiss on Curtiss Candy Merry Lad. Bert Cox of St. James Farm scored an ace on St. James Emperor's Azure, winning Junior Champion female honors and the Fred Spurgeon trophy.

The exhibitors included: Buren R. Anderson & Son, Algonquin; Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest; Curtiss Candy Company, Cary; Green Pastures, Algonquin; Peck's Farm, Geneva; Quaker Oats Co. Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, and St. James Farm, Naperville.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Curtiss Candy Levity Peer, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Curtiss Candy Ace of Hearts, Curtiss Candy Company; 3, Peck's Achievement's Ferdinand, Peck's Farm.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Curtiss Candy Merry Lad, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Peck's Achievement's Fred, Peck's Farm; 3, Franchester Champion Ace, Burton Lane Farm.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Curtiss Candy Noble Ace, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Dun Erin Par's Esquire, Green Pastures.

BULL, 3 YEARS OR OVER

1, Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Peck's Sargon Achievement, Peck's Farm.

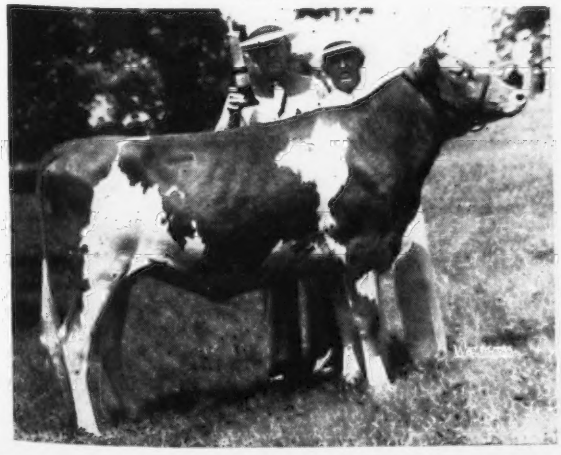
HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Curtiss Candy Aces Sadie, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Entry; 3, Burton Lane Thor's Maisie, Burton Lane Farm.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Curtiss Candy Levity Honey, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Q. O. Valor's Clara, Quaker Oats Company Ful-O-Pep Research

St. James Emperor's Azure, junior champion female, owned by St. James Farm, Naperville, with Bert Cox, and Fred Spurgeon presenting Fred Spurgeon Trophy.



Finchley Manor Stardust, grand champion 4-H heifer, with Valerie Creaves, Wauconda, owner, and Mrs. Otto Schnering presenting Curtiss Candy Company Farms Trophy.

Farm; 3, Burton Lane Thor's Mitzi, Burton Lane Farm.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, St. James Emperor's Azure, St. James Farm; 2, Curtiss Candy Levity Mildred, Curtiss Candy Company; 3, Curtiss Candy Ace's Trix, Curtiss Candy Company.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Curtiss Candy Levity Destiny, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Curtiss Candy Levity Jane, Curtiss Candy Company; 3, Boulder Bridge Sylph, Burton Lane Farm.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Curtiss Candy P. Dipper, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Curtiss Candy P. Queen, Curtiss Candy Company; 3, Burton Lane's Sargon Hera, Burton Lane Farm.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Oak Island's Rosy, Curtiss Candy Company.

AGED COWS

1, Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Afton's Golden Marie, Curtiss Candy Company; 3, May's Dutchess of Riverdale, Buren R. Anderson & Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, Curtiss Candy Company.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Curtiss Candy Merry Lad, Curtiss Candy Company.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, Curtiss Candy Company.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

St. James Emperor's Azure, St. James Farm.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Curtiss Candy Company on Get of Green Meads Levity King; 2, Burton Lane Farm on Get of Valor's Faithful Supreme; 3, Entry, Buren R. Anderson & Son.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Curtiss Candy Company on Get of Green Meads Levity King; 2, Burton Lane Farm on Get of Pine Manor King Thor; 3, Peck's Farm on Get of Peck's Sargon Achievement.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Curtiss Candy Company on Produce of Pine Manor King's Destiny; 2, Burton Lane Farm on Produce of Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna; 3, Entry, Buren R. Anderson & Son.

DAIRY HERD

1, Curtiss Candy Company on Afton's Golden Marie, Oak Island's Rosy and Curtiss Candy P. Dipper; 2, Burton Lane Farm on Burton Lane's Supreme Iris, Burton Lane's Sargon Hera and Burton Lane's Sargon Innes; 3, Buren R. Anderson & Son on Entry.

BEST UDDERED CLASS

1, Afton's Golden Marie, Curtiss Candy Company; 2, Curtiss Candy Levity Destiny, Curtiss Candy Company; 3, May's Duchess of Riverdale, Buren R. Anderson & Son.

Fred Started . . .

(*Continued from page 619*)

took sick and he had to shoulder the load. His father recovered, but ever since then young Fred has had a full interest in the farm operations.

He is president of the Clatsop County G. B. A. The first heifer selected for the Oregon 4-H and FFA Guernsey Heifer Sale, held March 29 in Salem, was from Fred's herd. He liked the idea of a former 4-H member helping others to get started in junior dairy work. He also consigned this year, as in past years, to the Pacific Northwest Guernsey Sale.

11 Years with Pure Breds

Fred, Jr., started as a 4-H Club boy with a grade heifer. Then, just 11 years ago, when 14 years old, he bought his first pure breds. "Guernseys, of course," he adds. This foundation consisted of five animals—three junior two-year-olds, a heifer calf and a yearling bull. To pay for the first pure breds he traded seven grade cows and worked hard to earn the difference.

It wasn't all roses after getting pure bred Guernseys. The very first year he went in the red until those heifers freshened and paid off.

Herd from One Cow

One of the original foundation heifers turned out exceptionally well. She is known officially as Moonbeam of Willow Wood. Today Fred, Jr., refers to her as "Old Moonbeam." She is still alive and producing at nearly 14 years of age. Three daughters, eight granddaughters, four great granddaughters, and two great great granddaughters of "Old Moonbeam" are in the herd today—a total of 17 female line descendants—besides numerous other closely related progeny through a son and a grandson. Her descendants also predominate in many other herds, as nine neighbors have used "Moonbeam" sons or grandsons, and one son was sold to a breeder in Enumclaw, Wash.

Five Generations on Test

Last year on D. H. I. A. test, "Moonbeam" produced 481 lbs. of fat. This year she is on official test, along with four generations of her direct female line descendants. These records, now nearly completed, will run from 475 lbs. of fat to over 600 lbs. on twice daily milking.

The herd of 35 milking cows last year averaged 432 lbs. of fat on D. H. I. A. test.

As Fred sums it up, "Dad and I do practically all of the work on the farm, in addition to caring for the herd. That means long, hard hours in any man's language, but it is a lot better than any city job I've ever heard about."

Chat . . .

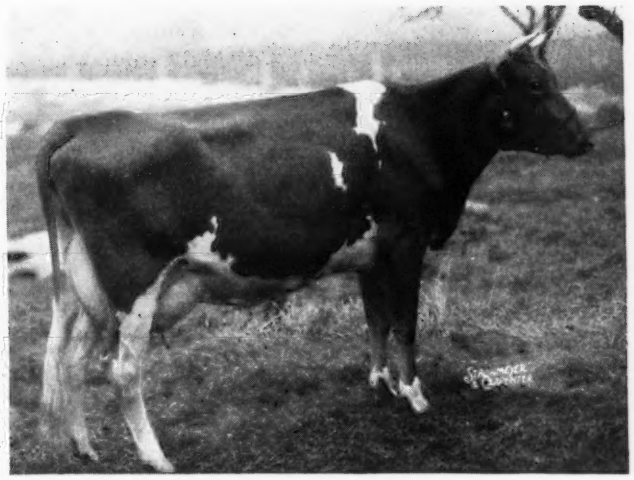
The unusual humor of Ed Kleinke, Glenmont, N. Y., provided continuous entertainment for Doug Stanton, Dan Heller, Nels Einhouse and the field representative while they recently visited herds to secure calves for 4-H and FFA Calf Selection Day for the Capitol District.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Barclay of Normal, Ill., are the proud parents of a son born July 26. Roy is one of the former members of the State 4-H team which won the state judging contest and was sent to the World's Fair at San Francisco.

Jack Bickert, owner of Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa, reports that the first daughter of his old original cow, which is now 17 years of age, has dropped a heifer calf. Three granddaughters have dropped heifers and now this family numbers 22. J. H. Bickert, who for a number of years has been connected with the Department of Commerce with offices in Des Moines, has now been transferred to Oklahoma City.

Fred H. Gordon, owner of White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y., reports that there are four 800 lb. cows in the herd at this time. Langwater Merry Pal was a former herd sire, and Langwater Grenadier and Silver Forest Attention are the two present sires. Elmer Ash is the farm manager.

A Change Among the Leaders



Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre

Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre 861918, Reentry 77221

4TH JR3—365C—3X

WEY ACRES LILIAN'S LUSTRE has recently qualified for high honors both in production and in type classification. With the birth of a fine heifer calf by Coronation Levity Prince on May 31, her record of 17998 lbs. of milk and 914 lbs. of fat Jr3—365C—3x, becomes official and she takes 4th place in her class. On June 23, the Wey Acres herd was classified and she classified Excellent with a score of 93.3.

"Lustre" inherits her excellent type and production from both sire and dam. Her sire was Wey Acres Lilian's Grandee, that was by Langwater Grandee, A. R., 15 A. R. daughters, including Wey Acres Grandee's Anda, 18450 lbs. of milk and 857 lbs. of fat in A, that is his full sister. His dam was Anda Lillian, 17767 lbs. of milk and 868 lbs. of fat in AA, that was by Noranda and out of Royal Lillian of Hill Girt, a full sister to Mary Lilian, 710 lbs. of fat in C, Grand Champion National Dairy Show, and many State Fairs. Lustre's dam was Green Meadows Lustre May, 13581 lbs. of milk and 757 lbs. of fat in A, that was purchased by Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg in the 1936 Coventry Sale for $1,900. She has another daughter in the Wey Acres herd, Wey Acres Grandee's May that has 15834 lbs. of milk and 714 lbs. of fat in BB. "Lustre" has a previous record of 13556 lbs. of milk and 638 lbs. of fat in G, that was really a war time record, made with several inexperienced milkers.

She was fed and milked all during this record, except for his days off, by John Kokiko. Being a cow of tremendous capacity and an easy going temperament her feeding was of little worry. She never received more than 12 pounds of a 16% ration per day, but consumed large quantities of good hay and pasture.

"Lustre" shows promise of being a great brood cow, too. Her first daughter, Wey Acres Templar's Lil is on test 140 days, and produced as a Jr2—305C—3x, 7366 lbs. of milk and 322 lbs. of fat.

Sire: Wey Acres Lilian's Grandee 294245
Dam: Green Meadows Lustre May 379128
Breeder: Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.
Owner: Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.
Born: November 5, 1942. Calved: March 23, 1946
Served: August 14, 1946. Calved: May 31, 1947
Supervised by University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Carried calf 223 days during test.
Age Class Jr3—Days in record 365C—4th place.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095

1946	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
March 26	313.9	5.36	16.83
April	1935.7	4.86	94.08
May	2215.5	4.64	102.80
June	1844.7	4.81	88.73
July	1680.7	4.54	76.30
August	1603.0	4.80	76.94
Sept.	1503.1	5.26	79.06
Oct.	1389.3	5.04	70.02
Nov.	1302.1	5.53	72.01
Dec.	1272.0	5.54	70.47
Jan. 1947	1176.4	5.51	64.82
Feb.	978.6	5.81	56.86
March 25	783.8	5.81	45.54
Total	17998	5.08	914

Ravalli County Field Day

THE Ravalli County, Mont., Guernsey Club had a successful Field Day recently at Ted Conrad's. About 75 Guernsey breeders and 4-H members were present and took part in judging, following J. O. Tretsven's explanation regarding use of the score card. Mr. Tretsven explained the evaluation of defects and points to be considered in selecting a good milk cow, such as appearance, dairy character, body capacity and mammary glands.

Ray West, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, placed the class and discussed his reasons.

At the Paul Kurtz farm about 100 were present and studied a fine class of pure bred Guernsey cows. Here Mr. West spoke on classification and registration of pure bred cattle. At noon the group enjoyed a picnic lunch.

After lunch the group drove to Stevensville where Mrs. Nellie Buck's herd of young Guernseys was studied; then to Howard Gerden's where another select group of cows were judged by adults and 4-H members. Mr. West discussed desirable and undesirable points to look for in selecting a good cow, and urged production testing with official A. R. H. T. as one goal of every breeder.

HENRY BOTCH

Udder of Meadow-Gold Prudence, sixth Place, 6yrs, 365C—1089. Owned by Henry D. Mercer. Picture taken at completion of record. See page 472, August 15 Journal.

Chat . . .

The barn at Sylvester Weil's Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y., has recently been remodelled and now provides 17 comfort stalls and six individual calf pens. Joe Bickman, herd manager, is well pleased with the new design.

Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., announce the sale of Hagan Farms Nobleman, born November 9, 1946, to Rodger Jessup Certified Farm, Glendale, Calif. "Nobleman" is by Foremost Supreme Boy, out of Two Brook's Coquette, 11053 lbs. milk and 573 lbs. fat in BBB. Larry Tessier is the manager at Hagan Farms.

Ben Webster, Arethusa Farm, Litchfield, Conn., has for his senior sire, Horse Shoe Falls Donald, a son of Foremost Hermes, A. R. Some of the "Donald" daughters are now milking, and there are quite a few of them in the herd. Ben milks about 40 cows.

J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas, Tex., have recently started some cows on A. R. test. They have had their herd on HIR for several years and have made some splendid records with the herd averaging over 400 pounds for the past few years.

J. L. Nelson and Son, veteran Guernsey breeders of Wichita, Kan., have recently started to distribute GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in that city. Their herd consists of 30 very good cows in milk and some 15 heifers to freshen this fall.

Joe Graber and Sons of Pretty Prairie, Kan., lost 360 acres of wheat recently by hail. Joe says that if it hadn't been for his good herd of Guernseys he would be plenty blue.

Ballard Bennett, former manager of Meadow Lodge and recently in partnership with Mr. Dickerson and Mr. Lambert of Hiawatha, Kan., has accepted a position with the Kansas State College. Ballard's new duties are partly teaching and experimental work, plus supervising the college herd at Manhattan.

The fastest Kansas State sales inspection on record was made recently at the farm of E. D. Hershberger, Newton. The reason: Mr. Hershberger's daughter, Elizabeth, was just one hour away from becoming the wife of Roy Spiker, Belleville, Pa., on Sunday, July 20, at 6:30 p. m.

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Mueller, owners of Jo-B Farm at Omaha, Neb., have qualified as of July 15, to be honored with the great title of Grandmother and Grandfather. The first grandchild is named Bernice Edith Colbert.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Laech of Normal, Ill., are the proud owners of triplet heifer calves dropped July 19 by Laesch Jo Anne Carol. The calves are sired by Peck's Coronation Honey Boy, a son of Coronation Concentrate. Triplet calves, all heifers, are a rarity. These are doing well.

Many breeders have visited the Central Office during the past 10 days. Among them were Weston Howland, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt., Tony Jardine, formerly manager at Gardenville and now employed with the Pate Sales Company of Trenton, N. J., Graham Foster, formerly herdsman at Gardenville, M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn Farms, Port Chester, N. Y., J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., B. J. H. Rikert, New York Guernsey Breeders' Coop., Syracuse, N. Y., Mort Woods, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla., Lothrop Withington, President, and Tom W. Prentice, Manager, Forges Farms, Inc., Plymouth, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lindstrand, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind., (the artist for the Journal), Dr. Joseph Alexander, Richmond, Va., and Mr. and Mrs. Worley N. Umbarger & Sons, Gene and Lloyd, from Aberdeen, Md.

In a recent copy of the Cortland Standard, Cortland, N. Y., on page two of this daily paper, a full page headline read, "J. M. McDonald Herd Classification is Outstanding." This is unusual. A daily paper, the "Post Standard" of Syracuse, N. Y., also ran a one-half column story and two column picture on the classification.

W. C. Wells, secretary-treasurer of the Ravalli County Guernsey Club, Hamilton, Mont., writes that in less than a year from the time that Ray West, western representative, started their club, they have secured 65 members. That certainly is a grand starter for a county organization.

The Connecticut G. B. A., under the field secretaryship of L. P. Nanning, has launched a News Letter, Volume 1, Number 1, issued in August. They expect to publish the News Letter four times a year or more often when events warrant.

Dean Hyer of Olathe, Kan., has recently purchased a nice 160 acre farm. Dean is fixing the place up in good fashion and plans to be milking some 20 head this fall when building is completed. Dean is the 4th generation of Hyers to make the famous Hyer Cowboy books.

Since Bill Ransom's wife at Homewood, Kan., presented Bill with a baby boy—13 of his cows have had bulls—and no heifers.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL DAUGHTER

To Ohio Classic

CONSIGNED

WOODACRES ROYAL LAUGHTER
Born May 18, 1946
Seven nearest dams average 693 f.

LONGEVITY+

Her sire is breeding at 14 years. Her paternal grandsire retired at 16—paternal grandam lived to be 21. Her dam is now 7—maternal grandam was 15 and great grandam 17.

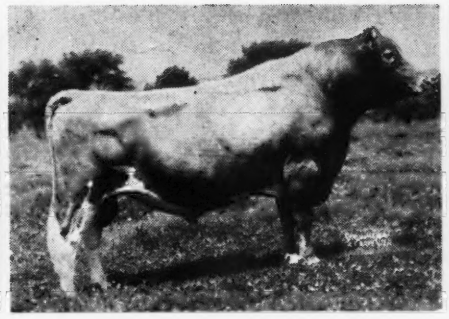
LEVITY STEADFAST BREEDING
Plus That Good Imported Blood
Both TOP and BOTTOM

This splendid heifer is the only daughter of DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL that we are offering this fall, and in the opinion of Harry Carre, one of the most promising we have ever consigned. She is the type of individual, and has the kind of pedigree that you seek in a top foundation female. And don't forget that with all their exceedingly high production, the daughters of DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL classified at Woodacres to average 86.8.

DAM

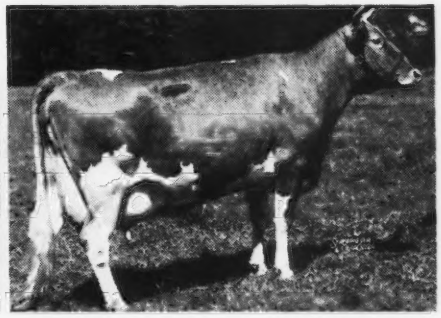
Steadfast's Pride of Woodacres
12817—594—DD
Classified Good Plus

SIRE



Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.
56 A. R. records of his daughters average 12125 m., 634 f.

PATERNAL SISTER



Woodacres Royal Noble Lady
13049—705—Sr.2—365C (pending)
Classified Excellent 94 (pending)

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

DEAN STEVENS

Stevens Photo Service

Livestock and Farm Photography of any Description

Color or Black and White - Movies - Stills - Slides - Indoors or Outdoors.

We make complete pictures stories with movies or stills of agricultural events and farm operations. We specialize in individual animal photos.

DON STEVENS

501 HAWTHORNE AVENUE, DERBY CONNECTICUT Phone: 2263-W

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.

Photographers of Animals

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

PHOTOGRAPHS

OF YOUR GUERNSEYS

GEORGE AKER

ROUTE 3 FT. WAYNE 8, IND.
Phone Anthony 26713

FRED C. WETMORE

Livestock Photographer

1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio

Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

Long Lasting Calf Nipples

Fits one- or two-quart milk bottle

Two for $1.00
(Prepaid)

at your dealer or order direct.

EZELL LABORATORY
Bellflower - California

GerVon Holds Judging Contest

WELL over 100 persons gathered at the GerVon Farm, home of Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Goshorn, Sapulpa, Okla., for a judging contest. The judging was in charge of John W. Boehr, Extension Dairyman at Oklahoma A. & M. College.

Classes were present from four Northeastern Oklahoma counties. Tulsa County in charge of O. J. Moyer, county agent and Raymond Wann, his assistant; Rogers County in charge of William Whitenton, county agent; Washington County in charge of Harold Nelson, county agent, and from Creek County in charge of Quentin Walkup, vocational agricultural teacher of Sapulpa.

In addition, Clois Huffer and C. E. McCalvey, veteran's agricultural teachers, each brought 24 G. I.'s who were given special instructions in judging by Mr. Boehr, explaining the points on which the classes would be judged.

Some very spirited, as well as instructive arguments ensued, especially was this true of the cow class, but Mr. Boehr's placement was very well accepted when reasons were explained.

This pure bred herd is now on A. R. test and is headed by Graceland Bomber's Merrymaker, he sired by Foremost Bomber (Foremost Templar —Superb's Faithful), and out of Welcome In Dorinda (Langwater Show Boy—Willow Brook's Dorinda), and a very nice group of his calves have arrived, several over 100 lbs. at birth.

As the thermometer stood at over 100 degrees the cold drinks served by Mr. and Mrs. Goshorn's niece, Pat Harding, were enthusiastically received.

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Classification Demonstration

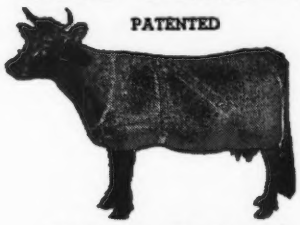
A TYPE classification demonstration was held recently at the R. H. Bidstrup farm near Wapato in Yakima County, Wash. Mr. Bidstrup, being the only breeder in the Yakima Valley to have his herd classified, invited members of the Kittitas County, Yakima County and Walla Walla Valley clubs to visit his farm the day following the official classification and review the results of this work. Roger Morrison, Assistant State Extension Dairyman, and Ray L. West, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, both of whom were present for the official classification, led the program.

A potluck luncheon was enjoyed at noon.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

Fitting - - Trucking Service

TRUCKING

Available for trucking your cattle to and from sales or to any destination. Pullman horse van available—best of service.

FITTING

If your cattle need trimming or conditioning for sale or pictures, let me know.

Special rates on herds.

Trained experience in clipping, fitting and conditioning.

SPECIALIZING

I am specializing in horn work.

JOHN AUSTIN
R. D. No. 1. Freehold, New Jersey.
Phone: Gibralter 7-8151-R

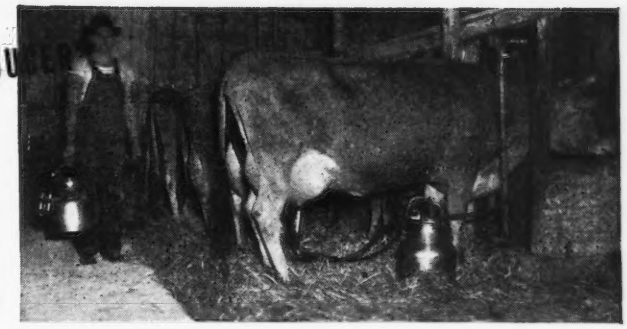
DE LAVAL BETTER MILKING GETS *More Milk* ...*and* These New Champions PROVE IT!

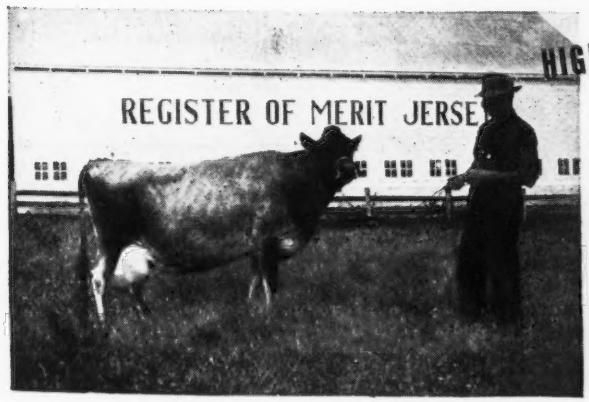
PRODUCING SENIOR 2-YEAR-OLD AYRSHIRE

★ Fairlea Sunny Russett, owned by Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Churchill, Quiet Valley Farm, Bethel, Conn., was the highest producing senior 2-year-old Ayrshire in the HTL division —and second highest for all time. This De Laval fast-milked Ayrshire produced 12,760 lbs. of milk, 516 lbs. of fat 2X, 305 days. Mrs. Churchill says, "She's quite a heifer . . . and De Laval's quite a Milker!" Shown with Fairlea Sunny Russett are Mrs. Churchill and her farm manager, Leonard Stottlemyer.

WORLD'S CHAMPION JUNIOR 2-YEAR-OLD BUTTERFAT PRODUCER

★ Mr. John E. Lindow, Independence, Ore., and his great cow, Volunteer Noble Alice, now World's Champion fat producer among all Jersey junior 2-year-olds. Her record—11,798 lbs. of milk, 707 lbs. of fat, made at 2 years and 4 months in 305 days. Mr. Lindow writes, "We have used the De Laval Milker for 5 years. Our herd has continued to improve the breed's highest records both on Herd Improvement and Register of Merit test. We owe a great deal to the De Laval Milker both in high production and herd health."





HIGHEST NATIONAL LIFETIME PRODUCTION

★ Mr. Leo Coppini, Ferndale, Calif., with his great cow, Silken Lady's Ruby of F. Mr. and Mrs. Coppini were recently notified by the American Jersey Cattle Club that HIR figures show that this great cow has produced a lifetime total of 155,988 lbs. of milk and 8,550 lbs. of fat—the highest national lifetime butterfat record of any cow of any breed under the supervision of the various breed associations in the United States. This De Laval milked champion is 16 years old.

For more than 30 years De Laval Milkers have been providing dairymen with the best, fastest and cleanest milking. This is no idle claim. It is a statement backed by facts . . . figures . . . and records.

De Laval

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

NEW YORK 6 165 BROADWAY — CHICAGO 6 427 RANDOLPH ST. — SAN FRANCISCO 5 61 BEALE ST.

The De Laval Separator Company
Department G
165 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.

Please send me printed matter on the De Laval Milker checked below:

- ☐ De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker
- ☐ De Laval Sterling Milker
- ☐ De Laval Portable Milker
- ☐ De Laval Model F Combine Milker
- ☐ De Laval Model A Combine Milker

Name .....

Town.....R. F. D.....State.....

Larro Feeding System
INCREASED MILK PROFIT
84% in 5 Months*

Take a look at the way the profit increased for this average herd of 38 Ayrshires when it was switched to Larro Dairy Feed, fed the Larro Way:

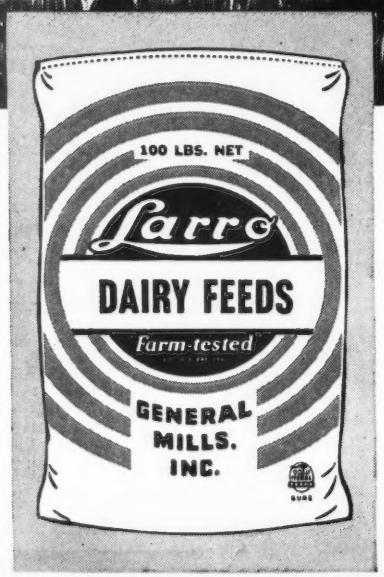
	Monthly Average Profit-Over-Grain-Cost per Milking Cow
1st Month	$24.50
2nd Month	32.00
3rd Month	34.32
4th Month	40.73
5th Month	44.94

Is this an out-of-the-ordinary case? Not at all. General Mills has hundreds of them from Larro feeders all over the country—big feeders, small feeders—all of them showing worth-while increases in profit-over-grain-cost after switching to the Larro Dairy Feeding System.

The fact that Larro *"Farm-tested"* Dairy Feed has shown and is showing increased profits in herd after herd is no accident. It's the result of 35 years of research by General Mills feed experts—of feeding tests with over 300 different dairy feed formulas covering hundreds of lactation periods at Larro Research Farm. Little wonder, then, that today's Larro *"Farm-tested"* Dairy Feed is the finest feed General Mills technicians know how to make. Little wonder, too, that dairy herd profits consistently improve when they switch to Larro.

See your Larro dealer today . . . let him show you how the Larro Dairy Feeding System can get *top profit* for your herd.

L-1626



*Taken from DAIRY PROFIT RECORD of an average Larro Feeder.

General Mills

Larro

"Farm-tested" FEEDS

Dept. 10

DETROIT (2)—SAN FRANCISCO (6)—CHICAGO (4)

"Farm-tested" is a registered trademark of General Mills, Inc.

Chat . . .

Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y., now have a number of daughters of Argilla Plato in milk. The oldest daughters of Lake Delaware Palladin are in milk now, and doing well. Everyone at Lake Delaware Farms is well pleased with the Palladin daughters coming on.

J. D. Hill of Parsons, Kan., has a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher that he is very proud of. "J. D." is really a student of the Guernsey cow.

AVAILABLE NOVEMBER 1

Top herd manager, 30 years of age, married, 3 small children. Prefer New England or New York State location, with someone who really wants to build a top herd. Experienced in all phases of herd management. Best of references.

Box 509
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, New Hampshire

POSITION WANTED

as Farm or Herd Manager. Married, small family. Agricultural College graduate. Present farm sold to settle estate. References furnished. Prefer Northeast.

Box 502
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, N. H.

POSITION WANTED

Thoroughly experienced farm manager, dairy agriculture college graduate. Lifetime with pure bred Guernseys, desires steady position with reliable, interested breeder who appreciates results. Now employed. Personal reason for change. Married, no family. Modern conditions only. Excellent references.

Box 505
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, N. H.

POSITION WANTED

as farm or herd manager by experienced married man. Advanced Register Testing, keeping records, calf raising, showing and fitting for sales. Graham graduate. Present position 8 years. References. Arrange for interview.

K. G. CLARKE
Biscoe Farm,
Middlebury, Connecticut

POSITION WANTED

Farm Manager or Herd Manager in New England States. Single, 31 years of age, Graham School Graduate. Formerly Herdsman at Rosewald Farms and Wethersfield Farm.

HENRY R. FISKE
Wethersfield Farm
Danvers, Massachusetts.

Roy Welcome wishes new connection as Farm and Herd Manager. Now employed as such. Owner dispersing.

111 Hendrickson Avenue
Rockville Centre, New York

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ILLINOIS: E. D. Kepple, Farmington, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle; A. Stephen Paydon, Plainfield, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle; Norman W. Tuttle, West York, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle.

MASSACHUSETTS: Deerfoot Farms Milk Company, Inc., Southborough, recommended by Richard G. Harwood.

NEW YORK: Merritt S. Van Campen, Ballston Lake, recommended by John R. MacElroy.

OHIO: Porter Martin & Sons, Circleville, recommended by C. H. Campbell.

OREGON: Hans Leuthold, Tillamook, recommended by C. J. Edwards.

PENNSYLVANIA: Paul S. Bryan, Perkasie, recommended by Amos Bryan; Fred B. Dapp & Fred B. Dapp, Jr., Harrisburg, recommended by Otis R. Dodson; Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Walsh, Perkasie, recommended by Wm. F. Fretz.

VERMONT: Ralph H. Perry, Ira, recommended by R. Udell Thornton; Walter C. Perry, Ira, recommended by R. Udell Thornton.

VIRGINIA: Emmett & Earl A. Beazley, Sparta, recommended by Alvin T. Embrey.

WASHINGTON: E. M. Russell, Zillah, recommended by R. H. Bidstrup.

WEST VIRGINIA: Hugh F. Hutchinson, Lewisburg, recommended by E. M. Johnson.

Voelker at Iowa

DONALD E. VOELKER joined the Iowa State College Dairy Husbandry Extension Staff on July 1. His principal duty will be Superintendent of Official Testing in the state. Donald has been a D. H. I. Supervisor and an official tester.

Graduating from Iowa State College in 1943, he taught vocational agriculture for one year at Gilman, and after 20 months service in the Pacific as a naval officer he taught another year at Monroe.

Excellent Cow Drops Calf

DENNIS BROTHERS, Farmington, Ill., are the proud owners of a fine heifer calf dropped July 29 by Ridglydale Africander Janet, the first Excellent cow in Illinois. The heifer calf is sired by Pine Manor Supreme's Beau, the son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme out of Pine Manor King's Diane. "Beau" was Grand Champion in the Illinois Valley Show on July 31, making the third time in succession that he has won that honor.

Chat . . .

At Open Hearth Farms, owned by A. S. Blanchard, Ontario, N. Y., a concrete and steel barn with a Quonset roof, is being erected. It will be 40 by 140 feet, and will have 46 tie stalls and five box stalls. Manager Clarence Hepburn reports that they will be able to move the Guernseys into the new barn shortly.

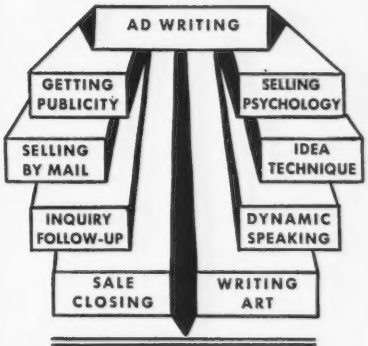
Carrot Oil Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot oil contains the active vitamin of carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.

Carrot Oil contains provitamin A, Carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility, to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. **Send Today for Free 36-Page Booklet.** This book gives details of function and uses of this great conditioner and describes 15 NRA feed concentrates offered. Every livestock breeder should have a copy.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.
Dept. 2 South Whitley, Indiana

America's First SELLING SCHOOL
for
HERDSMEN — FARM MANAGERS
Subject SELLections
Many More Many More



SCHOOLS SCHEDULED FOR . . .
Columbus, Ohio, October 27-29
Springfield, Mass., Nov. 4-6
Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 13-15
Atlanta, Georgia, Nov. 18-20
Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 24-26
Write today for application and further particulars.

Agricultural Selling
Columbus Ohio
Box 1614

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

FRANKLIN VACCINES & SUPPLIES
drug store agencies.
FREE Catalog

BANISH BLACKLEG
Avoid losses by immunizing with **Franklin Blackleg Bacterin.**
Franklin Clostridium Chauvei-Septicus Bacterin gives a full immunizing dose for both Blackleg & Malignant Edema. Either 10¢ — quantity discounts.

Hemorrhagic Septicemia
Give a protective dose of **Franklin Corynebacterium Pasteurella** (formerly Pasteurella Pseudodiphthericum Bacterin). Aids in preventing "Shipping Fever."
10¢ a dose, less quantity discounts.

Avoid Abortion Infection
To help keep your cow herd clean. Excellent results are reported from the use of **Franklin Brucella Abortus Vaccine.** Made from Strain 19 for prevention of infectious abortion in cattle.

Eliminate Horns This Easy Way

Franklin Dehorning Paste prevents horn growth when applied to the horn button. Simple. Humane. Inexpensive. 50¢ jar treats 15 to 25 calves; $1.00 jar—35 to 50.

Aid Cows At Calving Time
Franklin Uterine Capsules are a practical antiseptic agent for inserting into uterine cavity following calving. Box of three capsules, $1.00; twelve, $3.00

Send today for FREE illustrated Franklin Catalog

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
DENVER KANSAS CITY WICHITA AMARILLO FT. WORTH MARFA EL PASO
ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES PORTLAND CALGARY
America's Leading Brand of Animal Biologics

DON'T LET "HIDDEN HUNGER" SHARE THEIR STALL

Will today's young stock be the sturdy, deep-bodied producers and reproducers of tomorrow? Or, will they be sickly, rundown critters that don't earn their keep? Don't let their future health and productivity and *your profits* be menaced by:

***"HIDDEN HUNGER"*—Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.**

You can help to insure your young and dry stock, milch cows, beef cattle, hogs and poultry against health and profit-robbing mineral deficiencies by supplementing their daily ration with MinRaltone. MinRaltone protects because it contains 11 essential, Hidden-Hunger-fighting mineral elements, plus Vitamin D. *Write for the MinRaltone Plan of supplementary stock feeding.*

NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC. Established 1899 **BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

3 WAYS TO FEED MINRALTONE *year round*

NEAR'S

MINRALTONE

WITH VITAMIN D

MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

for **HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS**

Copr 1947 Near's Food Co., Inc.

WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

MAINE

FOR SALE: 9 months old son of Langwater Gold Dawn (Langwater Midnight—Langwater Lorna, 15000—773) out of a daughter of Langwater Redemptor (Langwater Pharos—Langwater Moonflower, 16715—984). Full sister to this bull calf made 9492—557—FHI and maternally traces to Langwater Eastern King and Langwater Uncle Sam. Price $150.00 f. o. b. Portland. Herd Accredited Bang's and T. B. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, Caphir Farm, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

NEW YORK

FOR SALE: 5-year-old herd sire—Douglaston Clifford's Nobleman 315194, he by a son of Douglaston Crown Prince, out of a daughter of Mirth with 12213—573—GG. Also his yearling son and two or three good brood cows. Write for pedigrees. Woodard Shaw, 50 Washington Street, Gloversville.

FOR SALE: Registered Guernseys—50 head to select from. Mostly all calfhood vaccinated. T. B. and Bang's Clean, A. 1 blood lines. Full information at the farm. G. Harold Peck, Peckhurst Farm, Phone 88 F2, Schuylerville.

Tri-State Sale

THE First Tri-State Guernsey Sale was held in the new live stock sales pavilion in Bristol, Va.-Tenn., Monday, June 23. This pavilion was built by pure bred live stock breeders of Southwest Virginia, East Tennessee and Western North Carolina, and is a credit to the community. Much interest has been shown in the promotion of Guernseys in this section and due to this interest a breeders' association has been formed.

The sale, which was of the promotional type, was held by the breeders' association. Thirty head sold for $7,815, or an average of $260.50 per head. The high animal was Riegeldale Ben's Bridget that was consigned by the Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga. This nice heifer brought $625 and was purchased by W. J. Smith of Bristol.

The Bristol Chamber of Commerce gave a cup for the best fitted animal in the sale and this award went to Ralph Coarsey of Riegeldale Farms with Riegeldale Ben's Bridget, a beautiful animal perfectly fitted.

The sale was managed by the Tri-State G. B. A. Ralph Coarsey, manager of Riegeldale Farms, read the pedigrees, and Ward Snarr was the auctioneer, with Louis Merryman, Jr., and Jim Gorsline in the ring. H. L. Arney passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

TOMORROW'S
FEEDING PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS PROGRAM
TODAY!
A COMPLETE DAIRY FEEDING PROGRAM
That produces "Quality Results at Low Cost" — proven in the pail.
That pioneers in being different.
Feeds that are open — loose — flaky.
HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO 4, ILL. WILMINGTON 83, DEL.
MANUFACTURERS OF RED COMB POULTRY FEEDS

Wherever MILK IS HANDLED
LO-BAX
50% CHLORINE
IS NEEDED
Lo-Bax dissolves quickly in hot or cold water — Dependable — Retains full strength — Carries 50% chlorine in active form — Inexpensive to use — Helps give low bacteria counts at low cost. Makes effective dairy rinse solution at a cost of only ⅛ of a cent per gallon. *Write for full details.*
346
THE MATHIESON ALKALI WORKS (INC.)
60 EAST 42nd ST. • NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

South's Leading Guernsey Auctioneer
AGENT
Lloyd's Livestock Insurance
TOM McCORD
Montgomery Alabama

FOOT TRIMMING
Fitting for Sale or Show
If you want your cattle presented in top shape or if you need any feet trimmed.
Write
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

FOR SALE
1941 CASE BALER in excellent condition, with plentiful wire.
FADDOM FARMS
NORTH CHATHAM, NEW YORK

G. C. Bell, Jr., Dublin, Ga.
Rockwood Robin Hood $160
E. S. Glover, Blountville, Tenn.
Rockwood R. E. F. Cassie 400
Riegeldale Ben's Dorothea 375
H. J. Haga, Abingdon, Va.
Pioneer's Gladys 230
Midview Golden Joan 235
Martin Lynch, Bristol, Tenn.
Sentry's Merrimaker (Bull) 120
Leslie Newland, Kingsport, Tenn.
Connie Jo of Rivulet Valley 210
D. B. Parker, Blountville, Tenn.
Riegeldale Conqueror's Laird (Bull) 300
W. D. Pedigo, Staunton, Va.
Midview Chieftain's Fred (Bull) .. 210
Pet Milk Company, Greeneville, Tenn.
Pinemont's Classy Sam (Bull) 150
R. S. Richmond, Bristol, Tenn.
Farm Fields Dainty 210
George F. Rosenbaum, Pocohontas, Va.
Pinemont's Southern Queen 285
Broadview's Coronet 300
Clearbranch Friskey's Agnes 240
Midview Chieftain's Gladiator (Bull) 120
C. F. Saul, Bristol, Tenn.
Masterpiece's Cleo 310
Echo Ridge Colfax's Lady 230
May's Connemara of Eliada 200
Peerless Beacondale Jane 200
Mills Creek's Gay Nannie 175
Mr. and Mrs. H. Fred Smith, Bluff City, Tenn.
Pinemont's Noble Girl 190
W. J. Smith, Bristol, Tenn.
Riegeldale's Ben's Bridget 625
Joe K. Thomas, Jr., Bristol, Tenn.
Elmdale Anna Belle 275
Valkyrie Dixie Fortune 260
L. B. Trigg, Radford, Va.
Pioneer's Royal Hope 220
H. L. Williamson, Kingsport, Tenn.
Sentry's Clarissa 160
W. M. Winkler, Boone, N. C.
Rockwood R. E. F. Emilee 330
Rockwood R. E. F. Cassandra 525
Rockwood Star's Darlee 260
Valkyrie Southerner Nellie D. 310

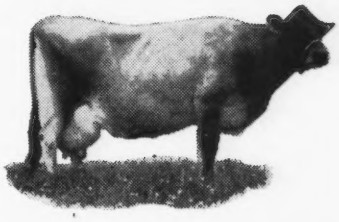
Clark County Washington Club Holds Judging

About 60 breeders and junior breeders attended the recent Clark County, Wash., Guernsey judging school sponsored by the local clubs.

Three classes were judged at the George Stolt, Traverdale Farm, and

DAISY Cattle Markers

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID
NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.
NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.
NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.
NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.
25 LOCKED BY KEY RING FASTENER, ALL CHAIN ADJUSTABLE 25
NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.
Price: $14.50 per doz.
Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

FOR TOMORROW'S RECORDS
FEED MANAMAR TODAY

ANOTHER MANAMAR CHAMPION
Silken Lady's Ruby —
155,988 lbs. Milk; 8,550 lbs. Fat
This lifetime record — at 16 years of age — establishes an all-time, all-breed U. S. record for Silken Lady's Ruby, of the Coppini Herd at Ferndale, Calif.
Owners Mr. and Mrs. Leo Coppini say, "We like ManAmar and know it helps us maintain the health and production of the herd." That's why we say . . .
MANAMAR MAKES IT EASIER
Why not do it the easy way? See your local dealer today, or write us direct for full information about a ManAmar Feeding Program.
PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill. or San Pedro, Cal.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

Combined Halter and Controller keeps bulls from charging. Stops fence jumpers. Turn any bull out with safety — save feed, labor, equipment. Money-back guarantee. Don't gamble with death—no bull can be trusted! Write
Free Booklet
RUSSELL MFG. COMPANY
Dept. 38, Platteville, Wisconsin

New Leaders in the 305 Day Division, 3x Milking (Formerly 4 Letter)

NOBLE'S PEARL OF THORN HILL—7th 7yrs.—305C
15084—4.92—742—915
Sire: BOURNEDALE NOBLE, A. R.
Dam: AFRICAN PEARL OF THORN HILL
Breeder: August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.
Owner: D. E. Kitchel, Alta Loma, Tex.

BARNEGAT ANTLIA 2D—7th Sr4—305C
12483—5.03—628—915
Sire: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE PAYSTREAK, A. R.
Dam: BARNEGAT ANTLIA
Breeder: Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley, Calif.
Owner: George I. Ellsworth, Grass Valley, Calif.

IDEAL'S L. D.'S LORIE—6th Jr4—305C
12276—5.34—655—915
Sire: IDEAL'S LETTIE'S DUKE, A. R.
Dam: EVERGREEN FARM LORA
Breeder: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Owner, Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.

MORDELE'S FAWN—8th Jr4—305C
10758—5.65—608—915
Sire: BLOOMFIELD PETER, A. R.
Dam: BRYNCOED'S GEM
Breeder: Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs, Pa.
Owner: Robert P. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa.

IDEAL'S NORANDA'S BETTY—3rd Jr3—305C
14759—4.45—657—915
Sire: IDEAL'S SUSIE'S NORANDA
Dam: MILFORD'S PRIDE RUTH'S BETTY
Breeder: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Owner: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.

WOLFPEN AUTUMN—9th Jr2—305C
10535—5.38—567—915
Sire: WETHERSFIELD BOXTHORN
Dam: WOLFPEN ANXIETY
Breeder: Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.
Owner: Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.

---

two classes at Walter Jones' Farm, both near Ridgefield. Ray L. West, The American Guernsey Cattle Club representative, acted as official judge and gave reasons, after calling on both breeders and 4-H Club members to discuss their placings.

A picnic lunch was enjoyed at noon at the Jones farm. Following the five classes the fair committee met with Arthur Kulin, Clark County Agent, and made plans for a tour to urge showing and help select show herds for the Clark County Fair. The breeders plan to show a county herd at several other fairs, using the local show as an elimination event to help in selecting the county representatives.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

1 Year.....**$2.00**
2 Years.....**$3.00**
5 Years.....**$6.50**

HERDSMAN WANTED

Real opportunity for single herdsman. Prefer a man who has had experience in feeding and milking test cows.

ALFALFA FARM,
Topsfield, Mass.

WANTED

An excellent hand milker to handle 10 teste ows, in box stalls, milking 3 times a day. Prefer single man but will consider a married man, with small family as we have a 4-room apartment with all modern conveniences. State experience and give names of former employers in first letter and wages expected. Replies will be considered confidential. Test cow experience is not necessary provided you are a good milker. Good living and working conditions.

ANTIETAM FARM
Waynesboro, Pennsylvania

WANTED: Experienced herdsman and general manager for moderate size farm with small registered Guernsey herd being built up. Must be experienced with feeding, breeding and care of Guernseys as well as general farming. Good modern house, good wages, new farm equipment. References required. Married man with son to help preferred. Must be willing to board extra help.

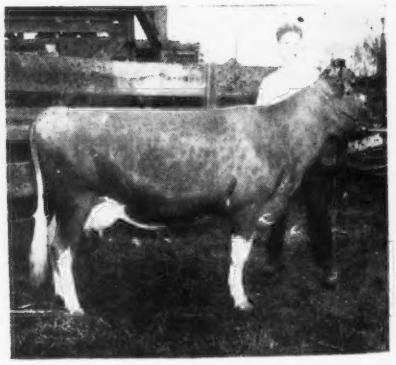
Box 500
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

Test Cow Milker Wanted

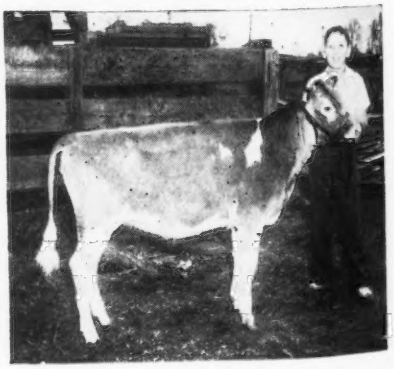
Here is a real opportunity for a single test cow milker. Opportunity to work with top cattle, ideal working conditions. good wages, etc.

ROCKINGHAM FARM, SALEM N. H.

Juniors in Mississippi



Kelly Fisackerly, Sunflower, Miss., with Green Hills Maida, "Very Desirable" blue ribbon three-year-old, senior and grand champion at the 1947 Delta District, Greenwood, Miss., Livestock Show.



Robert Cordell, Glen Allen, Miss., showing Walker Farms Lady Fontaine, blue ribbon senior heifer calf and junior champion female at the recent Delta District, Greenwood, Miss., Livestock Show.

Fairs . . .

(*Continued from page 615*)

Sept. 22-27. Tennessee Valley Fair, Knoxville, Tenn.
Sept. 22-28. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged by M. G. Seath.
Sept. 26-Oct. 5. Southeastern World's Fair, Atlanta, Ga. Guernseys will be judged by W. Clark Fleming on October 3.
Sept. 28-Oct. 4. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on October 1 by H. W. Cave.
Sept. 28-Oct. 5. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Sept. 28-Oct. 5. Ak-Sar-Ben Livestock & Horse Show, Omaha, Neb.
Sept. 29-Oct. 4. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala.
Sept. 29-Oct. 5. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 30 and October 1 by Guy Harmon.
Sept. 30-Oct. 4. Mississippi-Alabama Fair, Tupelo, Miss.
Oct. 3-11. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, North Portland, Ore. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by J. P. Broadhurst.
Oct. 4-19. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Tex. Guernseys will be judged on October 10 by J. D. Simmons.
Oct. 6-10. Garfield County Free Fair, Enid, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on October 7.
Oct. 6-11. Atlantic Rural Exposition, Richmond, Va. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Oct. 6-11. Chattahoochee Valley Exposition, Columbus, Ga.
Oct. 6-11. Piedmont Interstate Fair, Spartanburg, S. C.
Oct. 6-12. Arkansas Livestock Show, Little Rock, Ark.
Oct. 13-19. Pensacola Interstate Fair, Pensacola, Fla.
Oct. 14-18. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N. C.
Oct. 18-25. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Mo.
Oct. 18-27. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, La. Guernseys will be judged by P. C. McGilliard on October 20.
Oct. 20-25. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on October 22.
Nov. 1-9. Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco Calif. Guernseys will be judged on November 3-4 by Prof. J. H. Hilton.
Nov. 7-16. Arizona State Fair, Phoenix, Ariz. Guernseys will be judged on November 11.
Nov. 29-Dec. 6. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Ill.
Jan. 12-16, 1948. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan. 12 by Guy Harmon.
Jan. 27-31, 1948. Pinellas County Fair, All-Guernsey Show, Largo, Fla.

Meetings and Shows . . .

Sept. 1. Northwestern Ohio Guernsey Parish Show, sponsored by the Fulton-Henry County G. B. A., Fulton County Fair, Wauseon, Ohio. Mervin Eby will judge.
Sept. 6. New Jersey Fall Meeting, Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, N. J.
Sept. 10. Northeastern Indiana Parish Show, Uniondale, Ind. C. R. Huston, judge.
Sept. 12. Tidewater, Va., Guernsey Show.

Charlescote Farm *Consigns to . . .*

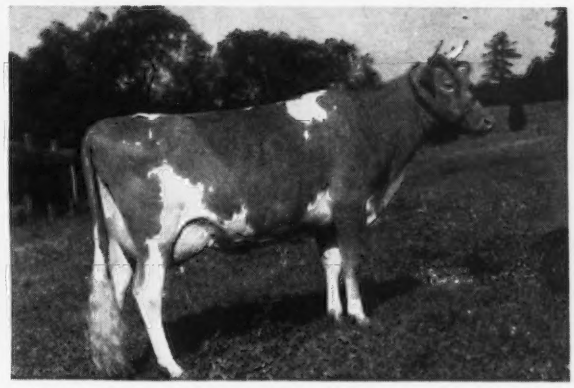
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S TOPSFIELD SALE

September 15, 1947

CHARLESCOTE HILARY

By Langwater Hilarity, a double Langwater Pharaoh, out of Langwater Joyous, 16252—840—BB; Former Class Leader. The average of Hilarity's first nine daughters is, 13502—642, all immature.

Her Dam: CHARLESCOTE PERSIMMON



Persimmon, 14424—633—GG, by Langwater Peter; sold for $5,000 to Franchester Farm, Classified Very Good. Her full sister, Charlescote Plum, also sold to Franchester Farm, is the dam of Franchester Free Laughter, 18271—803—Sr3—365C Classified Excellent.

HILARY, Born: Februay 11, 1945, is due to freshen at Sale time to the service of Charlescote Valencian by Langwater Valencian out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, 18649—892—AA; that is the highest tested daughter of Aiyukpa Levity King.

CHARLESCOTE FARM

Sherborn, Massachusetts

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Owner
140 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

CHAUNCEY F. WEST
Herdsman

MAYNARD C. GRINDLE
Manager

Federal Accredited Cert. 474040 . . . State Abortion Free Cert. 12

Liseter Farm

T. B. ACCREDITED 111895 . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 95

LISETER HARDFAST ROYAL

A LISTER JUNIOR HERD SIRE

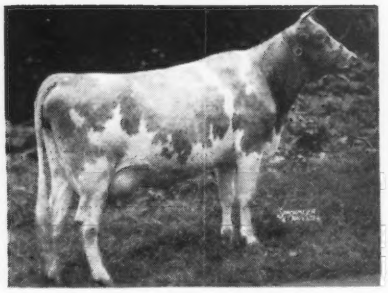
ROYAL'S 7 nearest dams have made records which average, 14362—753—four immature. His 15, nearest dams have made records which average 14099—738—nine immature.

ROYAL'S double grandam was a great show cow, a great producer and the best cow ever bred at Liseter.

ROYAL traces 3 times in 3 generations to that great cow, Mixter Royal Belladonna, the foundation cow of the Liseter herd.

ROYAL is backed by great cows

His Dam



LISETER ROYAL BELLA

His Sire

LISETER BELLA'S HARDFAST

His Double Grandam

AFRICANDER'S BELLA OF LISETER

HIS SIRE:
LISETER BELLA'S HARDFAST
11 A. R. daughters—others on test.
1st Calf Pa. Farm Show, 1940
2nd Yearling Pa. Farm Show, 1941
1st 2-year-old Pa. Farm Show 1942.

HIS DAM:
LISETER ROYAL BELLA
11598—658—G
1 A. R. daughter
Liseter Ptolemy's Bella
10982—583—Jr3—365

HARDWICK'S STEADFAST
2 P. R. sons, 14 A. R. daughters
1 with 716—10 over 500
1st Sr. & Jr. Get of Sire, Pa. Farm Show, 1942.

AFRICANDER'S BELLA OF LISETER
14607—863—C
Gr. Ch. Md. 1939, Pa. Farm Show, 1940.

LISETER BELLADONNA'S SUNNY
6 P. R. sons, 39 A. R. daughters.
2 over 700—15 over 600—24 over 500
1st Aged Bull Md. 1937—1st Get of Sire Md. 1939.

AFRICANDER'S BELLA OF LISETER
14607—863—C
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Gr. Ch. Md. 1939 & Pa. Farm Show, 1940.

MIXTER HARDWICK
27 A. R. sons, 95 A. R. daughters
4 over 800—18 over 700—43 over 600.

SUNNY CERES OF LISETER FARM
13623—690—C
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter

REGINA'S AFRICANDER
3 P. R. sons, 10 A. R. daughters
1 with 863—3 over 700—8 over 622.

MIXTER ROYAL BELLADONNA
15366—730—A
1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER SUNNY
3 A. R. sons, 30 A. R. daughters

MIXTER ROYAL BELLADONNA
15366—730—A
1st Prize Produce of Dam, Md. 1939.

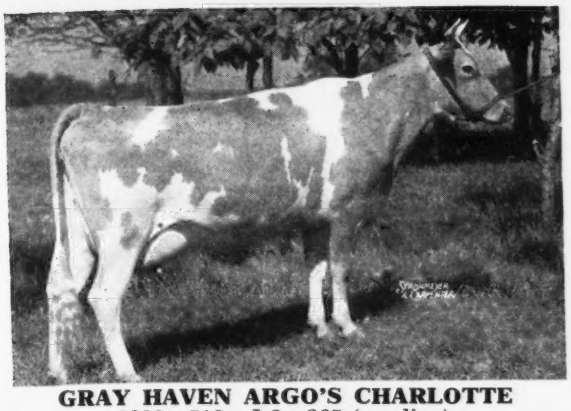
REGINA'S AFRICANDER
3 P. R. sons, 10 A. R. daughters
1 with 863—3 over 700—8 over 622

MIXTER ROYAL BELLADONNA
15366—730—A
5 A. R. daughters from 566 to 863—
1 A. R. son.

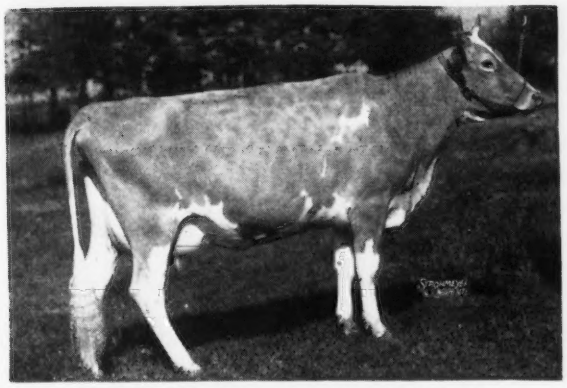
ROYAL'S calves are arriving and look good.
Inquire NOW about a son of ROYAL.

MISS R. J. AUSTIN
MRS. J. AUSTIN DUPONT } Owners
ZIBA BUNNELL, Manager

Liseter Farm Newtown Square, Pa.



GRAY HAVEN ARGO'S CHARLOTTE
9389—510—Jr2—365 (pending)
Classified dry Good Plus (pending) after first lactation



GRAY HAVEN ARGO'S BEAUTY
Fresh, started on test June 9.
Classified Good Plus (pending).

Consigned to the

FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio Sept., 25, 1947

2 TOP COWS

Daughters of Blakeford Argo

These are the first females to be offered by Blakeford Argo, (he has 2 Excellent Paternal Sisters), a Blakeford Lord Jim son.

Both are nicely line-bred to Langwater Content.

Charlotte comes from an outstanding female line—the Charm family, at Raemelton—producer of many show winners. Her dam is a full sister to Raemelton Triumph Charity at Windale and Raemelton Triumph Kindness at Franchester.

Beauty was second prize calf, member of winning young herd and exhibitor's herd at the North Central Parish Show, 1945, member of 3rd Junior Get at Ohio State Fair, 1946. She carries a beautiful udder.

If you are looking for foundation blood we believe both of these animals will warrant your careful consideration for type, production, and breeding.

HERD ACCREDITED

GRAY HAVEN FARM

Bellevue, Ohio

ARTHUR HANSEN

KING HILL FARM · Palmyra, Missouri

offers for sale

Green Meads King Pharaoh, A. R.

(Langwater King of the Meads—Langwater Wendy 2d, 656CC)
Nine years old—Very active and sure breeder. Fine disposition. Weight around 1,500 pounds. Splendid individual with clean cut thin withers.

Sire of: KING HILL KING'S CHARM, 11057—546—Jr3—365C—2x
Grand Champion Female at N. E. Mo. Show.
KING HILL KING'S ROSE, 12818—508—Sr4—365
3 others on test—doing well.

King is priced very reasonable—as I have a son of Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000) and Argilla Fairy Lee, 881—A; and only 16 females in the herd.

ERNEST A. GEBHARDT, Palymra, Missouri

VERMONT SALE

RUTLAND, VERMONT — SEPTEMBER 12

More ARGILLA BULLS have been used in Vermont than in any other state. There are 8 daughters and a son of top Argilla sires in this sale. Two are by ARGILLA FAIR ROYAL, own brother to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 15900—810—CC, 15907—823—A; sold for $14,000 and her son for $28,500.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers,
Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

Gayhead Guernsey Farm — Cossackie, N. Y.

Consigns to the . . .

New York State Sale - September 13, 1947

Gayhead's H. I. Aurora
Born: April 21, 1945
Due: December 22, 1947 to Gayhead's In-corporate
Sire: Gayhead's Imperial
Dam: Gayhead's Her Coed
14610—738—D
Daughter of Coronation Herald

Gayhead's His Idol

Gayhead's In-aurate
13578—697—Sr3—365
1095 T. M. (pending)

Coronation Herald

Gayhead's Iota
12787—552—GG
Daughter of Immortelle

Gayhead's Imperial
Son of Immortelle

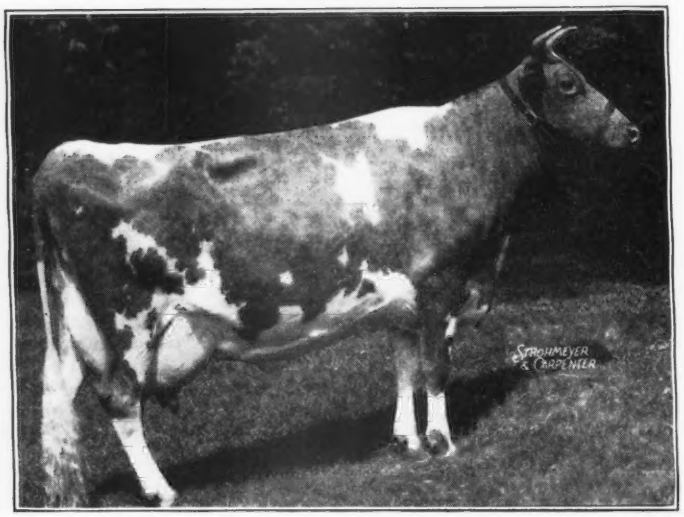
Gayhead's Actress
12362—623—C

Who Said a Cow Doesn't Lead a Dog's Life?

ASK WILLOW BROOK'S MABEL FERN

Stops to powder nose and loses lead in Langwater Triumph Record Derby!

THE NEW CHAMPION



WILLOW BROOK'S ROXIE
Dropped: October 9, 1939
17324—831—6yrs—365—1095 (pending)
Classification: VERY GOOD (High)

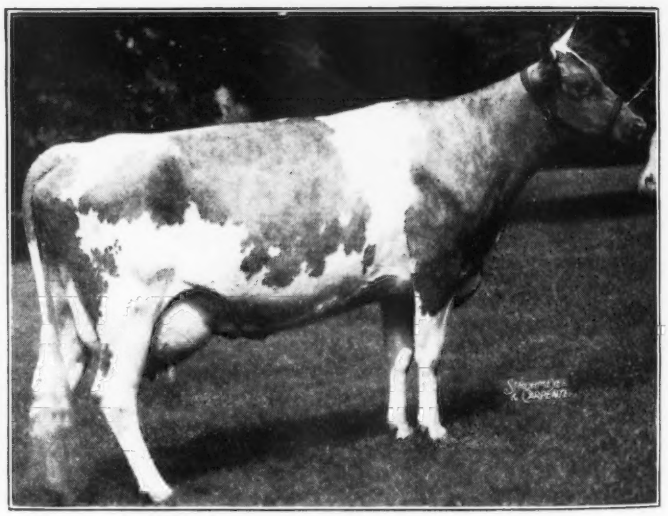
Sire: LANGWATER TRIUMPH
27 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800, 8 over 700, 14 over 600.

Dam: WILLOW BROOK'S MAXINE
13308—625—A. 2 A. R. daughters.

Full Sister: Willow Brook's Maxine 2d, 14796—717—A; 14190—643—AA

Due: October 25, 1947 to Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (by Quail Roost Maxim King, 41 A. R. daughters, out of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, 16863—944—A).

NOW IN SECOND PLACE



WILLOW BROOK'S MABEL FERN
Dropped: October 30, 1941
13364—633—F
15967—762—Jr4—365C—1095
Classification: VERY GOOD

Sire: LANGWATER TRIUMPH, A. R.

Dam: WILLOW BROOK'S FERN
13217—548—A

Fresh: May 1, 1947 and on retest. 5291—232—5yrs—365 in 86 days.

MABEL FERN IS OUT FOR REVENGE. WATCH HER IN THE JOURNAL!

SOCIAL NOTES

CHAMPION'S SON MARRIES INTO DISTINGUISHED SOUTHERN FAMILY.

Bryn Du Maxim Rameses, dropped June 3, 1946, by Quail Roost Lucky Noland ($5,000) out of Willow Brook's Roxie, was selected by Mr. E. R. Schueler of Douglas Manor Farm, Lynnville, Tennessee, as a herd sire. The match met with the unqualified approval of both sides of the family.

THE MAXIM-TRIUMPH CROSS WORKS FOR US
WHY NOT LET IT WORK FOR YOU?

BRYN DU FARM • Granville, Ohio

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 469604 — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 9334

• SALLIE J. SEXTON, Owner — DONALD F. BEAL, Herdsman

There's Nothing Victorian About This Lady!

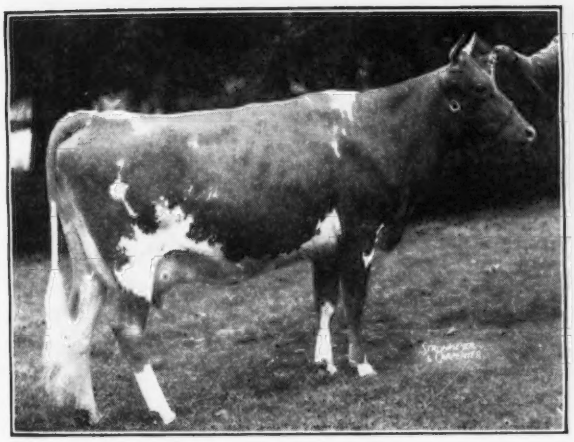
She looks like her famous father, Langwater Triumph, A. R.
She has a splendid 617 pound record as a senior two-year-old.
She is back on the job on retest as a senior three-year-old.
She has found time to give us two very promising youngsters.

AND

She is Consigned to the

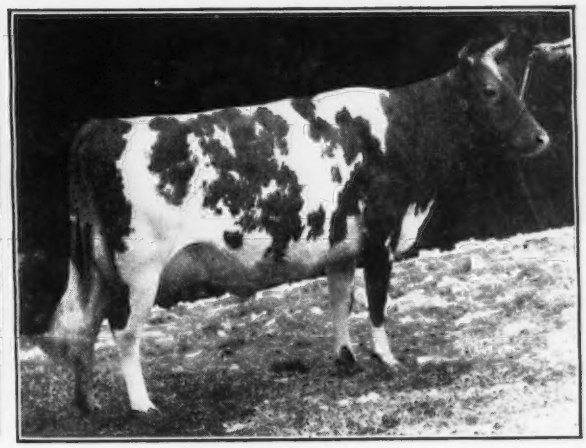
Ohio Classic Sale, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1947

HERSELF



WILLOW BROOK'S VICTORIA 816182
Born: September 23, 1943
13155—617—Sr2—365C (pending)
Classification: GOOD PLUS (High)
GP—vg—gp—gp—VG—GP—GP—gp—vg—vg—GP

HER FULL SISTER



WILLOW BROOK'S BOUNTIFUL 580138
Born: October 12, 1938
14922—634—AA
Classification: VERY GOOD (High)
VG—vg—gp—gp—VG—E—VG—vg—vg—vg—VG

ON THE TOP SIDE

HER SIRE: Langwater Triumph, 27 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800, 8 over 700, 14 over 600 pounds. Thirteen of his daughters have completed 15 records at Bryn Du, 8 of them in immature classes, for an average of 13914—663. The Triumphs are great producers and great brood cows.

ON THE BOTTOM SIDE

HER DAM: Willow Brook's Pride, 8219—358—DDD, by Florham Traveller, 10 A. R. daughters. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

2ND DAM: Brownlea Bountiful, 11158—509—DD, by Langwater Cain, 10 A. R. daughters. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

3RD DAM: Croupette's Generous of Brownlea Farm, 17322—707—A, by Queen's Goldseeker of A. D. F., 3 A. R. daughters. Dam of 4 A. R. daughters.

FRESH IN AUGUST, VICTORIA WILL BE IN HIGH GEAR BY SALE TIME.

DON'T JUST READ OUR ADS — BUY OUR CATTLE!

BRYN DU FARM • Granville, Ohio

T. B. Accredited No. 469604 — Bang's Accredited No. 9334

SALLIE J. SEXTON, Owner

DONALD F. BEAL, Herdsman

Tarbell Guernsey Farms

FOUNDED 1816

CONSIGN TO THE NEW YORK STATE SALE

At Rhinebeck, New York, September 13, 1947

TARBELL PEERLESS EVELYN, Born: September 28, 1945

A Daughter of Foremost Peacemaker

CONSIDER FOREMOST PEACEMAKER

(Amateur Snapshot taken at 6 years of age)
Born: September 18, 1933

123 A. R. daughters including the WORLD'S CHAMPION JUNIOR 3-YEAR-OLD—TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO, 18501—1013—Jr3—365C 3X and TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL, 16848—874—Sr3—365C (3X) 8th Place.

MORE A. R. DAUGHTERS THAN ANY LIVING GUERNSEY SIRE.

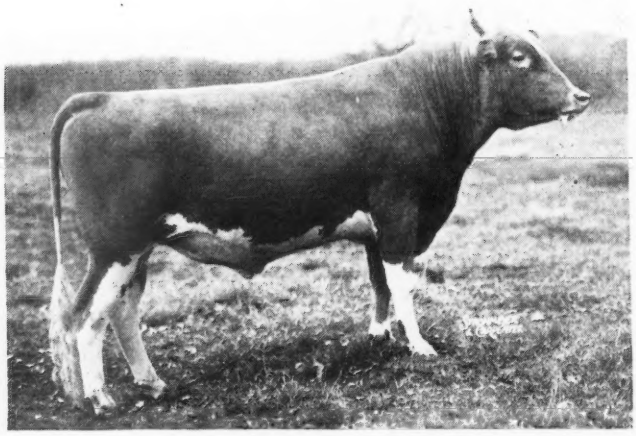
They have made 1 record over 1000 lbs., 1 over 900 lbs., 7 over 800 lbs., 11 over 700 lbs., 18 over 600 lbs., 43 over 500 lbs., and 97 over 400 lbs.

ONLY 18 WERE MADE ON 3 TIMES MILKING. THE GREAT MAJORITY ARE IMMATURE RECORDS MADE ON TWICE-A-DAY MILKING, IN THE TRIPLE LETTER CLASSES.

CONSIDER THE DAM OF PEERLESS EVELYN—TARBELL RAIDANT EVETTE, 9876—436—Sr2—365C (2x). Full sister to TARBELL RADIANT ELMA, 10341—531—Jr2—365C (2x). SHE IS A DAUGHTER OF

TARBELL FARMS NOBLE LEADER

27 A. R. daughters including 2 Class Leaders, Zenda Mitzi's Chandra, 11759—598—Jr2—305C (2x); Tarbell Farms Radiant Mitzi, 11620—548—Sr2—305C (2x), 15849—711—Jr4—365— (3x), 16186—720—5yrs—305C (3x)
8113—344—6yrs—305C (3x) in 136 days.



Sire:
FOREMOST COMBINATION
26 A. R. daughters

Dam:
TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA
20508—1109—Jr4—365 (3x), WORLD'S CHAMPION Jr4.

PEERLESS EVELYN is a maternal granddaughter and a great granddaughter of MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON, 136 A. R. daughters including the WORLD'S CHAMPION Jr4, and he has MORE A. R. DAUGHTERS THAN ANY GUERNSEY SIRE HAS EVER HAD.

PEERLESS EVELYN is a beautiful individual, straight and promising. She is due to freshen January 26, 1948, to the service of WOODACRES SUPREME KING, a son of McDONALD FARMS SUPREME KING (MYHAVEN KING AND SUPREME'S JANICE) and TWO BROOK'S ROYAL CLARINETTE, 12859—713—Sr2—365C (3x); a daughter of FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL and a granddaughter of CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS *Chenango County* **SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**

To the Curtiss Candy Sale, October 6

again goes the top heifer of our bred heifer group.

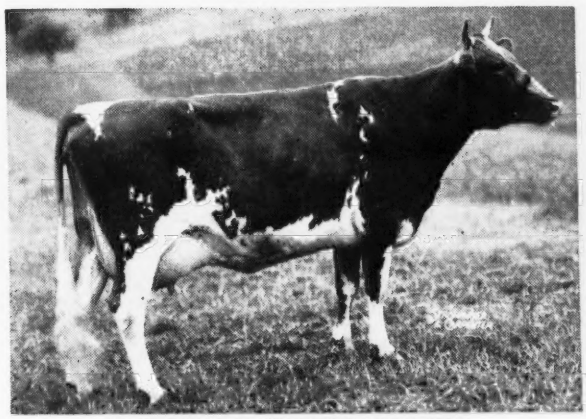
***A full sister to our herd sire,* McDONALD FARMS KING DON**

McDONALD FARMS KING'S KINDNESS Born: December 13, 1945
Bred May 22, 1947 to McDonald Farms Distinctive (McDonald Farms Distinction—McDonald Farms Dolly, 707—AA; Excellent) Distinctive is a full brother to McDonald Farms Ilamae, 547—Jr2—365C (2x) (pending); Excellent (pending).

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, 54 A. R. daughters, 5 daughters classified Excellent, 2nd highest sire for number of Excellent daughters.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS DONITA. 13493—770—AA; classified Excellent. A Prediction daughter out of a Langwater Philosopher daughter.

Her Dam



McDONALD FARMS DONITA
13493—770—AA; Excellent

Her Maternal Grandam

CORONATION MONITA
13959—640—A

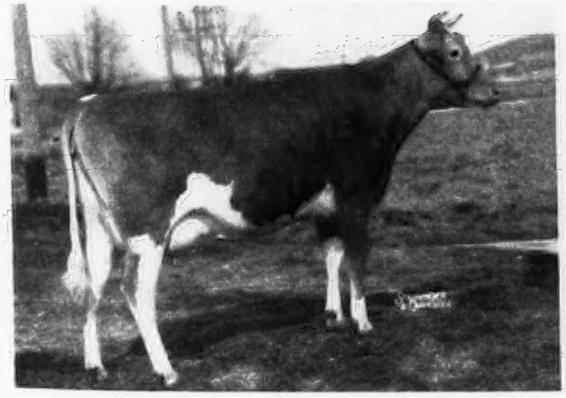
AND one of the best young bulls we have ever bred

McDONALD FARMS PRE LUCKY BOY Born: July 15, 1946
A senior calf in our show herd.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION. 12 A.R. daughters, 50 in McDonald Farms herd. A son of Foremost Prediction and Valleywood Harriet, 781—CC.

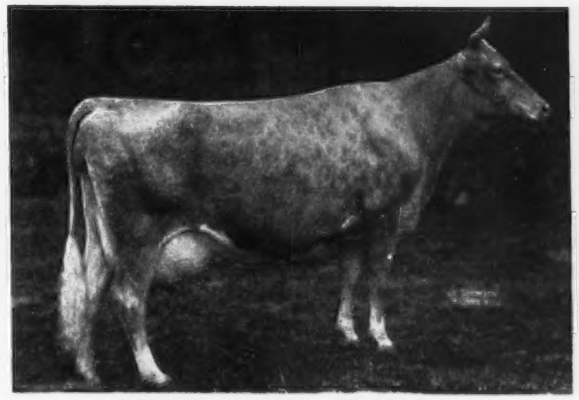
Dam: McDONALD FARMS HELMA 12036—596—F; classified Excellent. Just starting retest. A Foremost Prediction daughter and maternal sister to Myhaven King.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS HELMA
12036—596—F; Excellent

His Maternal Grandam



GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G; Excellent
13518—740—D

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDONALD FARMS
Cortland, New York

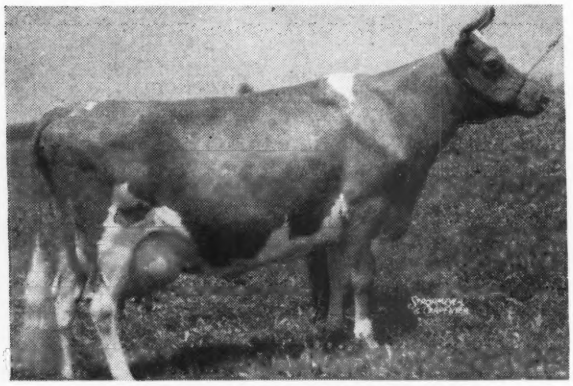
GRACELAND *consigns to the*

Fifth Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio

SEPTEMBER • 25 • 1947

2 Tops • *A Concentrate* • *A Langwater Eclipse*

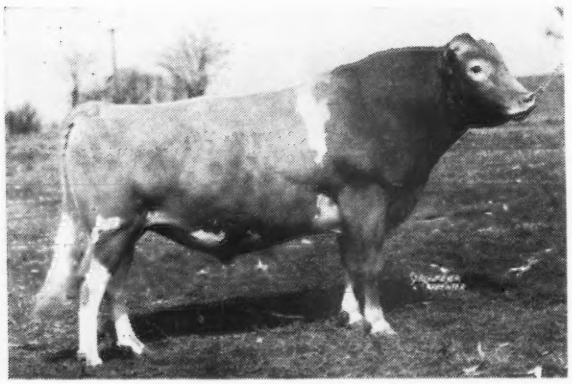
Nona's Maternal Grandam



MARADEA OF GRACELAND
13448—612—CHI 15104—754—AA

Paternal Sister to Nona

GRACELAND PRIDE GIRL
13662—691—GG



GRACELAND NONA

Dropped: FEBRUARY 2, 1944
12507—567—Jr2—365C (pending)

Highest record of this cow's seven dams average 703 pounds fat.

Sire: **Foremost Concentrate, A. R.**
Graceland Pride Girl, 13662—691—GG
Graceland Fanny, 12085—576—GG
Graceland Rosalind, 11217—561—F
Graceland Bonnie May, 12394—541—F
Graceland Ruth Anna, 10404—533—GG
Graceland Garnet, 10840—531—G
Graceland Content, 9783—517—GG
Graceland Faithful, 9153—500—G

Dam: **Nonette of Graceland**
12470—525—FHI, 14974—642—AA

Nona is a full sister to Graceland Nettie May, sold in May Royal—Steadfast Sale 1944, to Happyholme Farm, Lodi, Calif.

Nona will be fresh at sale time and sold open.

Take her home and breed her to a bull of your own choice.

The daughter of Langwater Eclipse

Graceland Eclipse Glenna

Dropped: APRIL 17, 1946

Sire: **Langwater Eclipse, A. R.**
LINWOOD'S LOUISE
12886—606—C
LINWOOD'S GENE
11307—581—Sr4—365C (pending)
LINWOOD'S GOLDEN RENA
10419—462—Jr4—305C (pending)
LINWOOD'S GOLDEN MARGO
7088—348—Jr2—HIR
22 daughters in the Graceland herd will be tested as they freshen.

Glenna traces to Langwater Steadfast on the bottom.

Dam: **Graceland Glenna**
10236—519—Sr2—365
She is by a son of Wyebrook Master Gardener, 32 A. R. daughters, he by Wyebrook Masterpiece, out of a Steadfast daughter.

Like Nona, Graceland Eclipse Glenna will be sold open.

Concentrate on Nona and Glenna at Columbus, September 25, 1947

GRACELAND GUERNSEY FARMS • *Pickerington, Ohio*

Please Address Communications to:
O. C. BELT, 288 EAST LONG STREET, COLUMBUS, OHIO

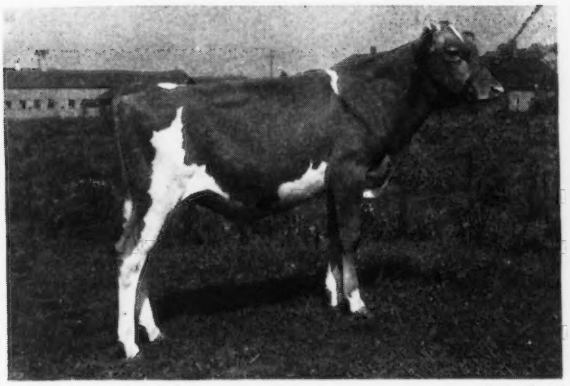
T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S ACCREDITED
PAUL PRIDDY, MANAGER

Presenting Our . . .

Ohio Classic Consignment

At Columbus, Ohio, September 25, 1947

A King Son



(Snapshot)

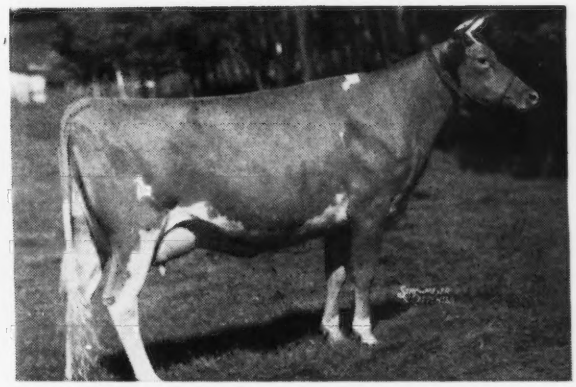
McDONALD FARMS KING MIDAS
Born: January 27, 1947

Sire: MYHAVEN KING
54 A. R. daughters, 5 classified Excellent, 32 daughters average 87.5 score on classification.

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALOMA
15059—680—DD

King Midas has exceptional quality. He is a double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads.

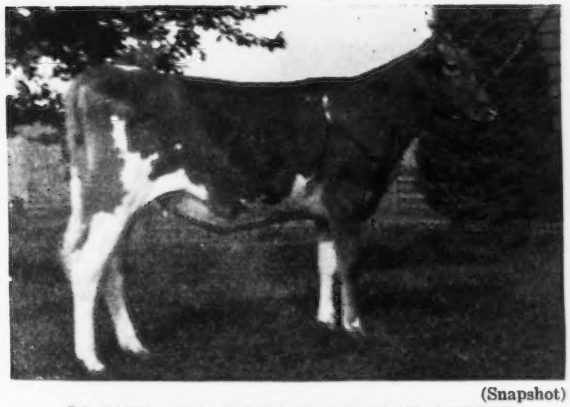
His Dam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALOMA
13512—622—GG, 15059—680—DD
Classified Very Good at 10 years of age.
Dam of Green Meads Lady Loma
16810—738—Sr4—365C

Full sister to Green Meads Queen Avalon, 880—B; the highest record daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

A King Daughter



(Snapshot)

McDONALD FARMS KING'S LIBBY
Born: September 25, 1946

Sire: MYHAVEN KING
His dam and maternal sister classified Excellent

Dam: McDONALD FARMS HOSTESS
11341—561—GG

A Foremost Prediction daughter. Maternal sister to the Junior Champion female Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show, 1941.

A Distinction daughter

McDONALD FARMS HEMERANDA. Born: September 28, 1942.
12434—719—Sr2—365; classified Very Good.
Bred January 11, 1947 to McDonald Farms Intense. Intense is a son of McDonald Farms Gallant (1 Excellent daughter, a maternal sister Excellent) and McDonald Farms Flute, 721—A (Excellent score 95.0). Hemeranda is sired by McDonald Farms Distinction out of an inbred daughter of Valor's Climax.

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

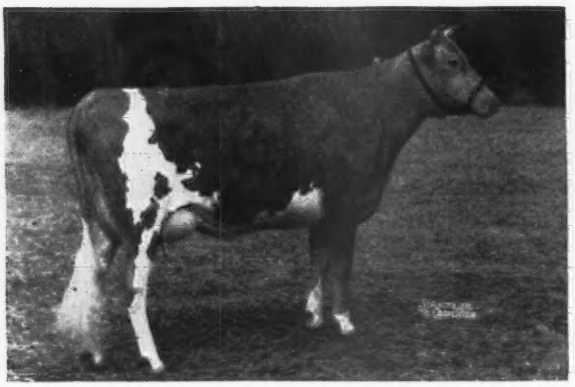
J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

In The THIRD INVITATIONAL SALE

Friday, October 10 - Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.

There Will Be Forty Select Guernseys, Six Bulls

FROM COLDSPRINGS FARM



Coldspring's Hardwick's Kalma
11925—563—G; daughter in Sale
COLDSPRING'S B. R. TRANQUIL
Dropped: June 25, 1946
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY ROMULUS
Own brother to Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, sold for $16,500. Classified Excellent.
The dam by Hardwick's Royal is out of Foremost Kanita, 657—D; she maternal sister to Foremost Nanita, 16131—857—G. Coldspring's Romulus Iris, 746—FF, 869—Sr4—365C, is from the same line through Foremost Inez, maternal sister to Foremost Kanita.
And COLDSPRING'S DORIS ANN, December 8, 1945.
Bred: June 10, to a Coldspring's Beauty Romulus son, out of Coldspring's Romulus Iris.
Sire: McDONALD FARMS EVOLUTION (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Blueblood, Excellent) Four full sisters to Evolution all Classified Excellent.
Dam: DORIS OF WEST SIDE FARM, 14407—705—Sr3—365. She by a Prediction son of Rockingham Ultra Star.

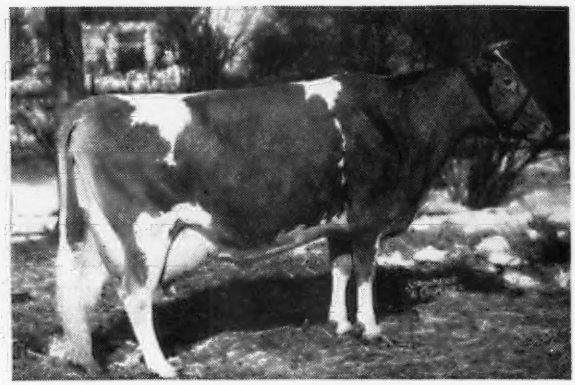
FROM LISETER FARM

Antietam Jane, 18045—693—B; sold for $3,300 (Son in Sale) LISETER ROYALIST, June 28, 1946. 7 nearest dams average, 16006—811. Sire: ANTIETAM ROYALIST (Langwater Vagabond—Hardwick's Sonsie). Dam is by Langwater Vagabond out of Bright Lad's Jane, 17390—766—BB.

FROM GLEN FARM

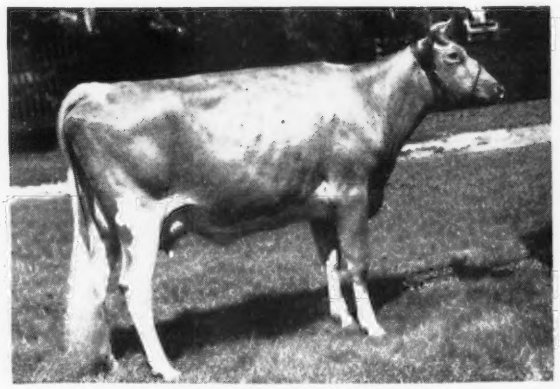
ANNIE LAURIE OF THE GLEN November 26, 1943
9700—540—Sr2—365C
Due October 14, to Earl of The Glen (Caumsett Warrior—Grace ofthe Glen, 15138—802—B).
Sire: CAUMSETT PATSY, own brother to Caumsett Ocean Leda, 17818—902—D.
Dam: CAUMSETT ISLAND FIONA, she by Caumsett Traveller.

FROM STERLING FARMS, INC.



Foremost Rhoebe, Daughter in Sale
10470—549—FF, 12762—645—B; topped Glenburnie Sale, May 2, at $2,700. Her two-months-old daughter sold for $1,800.
In Sale STERLINGOLD PRINCESS RITA
Dropped: July 22, 1945. Due October 19 to Fairlawn Memoir's Performer.
Sire: Normandy Levity Prince, 4 daughters on test milking up to 48 lbs. as two-year-olds.
Rhoebe has a daughter at Sterling Farms completing record of 650 as a Jr2.
And bull STERLING MASHER, April 27, 1947.
7 nearest dams average, 15019—792.
Sire: FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER
Dam: FOREMOST QUOQUETTE, 759—GG, 848—CC, 16297—745—6yrs—305C—3x Class Leader.

FROM ANTIETAM FARM



ANTIETAM WATER LOTUS
Two-year-old on test and most promising
Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER
(Langwater His Honor—Langwater Lively, 895—AA)
Dam: ANTIETAM WATER ROSE
12461—590—GG, 14578—666—CC; she by Langwater Vagabond
And ANTIETAM CORA, Due August 13, 1st calf.
Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER
Dam: ANTIETAM CONNIE, 11173—569—GG
Next Dam: Connor Park Ella, 10869—565—C.
The daughters of Langwater His Honor's Leader in milk have very fine udders and show very high production. We predict he will be a great sire.

FROM LUSH ACRES FARM, Saunderstown, R. I.

HENRY HERBENER, Owner

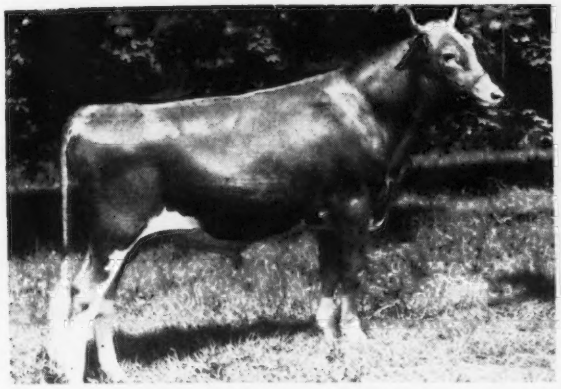
ALDRICH FARM BALKIS April 12, 1945
Due November 29, to an own brother to Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian.
Sire: GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET
Dam: MONARCH ECSTASY, 9930—609—G

In The THIRD INVITATIONAL SALE

Six Select Bulls, Thirty-five Cows and Heifers

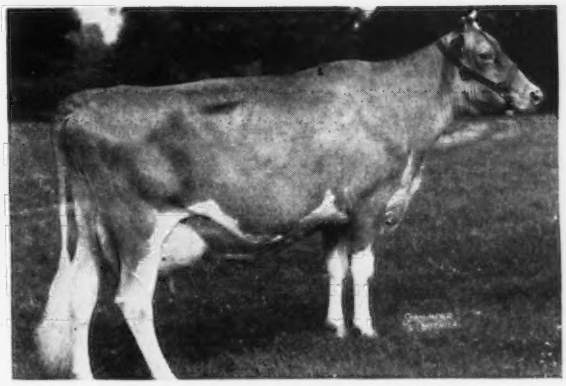
From Twenty-six of the Leading Herds on the Eastern Seaboard

FROM FAIRLAWN FARMS



FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S JANUS

Dropped: December 5, 1945. Double grandson of Green Meadow Peerless. This bull was retained by Fairlawn to show this fall. As they are not showing we were fortunate to secure this bull for the Invitational. He traces 3 times to Green Meadow Coronation Prince.
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR
(Green Meadow Peerless—Bright Lad's Actress, 980—Jr4—365)
Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HELIOTROPE
Classified Very Good, 11722—653—Sr2—365C; on retest has in 73 days, 4362—198—Sr3—365, should make 800.
She by Green Meadow Peerless.



Fairlawn L. Fern (Daughter in Sale)
FAIRLAWN F. P. FERNLEAF
January 8, 1946
Bred July 28, 1947, to Fairlawn Actress Hornet (Green Meadow Hornet—Bright Lad's Actress).
Fern, the dam, by Coronation Leader, has 10284—544—Jr4—305C—715 T. M. and 11541—560—G—846 T. M.
The sire: Phillips Fairlawn Peerless

FROM HOWLAND FARM, VERMONT

HOWLAND NOBLE JINGLE

January 9, 1945. Due August 29.
Sire: BLAKEFORD NOBLEMAN (Blakeford Lord Jim—Border King's Peggy, 15651—789—AA).
Dam: HOWLAND NOBLE EVENSONG, 11211—523—GG.
She by Green Mead's Noble sire of Howland Noble Edelweiss, 15848—838—Sr4—365, sold for $3,000, in Argilla Dispersal to Langwater.

FROM LANGWATER

Daughters of Langwater Valencian

See Page 1785, June 1, Journal

Left to right: LANGWATER ALMA, 12893—610—GG
LANGWATER ANGELIC, 11657—589—E
LANGWATER GLAD TIDINGS, 11473—630—E
(SON IN SALE by Langwater Onward.
Own brother to Langwater Coral, 18019—853—A).
LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS, 11128—543—G

And a TOP HEIFER due in December to Langwater Milestone
Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD
Dam: LABELLE OF LANGWATER, 14400—672—AA
She out of Foremost Labelle, 801—AA

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

The Pate Sales Company 2064 Lawrenceville Road **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

35 Bulls • Curtiss Candy Bull Sale

Friday, November 28, 1947 • Cary, Illinois

The Bulls in the Sale Are

By CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HEIR (Green Meads Levity King—Pine Manor King's Destiny, 605—D, full sister to Pine Manor King's Divine, sold $18,000, Gardenville).

CURTISS CANDY MERRY LAD (5-21-46)	Dam: Little Orchard Merry (*VG) 10262—451—Jr3—365 in 340 days
CURTISS CANDY HEIR DAFOE (4-1-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy D. Elma (VG) 11566—493—GG
CURTISS CANDY HEIR MASTER (7-29-46)	Dam: Bob's Rose Queen (VG) 13883—667—5yrs—365 in 332 days
CURTISS CANDY HEIR AUDACITY (6-15-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Levity Audrey (*VG) 12449—589—Jr2—365C (pending)
CURTISS CANDY STAR (10-23-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Penelope (VG) 11269—576—G, 14556—750—Sr3—365 (pending)
CURTISS CANDY WINNER (3-25-47)	Dam: St. James Duke's Nell (VG) 15695—761—Jr4—365C
CURTISS CANDY HERALD HEIR (3-28-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Her Lady (GP) 9349—456—Sr2—365C
CURTISS CANDY SNOWMAN (10-3-46)	Dam: Green Meads Gay Winsome (VG) 10981—537—FF, 12502—606—D, on retest
CURTISS CANDY ADONIS (9-23-46)	Dam: Green Meads Gay Mae (GP) 9851—549—G
CURTISS CANDY NICHOLAS (12-26-46)	Dam: Coronation Joyful (GP) 9901—476—G
CURTISS CANDY COMMANDER (12-1-46)	Dam: Jonacre Challenger Sunflower (GP) 11422—592—F, 12156—618—Sr3—365C
CURTISS CANDY REWARD (11-7-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy A. Trix (GP) 7158—426—Jr2—365, 8321—491—Sr3—in 231 days
CURTISS CANDY KING HOLLY (3-2-47)	Dam: Green Meads Queen Holly, 9893—454—D
CURTISS CANDY BUTTER BOY (3-21-47)	Dam: Grenfel Butterfat Polly (VG) 14019—650—5yrs—365C

By GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING (Langwater King of the Meads—Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop, 737—A)

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY BOBBIE (7-19-46)	Dam: Grenfel Clarion Babs (GP) 9474—489—GG
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY AMBLER (2-9-47)	Dam: Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan (VG) 11704—650—FF, 12909—727—D
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY CHALLENGE (1-13-47)	Dam: Sedgley M. Barbara (VG) 8166—461—GGG, 11875—722—D (730)
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY REAPER (12-19-46)	Dam: Margendell Ardith (VG) 12502—622—F
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY FLYER (1-9-47)	Dam: Gayhead's Her Goddess (GP) 10304—488—GG
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY ADMIRAL (4-22-47)	Dam: Gayhead's Her Surprise (GP) 10961—560—F, 12889—631—B, on retest
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY SQUIRE (4-24-47)	Dam: Green Meads Lady Penelope (GP) 11269—576—G, 14556—750—Sr3—365 (pending)
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY JAN (3-6-47)	Dam: St. James Count's Laurea (GP) 13597—623—GG
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY FOXEY (1-7-46)	Dam: Boulder Bridge Paulette (GP) 10338—581—FF, 13101—652—Sr4—365

By CURTISS CANDY LEVITY CHUM (Green Meads Levity King—Douglaston Princess Charlotte, (VG) 688—BB, dam of 5 A. R. daughters, 1 over 856, 3 over 717, 4 over 675 lbs.)

CURTISS CANDY JOYFUL CHUM (7-23-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Joy (*VG) On test with 9890—538—Sr2—365 in 340 days
CURTISS CANDY ECLIPSE (3-30-47)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Levity Roberta (*VG) 3954—195—Jr3—365 in 91 days
CURTISS CANDY PATSY CHUM (7-26-46)	Dam: Alfacrest's A. C. Patsy (VG) 9749—536—GG
CURTISS CANDY YEOMAN (4-26-47)	Dam: Ollie's Dot of The Milk Jug (GP) 11375—624—EE
CURTISS CANDY ADMIRAL (12-28-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy A. Henrietta (VG) 7376—390—Jr2—365, 6238—306—Sr3—365—in 179 days
CURTISS CANDY ADMIRATION (11-28-46)	Dam: Jonacre Lady Phlox (G) 11950—535—E
CURTISS CANDY INDUSTRY (11-3-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Levity Ingenue (*GP) on test with 6633—256—Jr2—365 in 236 days
CURTISS CANDY ADVOCATE (1-19-47)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Elna (*VG) on test with 4847—237—Jr2—365 in 157 days
CURTISS CANDY GOOD NEWS (11-13-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Beatrice (G) 13180—596—G

By CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Green Meadow Levity, 707—FF)

CURTISS CANDY ACE'S PAUL (9-30-46)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Paulette (*VG) on test with 6873—350—Sr2—365 in 270 days

By BOULDER BRIDGE PLUTOCRAT (Caumsett Harvester—Cecile of Ulao, 719—C)

CURTISS CANDY MARINER (6-2-47)	Dam: Curtiss Candy Levity Rheba (VG) 10386—510—Jr2—365, 1355—84—Jr3—365 in 27 days

*Classification pending

SALES MANAGERS

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND

Curtiss Candy Bull Sale • 35 Bulls

Friday, November 28, 1947 • Cary, Illinois

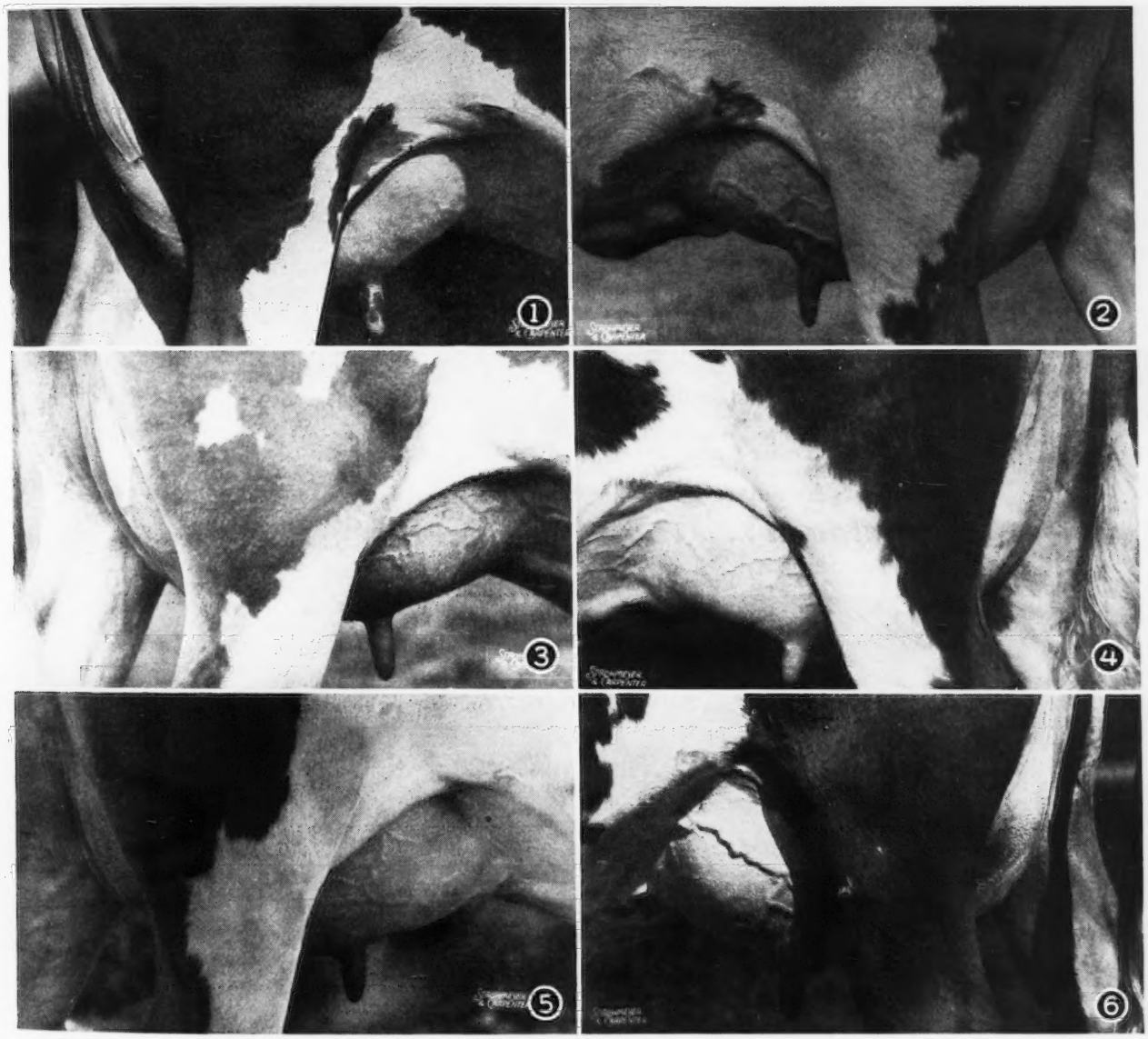
GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING IS SIRE OF 9 BULLS IN SALE
GRANDSIRE OF 24 AND DOUBLE GRANDSIRE OF 5

He sold for $15,000 and has been Senior Herd Sire at Curtiss Candy since 1942, where over $100,000 worth of his progeny have been sold.

His Sire, LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, sold for $12,500, has been Senior Herd Sire at Meadow Lodge since 1939, where over $100,000 worth of his progeny have been sold.

His Dam is AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP, 737—A, granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity, still the highest priced female ever sold in the Guernsey breed.

UDDERS OF TYPICAL DAUGHTERS OF GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING



(1) CURTISS CANDY LEVITY ROBERTA (*VG high)
On test 3954—195—Jr3—365—in 91 days

(2) LEA LADY WINONA (GP) ($3,700)
12882—511—FF; 13695—571—Sr3—365

(3) CURTISS CANDY LEVITY JUNETTE
9099—444—Jr2—365C

(4) CURTISS CANDY LEVITY BEATRICE (*VG)
On test 1907—82—Jr3—365—in 42 days

(5) GREEN MEADS GAY THELDA (VG)
12548—571—G; 14229—668—DD
now on retest with 13443—638—5yrs—365 in 308 days.

(6) CURTISS CANDY LEVITY RHEBA (*VG)
On test 1355—84—Jr3—365—in 27 days.

SALES MANAGERS:

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

MAPLETON FARM *consigns . . .*

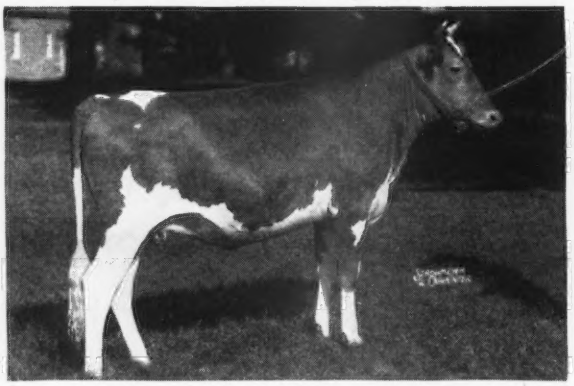
2 Third Southampton County Sale

September 20, 1947 • Franklin, Virginia

Good Heifers • Both Bred • Maxim • Green Meadow Breeding

Mapleton's Emma Lou

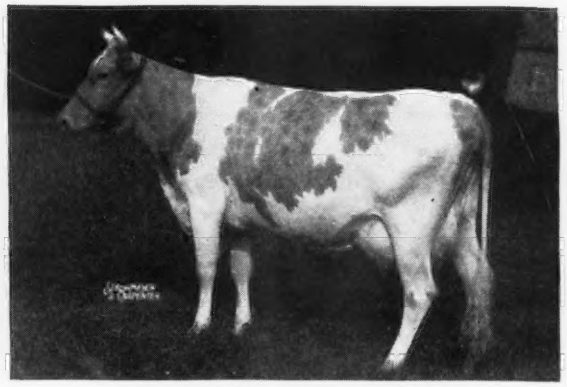
Born: JANUARY 18, 1945



Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' LUCKY KING

A son of Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., and Quail Roost Lucky Lady, 13772—754—A. Emma Lou is bred to Mapleton Lucky Actor (Fairlawn Peerless Actor—Fairlawn Cassie, 10989—609—EE) and due about sale day.

HER DAM



GRACELAND MAX MYRTLE

8378—432—EeE

7044—394.8—D. H. I. A. in 172 days

Sire: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX

Dam: PATTIE OF WESTWOOD

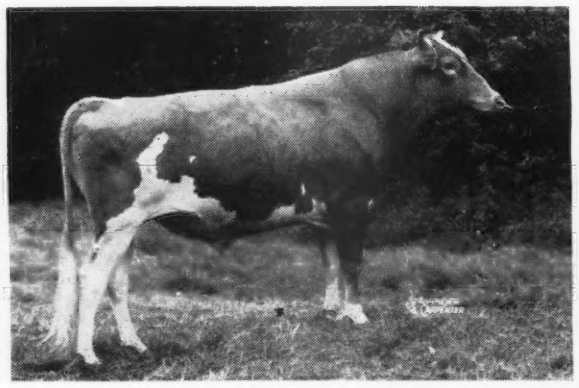
A glimpse at our D. H. I. A. record for the past three months indicates our herd production based on 40 cows in the herd.

Production for May	930 lbs. milk, 49.4 lbs. fat—average
Production for June	928 lbs. milk, 43.2 lbs. fat—average
Production for July	858 lbs. milk, 42.9 lbs. fat—average

Our cows are milked by machine twice-a-day—regular farmer's care.

Also consigned . . . Mapleton Maxim's May Susan

Born: JULY 16, 1946



FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR
Herd Sire at Fairlawn

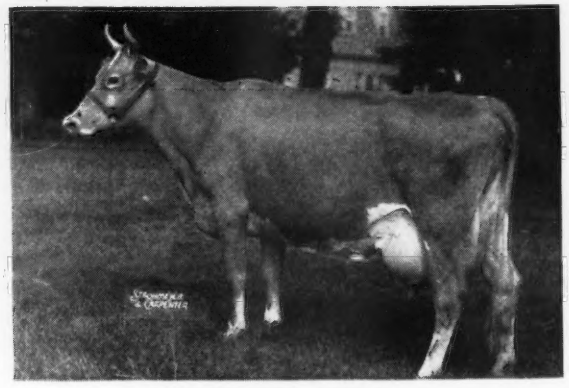
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.
61 A. R. daughters up to 938 lbs. fat, 5 over 800.

Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS
19146—980—C — Former World Record

Second 3-year-old, National, 1937, beaten by the Grand Champion.
1 A. R. daughter.

A daughter of Clear Springs' Lucky King (above) and out of Bountiful May Susan, a granddaughter of Langwater Caroler. Her dam is one of the heaviest producing cows ever in our herd. May Susan is bred to Mapleton Lucky Actor.

Dam of Service Sire of both Heifers



FAIRLAWN CASSIE
10989—609—EE

T. B. ACCREDITED ← **Never a reactor on this farm** → BANG'S FREE NO. 972

T. L. WHITEHEAD, Owner

FLOYD K. DENNEY, Herd Manager

MAPLETON FARM Nassawadox, Virginia

"Down on the Eastern Shore"

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

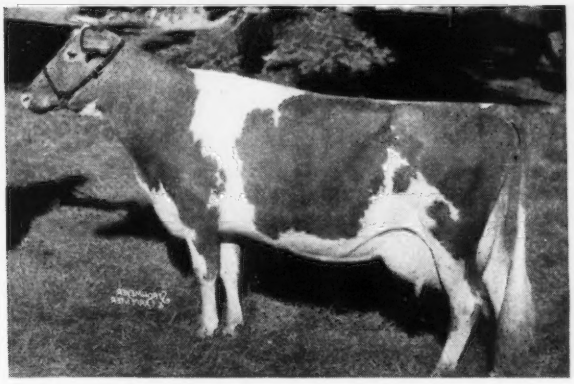
VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

We consign to . . . **THE TOPSFIELD SALE**

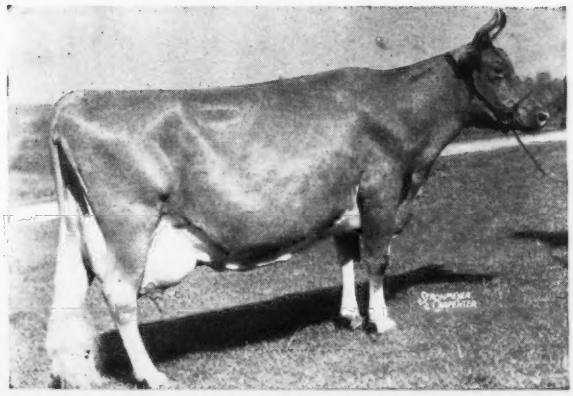
September 15, 1947 - Topsfield, Massachusetts

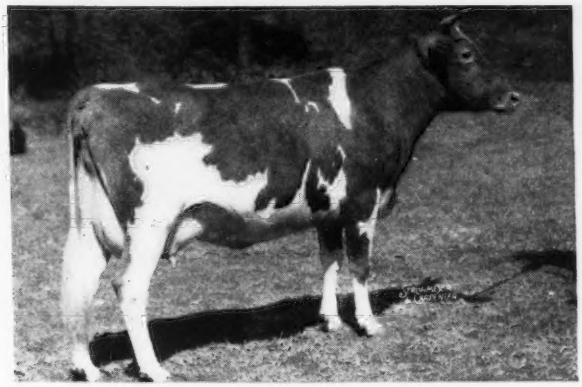
3 HEAD — 2 by Alfalfa Farm Select — 1 by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R.
All With Class Leader Inheritance.

TWO COWS AND A HEIFER



Her Paternal Grandam





FLYING HORSE SELECT'S HELOISE
Born: MARCH 21, 1943
11208—668—GG

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R.**

Sire of: Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—GG (10th Place)
11479—712—DDD (6th Place)

← Dam: **Alfalfa Farm Heloise**
10124—592—GG
15951—1006—BB,
Class Leader 5th Place

Select's Heloise calved to the service of Argilla Royal Philosopher in late July, and will be sold open—Breed her to your own bull.

FLYING HORSE CLARA'S BUTTERNUT
Born: July 21, 1942
13035—718—G
Sire: **Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R.**
Sire of: Two Brooks Contessa
13024—679—CCC
Dam: **Flying Horse Royal Butternut**
10457—541—G
10194—522—DD
Paternal Sister to **World Record**
Flying Horse Royal Rose
15059—854—GG
22558—1154—5yrs—365C

← **Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara**
15963—860—7yrs—305 (2x) World Record

Clara's Butternut is due, September 20, 1947 to Flying Horse Colonel's Promise (Chedco Colonel—Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 12058—765—E, 17564—1083 BB (World Record)

FLYING HORSE SELECT'S SUN GLOW
Born: October 9, 1946

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R.**

Also Sire of Select's Heloise (see above)

← Dam: **Forges Sunbeam**
11371—632—FF
13123—710—A

Don't Miss This Sale—Here is a Page Full of Good Ones

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE NO. 60

FLYING HORSE FARM, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager O. H. WHEATLEY, Herdsman

SECOND CURTISS CANDY SALE

Monday, October 6, 1947 - Cary, Illinois

29 Cows • 10 Bred Heifers • 6 Open Heifers

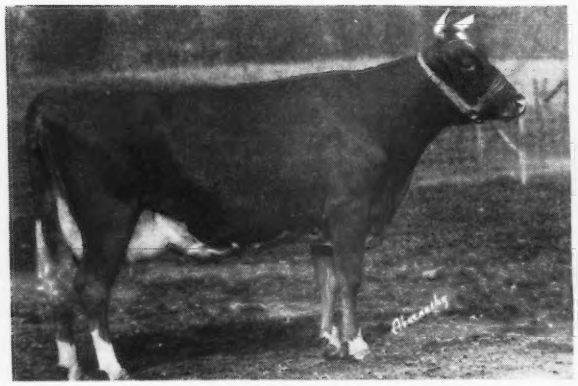
We will offer approximately 45 head—several prospects are not in yet.

Four Bulls—LANGVALLEY LEVITY VALENCIAN, dropped April 17, 1947. Sire: Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace. Dam: Langwater Golden Girl, 535—GG. On reentry, 6447—289—6 yrs—305C in 102 days; 2nd dam, Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005—A.

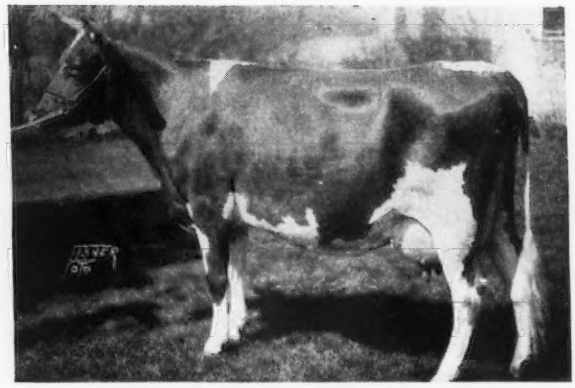
McDONALD FARMS PRE LUCKY BOY, dropped July 15, 1946. Sire: McDonald Farms Prediction. Dam: McDonald Farms Helma, 12036—596—F; Classified Excellent; and dam, Green Meads Thelma, 704—G, 740—D, Classified Excellent.

BOULDER BRIDGE HONERO, dropped November 20, 1946. Sire: Valleywood Valiant Hero. Dam: Minnewashta K. Honoria, 701—A, 642—D; Champion Waterloo & Pacific International.

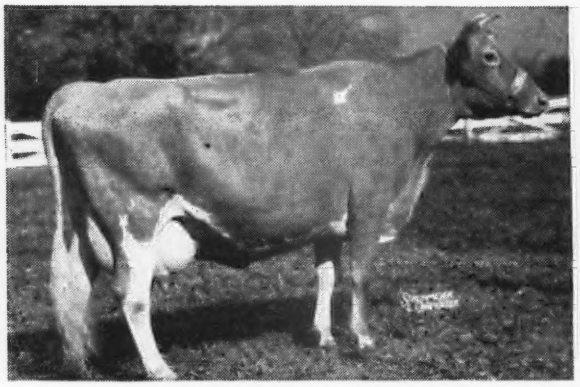
WEY ACRES LEVITY CANDY, dropped October 6, 1946. Sire: Coronation Levity Prince; Dam: Curtiss Candy Levity Mary, $5,600 Mid-West 1945. On test: 8961—454—Sr2—305 in 234 days.



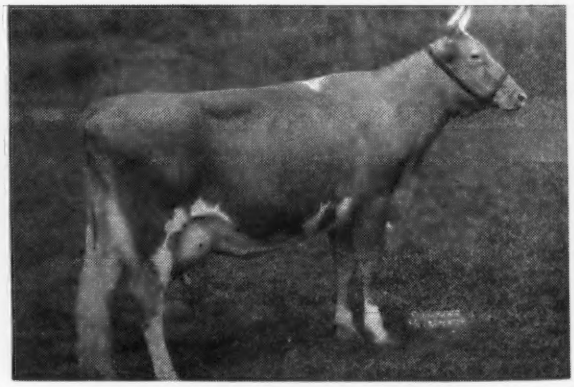
MARIETTA OF GREEN ACRES
725—5yrs—305 (pending)
Dropped: September 8, 1941
Bred: January 14, 1947 to Flying Horse Footprint
Sire: BROADLAND MASTERPIECE
Dam: MISS MARIE OF GREEN ACRES
10695—514—D
Consigned by GOLDEN BULL FARMS, Wauconda, Ill.



LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S APOLLODORUS
9094—438—GGG, 11030—552—EEE
13187—642—CCC, 17492—856—5yrs—365C, 1095 T.M.
Dropped: September 11, 1940. Bred June 12, 1947 to Lockshore Robert.
Sire: LOCKSHORE NOBLEMAN (Lockshore May Apollo—Noranda's Milkmaid *19654—1155—A).
Dam: LOCKSHORE APOLLODORUS
11199—503—GGG, 11174—541—EEE, 15984—743—CC, 11436—507—AAA. By Shuttlewick Apollo out of St. Croix Emmaline, *17489—1017—A.
Consigned by LOCKSHORE FARM, Cressy, Mich.



CORONATION LEVITY ($15,000)
10115—577—GG, 15252—867—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, 16896—804—G
Her daughter, GAYOSO LEVITY, dropped: April 29, 1947 by Gayoso Coronation Levity,
Consigned by GAYOSO FARMS, Horn Lake, Miss.



McDONALD FARMS HESTER
10597—596—GG. On retest
Dropped: June 11, 1942
Sire: McDONALD FARMS FABRON
2nd Jr. Yearling, N. Y.; 3rd Jr. Yearling, E. S. E., Md., 1941, by Myhaven King.
Dam: MERESTEAD CONSTANCE
11695—534—DDD. By Coronation Achievement.
Champion Cow Judging School, McDonald Farms, 1946.
Consigned by Geo. Emde, Happyhome Farm, Lodi, Cal.

FOR CATALOGUES WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - Sparks, Maryland

One of the EARL-MIDNIGHT Cross

CONSIGNED

Topsfield Sale, Monday, September 15

LADY MARY OF THE GLEN

Dropped: June 23, 1943

On test: 6507—297—Sr3 (365) 133 days

Sire: EARL OF THE GLEN

A son of Caumsett Warrior, A. R. out of Grace of the Glen; 13369—702—DD; 15138—802—B (2 A. R. sons 3 A. R. daughters 1 over 718; 3 over 612 and all immature)

Dam: MIDNIGHT MARY OF THE GLEN

10257—533—F—730 T. M.

A daughter of Langwater Midnight, A. R. out of Langwater Merry Queen; 15489—705—AA (2 A. R. daughters).

DON'T OVER LOOK "LADY MARY" AT THE TOPSFIELD SALE. She is one of the choice daughters of EARL — Fresh on test and making over 2 pounds of fat per day.

GLEN FARM NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

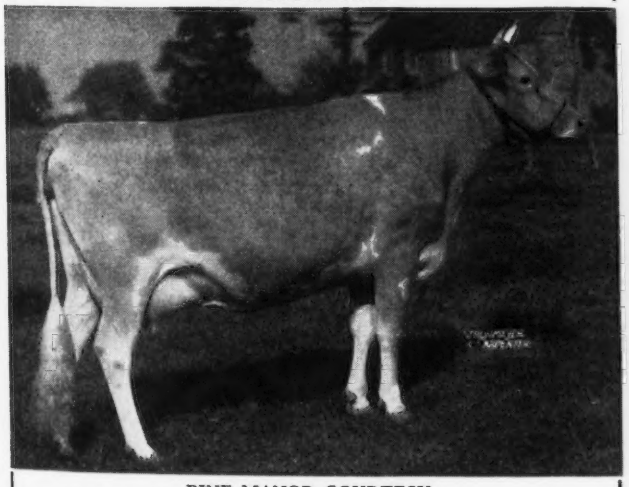
This line made history at Gardenville

SUNSET GLOW COUNT

Born: MARCH 7, 1941

Sire: **Coronation Count, A. R.**, a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Aiyukpa Queen, 11871—655—A.
Dam: **Pine Manor Lovely Actress**, 10203—550—GG, 10732—518—E, 8113—408—BBB, 14123—801—A.

His Paternal Sister



PINE MANOR COURTESY
8410—465—4G
Sold for $20,000 to Sterling Farms, Inc.
We have a number of Count daughters on test, doing well.
Inquire about a Count son from a good A. R. dam.

Write us today for prices and pedigrees.

SUNSET GLOW FARM

Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys

Route 1 — LOMBARD, ILLINOIS

O. D. ZIMRING, Owner — I. F. BURDICK, Manager

WAY-ELLEN FARM

consigns another beautiful Czar daughter

to the

FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC

September 25, 1947

at the

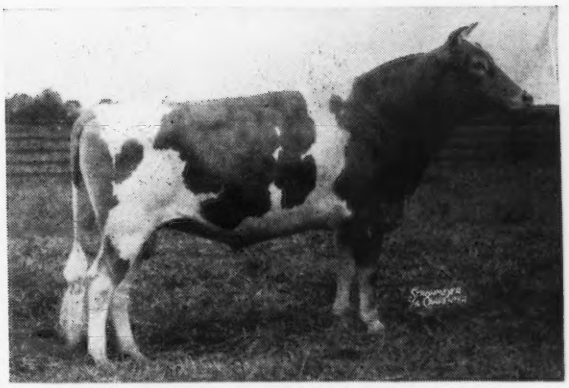
Columbus Riding Club

Columbus, Ohio

Way-Ellen Farms Donna Jeanne

Born: SEPTEMBER 2, 1946

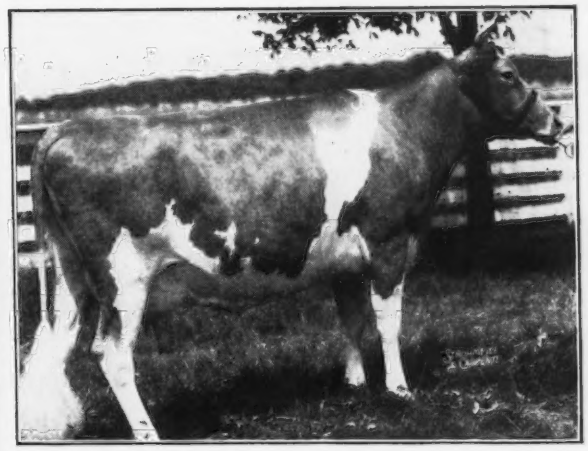
Sire



SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR

30 records of his 14 nearest dams average, 13893—731. He is a full brother to Argilla Spray that sold to McDonald Farms for $5,500. Czar's first yearling daughter to sell sold for $1,050, in the 4th Ohio Classic.

Dam



WAY-ELLEN FARMS LEVITY DONNA

8875—402—Sr2—305C (pending)

Donna is a daughter of Pine Manor Levity King and Raemelton Florian.

C. M. PURMORT & CARL FISHER, Owners

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 469687

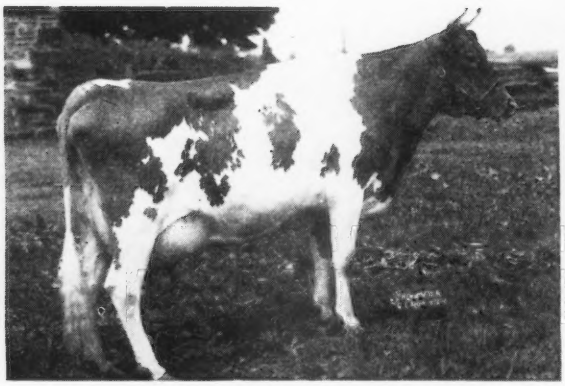
BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 8917

VAN WERT, OHIO

Valleyrun Farms

BEDMINSTER PENNSYLVANIA

Present **GEM,** *A New Class Leader*



MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GEM
Class Leader, 6th place
14946—801—Sr2—365C

Udder of **MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GEM**
A daughter of Fairlawn Peerless Designer.

GEM'S dam is by SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER, sire of many Class Leaders, out of a daughter of Saugerties Africander, making her both a granddaughter and a great granddaughter of Saugerties Africander. The breeding of this family is interesting.

MAPLE LANE STEADFAST'S GEM
14428—786—G

Sire:
SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER, A. R.
8 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Lucky Lass
15707—785—G
16781—882—D
19689—989—AA
Maple Lane Africander's Jackie
17715—908—CC
18616—904—AA
Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie
16197—833—AA

LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.
41 A. R. sons, 76 A. R. daughters
Gayhead's Leading Lady
15140—843—A
Bournedale Memoir
17399—793—A

DORA OF SHAGBARK
7018—436—G
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters
Saugerties Holliston's Dora
13981—726—A
Saugerties Dora May
10621—649—C

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980—831—A

NE PLUS ULTRA 4TH, A. R.
12 A. R. sons, 24 A. R. daughters

DORA OF ALLEN FARMS
13434—775—B

Dam:
MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S GEM
10346—595—G
12180—695—AA
3 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Steadfast's Gem
14428—786—G

SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER, A. R.
8 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Topsy
13383—790—G
14620—825—CC
Maple Lane Africander's Marilyn
15819—811—A

MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S GENESTA
14781—811—E
18334—968—AA
4 A. R. daughters
Maple Lane Steadfast's Nesta
13661—718—AA
Maple Lane Africander's Bonny
13157—708—D
15075—712—A

LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.
41 A. R. sons, 76 A. R. daughters

DORA OF SHAGBARK
4 A. R. daughters

SAUGERTIES ULTRA MONARCH A.R.
5 A. R. sons, 25 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER GYPSY QUEEN
1 A. R. daughter

The GEM family has proved itself able to transmit production, good type, correct udders. In our herd we have a full sister, a three-quarter sister and a son of our Class Leader, Maple Lane Designer's Gem.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

VALLEYRUN FARMS

JULIUS JACOBSON
Owner

FLOYD SEVERSON
Herdsman

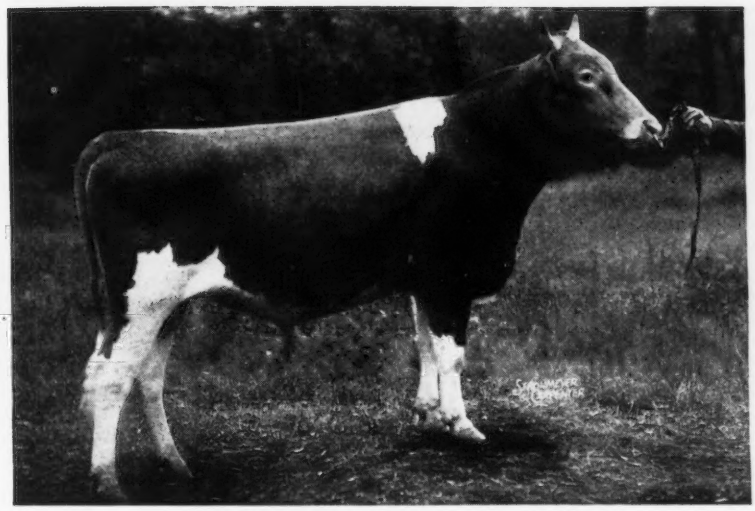
KIRK LEPELLEY
Manager

He Has Everything . . .

Top Inheritance - Show Type - Excellent Daughters

FOR SALE

RAEMELTON CORONA, A. R.



Dropped: NOVEMBER 23, 1938

Junior Champion, National Dairy Show, 1940.

2 of his daughters:

HERMITCROFT CORA FAITHFUL
12066—590—GHI

HERMITCROFT CORA LUTE
12482—521—Jr3—365

Corona has at present 5 daughters on test, 3 in the Windale herd.

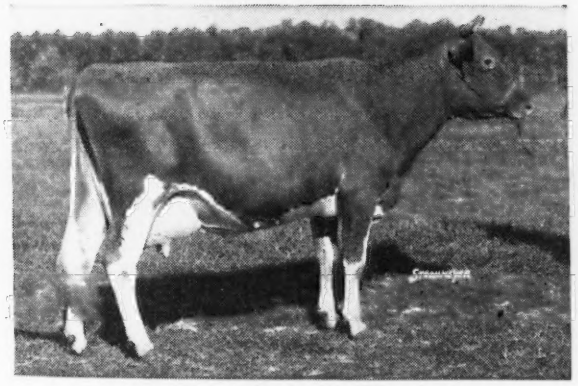
Another daughter will freshen in September.

His daughters are nice and have all the inheritance to do well.

Sire: **Raemelton Sunny Triumph, A. R.**

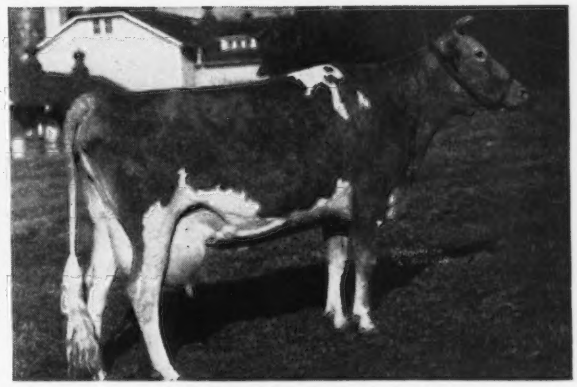
45 A. R. daughters, 8 A. R. sons
A son of Sunnyvale Sun, A. R., and Green Meadow Tranquil, a great brood cow.

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL
14736—801—E
Dam of 4 A. R. daughters

His Dam



LANGWATER CORONAL
10783—503—F
14380—670—D
14366—724—A

Only because we are using McDonald Farms Jubilee heavily as Our Senior Sire and intend to follow him with McDonald Farms Distinctor (McDonald Farms Distinction—McDonald Farms Generous) can we offer Corona for Sale.

Prices and full particulars on request

WINDALE FARMS • Galena, Ohio

WM. L. KLINE, Owner — BANG'S FREE . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED — IRVING H. SEARLE, Manager

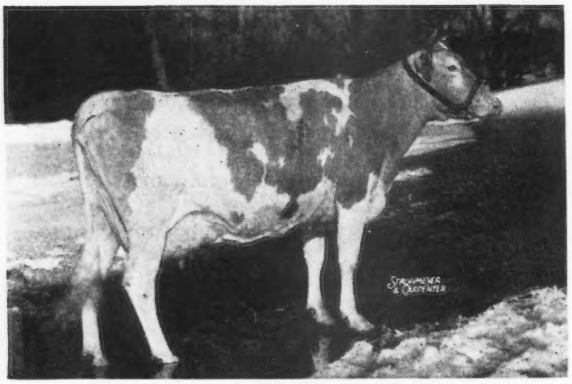
WELCOME-IN FARM

BANG'S ACCREDITED 323 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 409752

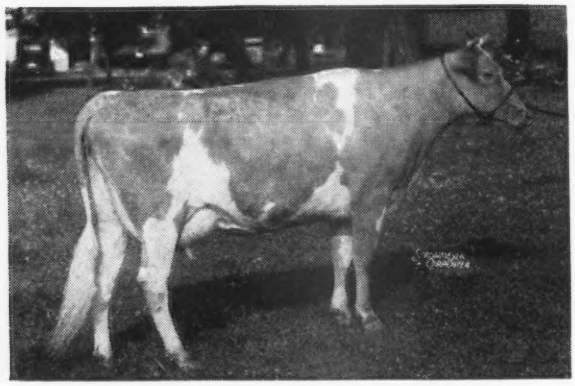
Consigns to the . . . **FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC**

Columbus, Ohio • September 25, 1947

2 TOP COWS . . .

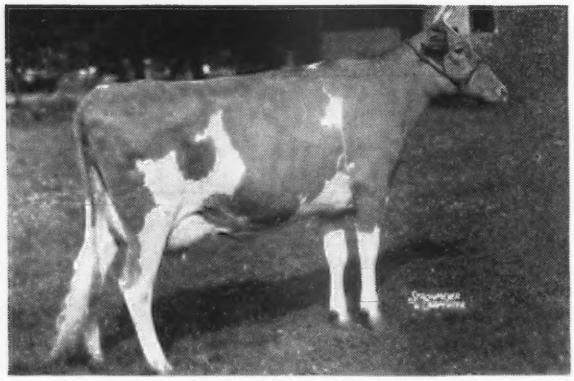


BETHANY WISTAR'S LADY
11111—503—G, 15259—723—CC



WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S SUSANNA
Sold $2,500

Paternal Sister to Susie and Connie



WELCOME-IN CHUM'S BONNIE
13989—641—G
Sold $3,400 Ind. Spring Sale, 1946

Bethany Wistar's Hollara

Dropped: FEBRUARY 3, 1942

12656—622—Jr3—365C

On retest: 11779—549.6—Sr4—305 (3x) in 279 days.

Sire: **Green Meads Wistar, A. R.**
Sold for $4,000 at 10 years of age. 46 progeny sold at the Bethany-Homestead Dispersal for an average of $1,019 per head.

Dam: **Bethany Favor's Hollara**
10934—530—GG
15267—738—D
A daughter of Gayhead's Favor, A. R.

McDonald Farms Hortense

Dropped: APRIL 2, 1942

7935—372—F

8951.9—412.3—Jr3—305 (3x) in 217 days

Sire: **McDonald Farms Brigadier, A. R.**
Sunnyside Star Dust, 13360—689—GG

Dam: **Homestead Foremost Pauline**
10223—512—A
A daughter of Foremost's Count, A. R.

2 Chum Daughters out of Forward Daughters . . .

BOTH VACCINATED

WELCOME-IN CHUM'S SUSIE

Dropped: August 6, 1946

Sire: **Langwater Chum, A. R.**
A good breeding bull whose daughters have always met with buyers approval.

Dam: **Welcome-In Forward's Susanna**
10692—474—GG
10260—426—Jr3—305 (3x)

WELCOME-IN CHUM'S CONNIE

Dropped: May 22, 1946

Sire: **Langwater Chum, A. R.**

Dam: **Welcome-In Connie**
12569—636—AA

Both Connie and Susie will be sold open.

W. W. McKITRICK
R. D. 2, WORTHINGTON, OHIO

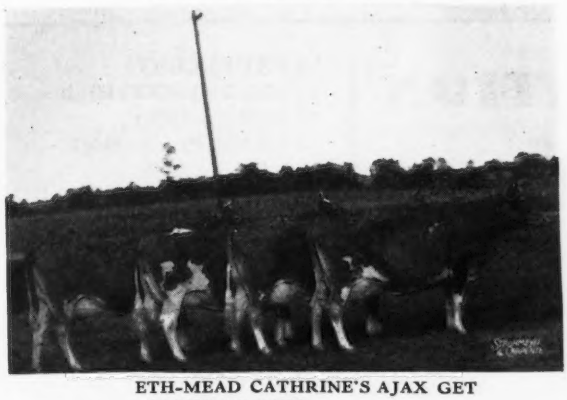
Address correspondence to:
DR. JOHN L. McKITRICK, STA. B., COLUMBUS, OHIO

Ancestral Acres-

Consign to the KENTUCKY G. B. A. STATE SALE

Lexington, Kentucky—September 29, 1947

4 Paternal Sisters to Frances



ETH-MEAD CATHRINE'S AJAX GET
RIGHT TO LEFT:
Ancestral Acres Hannah Cl. VG
7473—388—GHI
6279—330—5yrs.—305 (3x) in 142 days
10499—621—Jr4—HIR
Ancestral Acres Sadie Cl. VG
9219—439—FHI
8776—408—DHI
11288—528—Sr4—305
Ancestral Acres Celeste Cl. VG (High)
6355—397—FHI
Ancestral Acres Karen Cl. VG (High)
6893—393—GHI
8505—466—Sr.3—305 (3x) in 234 days

Ancestral Acres Frances

Dropped: JULY 15, 1941
6350—275—GHI
6773—307—EHI
8915—402—Jr4—305

Frances is by **Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax, A. R.** (13 A. R. daughters), and out of a daughter of Franchester Sovereign, A. R.

Frances is due August 23, and will be sold open.

Frances thru her Sire is a grandaughter of **Coronation Ajax, A.R.,** he by **Coronation Pharaoh, A. R.** Her paternal grandam is a daughter of **Green Meadow Constant, A. R.**

E. H. BROOKHART, Owner
ROBERT L. SNOW, Manager

ANCESTRAL ACRES
CELINA, OHIO

Kadockadee Farms *Consign . . .*

Maine-New Hampshire Sale, Lewiston, Maine Sept. 8, 1947

2 daughters of Kadockadee Uranium Lee

10360—505—BHI
10490—509—AHI
8566—425—AHI
11514—525—AHI
2848—111—AHI (2x) 62 days

1 **KADOCKADEE MURALEE**
Born: May 12, 1941
7617—372—GHI, 7014—318—EHI
Sire: **Rockingham Royal Jester, A. R.** A son of Rockingham Royal Holliston, A. R. Muralee is due to freshen 2 weeks after sale to the service of Catamount King Philosopher (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher).

2 **KADOCKADEE PRINCESS URANIUM**
Born: August 3, 1943
7852—372 C.T.A.
Sire: **Wetherfield Prince Charming, A. R.** herd sire Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass. Princess Uranium freshened August 22 and will be going at top speed at sale time.

This is a long-lived family . . .

Kadockadee Uranium Lee is a daughter of Uranium of Kadockadee, 83991 M—4072 F (Lifetime production award presented by N. H. Guernsey Breeders' Association). Record at 12yrs.—9255—436—AHI. She out of Branford Uranium, A. R. (15½ yrs.).

We are retaining 2 daughters of Kadockadee Uranium Lee in the herd.

W. T. JORDAN, Owner **Kadockadee Farms** · *Concord, N. H.*

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC.

Home of World's Records and Class Leaders

Friedrichs Bros., Owners — **Bow, Washington**

HERD CLASSIFICATION AVERAGE 86.6

4 EXCELLENT
12 VERY GOOD (High)
14 VERY GOOD
7 GOOD PLUS (High)
4 GOOD PLUS

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT COUNT

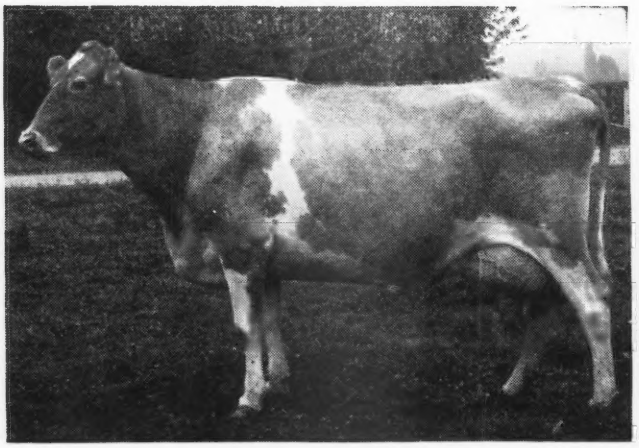
A Great Sire For Type and Production

Six daughters have made seven Class Leading Records.

Six daughters classified in our herd, 3 EXCELLENT 2 VERY GOOD (High) 1 VERY GOOD.

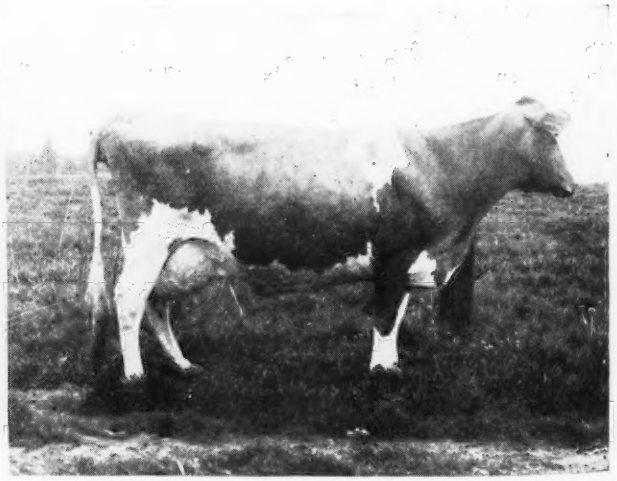
Count's Three Excellent Daughters

(SNAPSHOT)



WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MISS
Classified Excellent (94.0) 8 years of age.
E-G-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E
16492—796—6yrs—305C (2x)
Class Leader third place

(SNAPSHOT)



WESCLAIR PANSY'S FLOWER
Classified Excellent (92.0) 10 years of age.
E-GP-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-VG-E
15701—740—AAA; Former Class Leader

ALSO . . . **WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT DUCHESS**
Classified Excellent (93.0) 10 years of age.
E - GP - VG - E - E - E - E - VG - E - E - E
12056—543—BBB

To further **intensify** the transmitting ability of this **GREAT PROVED SIRE** we are **using** his son WESTERN GLOW MARY'S BUTTERFAT and **TWO** grandsons out of **WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN, ($14,600—1946 Curtiss Candy Sale)** 13825—763—AAA.

(See September 15 Journal for Curtiss Candy Consignment)

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc. — Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS. T. B. and Bang's Free — **Rt. No. 1, Box 112 Bow, Washington**

Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
O. W. Gear, Burlington
M. G. Harnden, Sedro Woolley
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow

Skagit County

WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
World Records and Good Udders

WESTERN GLOW

Consigns to the

UTAH INTER-MOUNTAIN GUERNSEY SALE

September 25, 1947 - Ogden, Utah, Coliseum

(1) A BULL—Six Months Old

WESTERN GLOW ROYAL PERFORMER

Born: March 26, 1947

Sire: WESTERN GLOW MARYANN'S ROYAL—out of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, $14,600, 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale.

Dam: BONNIBELL PAULA—2-year-old, now on test, Classified Very Good (pending). Paula's dam, V. Dorthy of Mt. View, 16095—800—6yrs—365.

(2) BRED HEIFER

WESTERN GLOW COUNTRY PRIM

Born: March 27, 1946, will be bred before sale date to a son of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, $14,600, Curtiss Candy Sale.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY STEADFAST — Double Countryman, by Commando out of Coquette.

Dam: WESTERN GLOW PRIMROSE
11677—497.9—6yrs—305C (2x) (pending). Sold 1947 Pacific Northwest Sale for $975.

(3) YEARLING HEIFER

WESTERN GLOW SERENE

Born: October 9, 1946

Sire: WANDAMERE ELDER, son of Chuckanut Elegance World Record Cow in Sr4—305 (2x)with 797 pounds fat.

Dam: VALLEY VIEW'S SENSATION, now on test—Classified Very Good (pending)

WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc.

Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS.
T. B. and Bang's Free

Rt. No. 1, Box 112
Bow, Washington

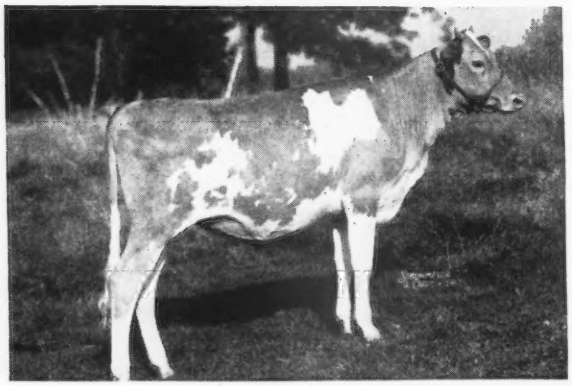
We consign...

To the TOPSFIELD SALE

September 15 • Topsfield, Mass.

Pine Hill Royal Palotterie

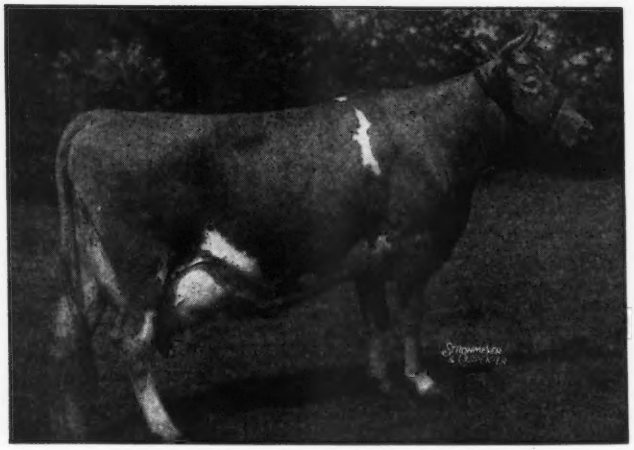
Born: October 6, 1946



Sire:
ARGILLA ROYAL PHILOSOPHER
($28,500)
a son of **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.,** and the great cow,

TAMWORTH ISABEL
15778—826—A
16590—920—A
2nd Aged Cow—Eastern States Exposition 1941.
Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield 1941.

ROYAL PALOTTERIE is out of Argilla Marie, an Alfalfa Farm Philosopher daughter. (The 31 sons and daughters of Philosopher to sell in the recent Argilla Sale brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.)



Royal Palotterie will be sold open

A Real Opportunity
to get good Argilla breeding.

PINE HILL FARM
SOUTH BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS

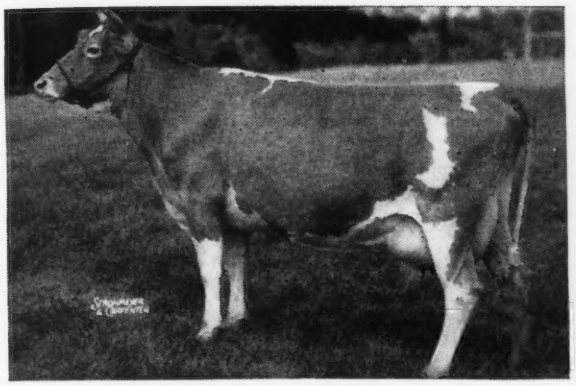
P. O. R. F. D. BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
MR. AND MRS. FRANK GALVIN, Owners
CLAUDE HODGE, Manager

Consigned . . . TOPSFIELD SALE, Monday, September 15 . . . A Bred Heifer—A Fresh Two-Year-Old

BOTH FROM PROVED COW FAMILIES

1. . . . GREAT ELM HIS EVA

Dropped: April 4, 1945
Sire: GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE
Dam: GREAT ELM EVA, 11536—614—FF
HER DAM'S FULL SISTER



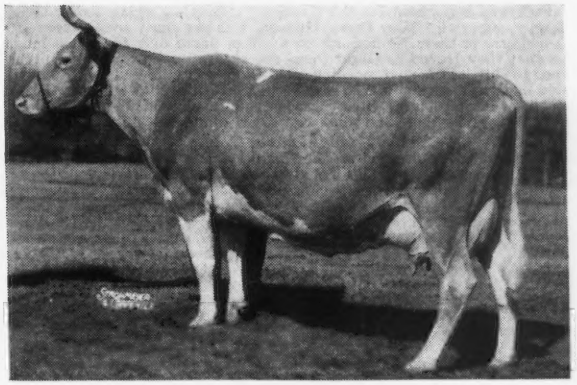
GREAT ELM EVELYN
10681—552—GHI, 13314—721—EHI, 12689—701—AA
1 A. R. daughter

Eva is by Governor of Steepways and out of Eve of Loudon, 11028—579—AHI—888 T. M. 12064—641—AHI
4 A.R. daughters

One of our good cow families

2. . . . GREAT ELM C. BELLERINA

Dropped: April 8, 1945
Sire: GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS
Dam: GREAT ELM BELLERINA 12223—613—GG
HER MATERNAL GRANDAM



GREAT ELM BELLA
14006—614—A—739 T. M. 14410—699—AA
3 A. R. daughters

C. Bellerina is out of Bellerina, that is a full sister to Great Elm Belladonna, 13536—611—C.

Here is another of our good cow families—one of the right kind.

Bellerina was bred to Piscatagvog Inspiror—a son of Gayhead's His Legatee and out of Evelyn (see above).

"Quality does not cost . . . It pays"

T. B. ACCREDITED N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED 125

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

GREAT ELM FARM

R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire

MAPLE LAWN GUERNSEY SALE

Thursday, September 18, 1947

Sale Features . . .

COWS IN MILK BRED and OPEN HEIFERS

Herd rich in proved blood lines

DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.
GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A. R.

The blood of these proved sires is predominant in our herd.

Herd combines best of Kenfleur
and Green Meadow breeding with an infusion of Levity.

13 YEARS OF D.H.I.A. TESTING

D.H.I.A. records up to 588 pounds of fat. Herd is Mastitis Free, Calfhood Vaccinated, T. B. Tested

For catalogs write: HARRY BAUER

MAPLE LAWN GUERNSEY FARMS

Route 1, Loda, Illinois

DIARY OF THE CURTISS CANDY SALE, OCTOBER 6

By JOHN B. MERRYMAN

The next morning, the 18th, looked over the show herd and discussed the Bull Sale for November 28. Practically all of the bulls and their dams have been photographed. We had a very pleasant lunch with the Schnerings.

Buy Pansy's Patsy's Daughters

Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane is one of Mr. Schnering's favorite cows and he was anxious about her daughters. I told him about them and that I had tried unsuccessfully to get them for the sale, but there was still a possibility. He told me to go back and buy them for the Curtiss Candy Co., which I did. The Hudson family, especially Miss Daisy Hudson, was not eager to see them go. She had a pedigree of them worked out on a roll of paper over forty feet long. Found out that they traced to Gerar Pearl about six times. Spent the night and returned to Curtiss the next morning. Uncle Tom Brodix was there getting pictures and pedigrees of the bulls to make a folder for the show circuit. Went over the place with him, as Delbert was at the Black and White Show at Moosehart. Stopped by there and went over to St. James, but missed Bert Cox.

Curtiss Puts in Three Tops

Sunday, the 19th, we decided on the Curtiss Candy consignments for the Sale, October 6. They are (1) CURTISS CANDY LEVITY LOTUS, a senior yearling, showed as a calf last year, was first at Wisconsin, and is full sister to Curtiss Candy Levity Hero, undefeated as a senior yearling, and sold for $5,000. Lotus and Hero were first Produce at Wisconsin and Iowa. The heifer is by Green Meads Levity King out of Sun-Blest Farms Lotus, 11583—564—FF, $5,100 on retest with 8074—385—5 yrs.—365 in 170 days; CURTISS CANDY P. DIPPER, a real three-year-old, just finished with 633—Jr2—365C and 4th 2 Yrs., D. C. C., '46, she by Boulder Bridge Plutocrat out of Jonacre Dipper, 10943—608—DD, Maxim-bred; (3) a beautiful heifer calf by Curtiss Candy Levity Chum out of St. James Duke's Bright Girl, 10270—599—GG; 3rd 4 Yrs., Ill., 1st Wis., 2nd Iowa, '46.

Curtiss Advertises Guernseys in Big Way

Mr. Schnering showed me the paintings and proofs for their National Advertising Program on Guernseys. Get the new Life and see Levity King. He is also in Country Gentleman, Saturday Evening Post, Fortune, Successful Farming, Capper's Farmer and the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. There are four more paintings to come.

We went back to Delbert's, picked up Marge Kingston and Kitty, then went to St. James. Picked out several, but Bert is trying to build back the herd so didn't want to let them go. Mrs. Cox whipped up a most delicious supper. She had to urge Bert to eat as we were hearing of his track and polo playing days in England.

Left Libertyville, the 20th, after three enjoyable days with the Kingstons. Stopped by Malcolm Boyle's, they would like to sell privately. A well-bred, good producing herd. Old New Hope Gardenius's Susan was fresh with a heifer.

Next stop was Golden Bull. From here we got Marietta of Green Acres, one of the most beautiful cows in the country with 10400—452—5 yrs.—305 (2x) in 212 days. She is straight Coronation-bred, being by Broadland Masterpiece out of a daughter of Broadland Cyclops, next dam by Broadland Benefactor, maternal brother to Broadland Border King.

See Hoard's Dairyman

From there we headed for Minneapolis, stopped in Fort Atkinson and saw Bill Hoard and Jack Poynton. Bill showed us the herd, which is looking well. He is using two McDonald bulls, a Myhaven King out of a Prediction and a McDonald Farms Prediction out of a Myhaven King, McDonald Farms Enaveve, that goes to Dunwalke Blanchette Rosebud. His full sister, Pre-Kenaveve, is one of the best bred heifers at McDonald Farms.

Spent the night in Menomonie. Next morning we stopped at William H. Marzolf's Glenmary Guernsey Farm, Hudson, Wisconsin. They are using a McDonald Farms Dove son that is by McDonald Farms Prediction. Dove is one of the four full sisters, daughters of McDonald Farms Blueblood, classified Excellent. Bill Cochrane, formerly at Horse Shoe Falls, is manager there.

Boulder Bridge

We went on across the river and out to Boulder Bridge. Les was away and Neil showed us the herd. Selected a knockout junior yearling heifer by Green Meads King Don out of Evergreen's Golden Lass with 624 in GG and classified Excellent. We are also getting a bull calf that should make a great sire. He is by Valleywood Valiant Hero out of Minnewashta K. Honoria with 13859—701—A. She was Grand Champion cow at Waterloo and Pacific International. Honoria has several sons that are really breeding on, among them, Boulder Bridge Philosopher, sire of Dorien's Lily, sold for $4,700 in last year's Curtiss Candy Sale. When selected a herd sire, the chances of his being successful are greater if his dam has already had sons doing a real breeding job.

The next morning went to Sanitary Farms Dairies, north of St. Paul, Walter Riedel, one of the Riedel Brothers who own and operate one of the largest independent dairies in the country, met us and took us to a sumptuous lunch at the Lowell Inn. We selected a very smooth bred heifer, SANFA-DAIR LEVITY PHYLLIS, by Green Meads Levity Ace, a Levity King son of Green Meads Lady Garnet, 13728—695—FF. The dam of the heifer is Oakvale A. Phillis with 13666—601—4A. She is an extremely dairy-like daughter of Chedco Albert, and is now milking over 60 lbs. on 2x.

Went back to Boulder Bridge and just barely missed Les again. Had a delightful dinner with the James E. Kelleys at Spruce Shadows. Liked the daughters of Langwater Michael.

Get Maternal Sister To Boulder Bridge Plutocrat

Spent the night in St. Paul and stopped by the Sanitary Farms Dairies office, then headed south. Spent a while at Olaf Kjome's Valleyland Farm. Olaf is getting a good small herd together, ably assisted by all of his family who are very interested in Guernseys. He is giving us for the sale, perhaps his best cow, BOULDER BRIDGE QUADRANT, a Valleywood Valiant Hero daughter of Cecile of Ulao, 13466—719—C; 1st 3 Yrs. N. D. S., Ill., Minn., and Wis. '39. Cecile is the dam of Boulder Bridge Plutocrat, one of the senior herd sires at Curtiss Candy. Quadrant's daughter sold last fall in the sale for $2,200 to Dr. Acker of Waterloo.

Stopped by Mike Stewart's where he and his father were putting away the most beautifully cured alfalfa we'd ever seen. Looked over Mike's growing herd, his father critizing the legs of his top four-year-old. Mike promptly told him he had been doing too much classifying and not enough milking, it sounded like a cow argument at home so I kept out.

We stopped by Joe Golinvaux's and looked over the herd in pasture. Joe arrived home with his trailer just as we were leaving. Had a short visit, and he may consign one of his good three-year-olds that placed well up at Waterloo last year. Called Dr. Acker but he was on his vacation.

Rosebud

The next day we went to Bill Hitz's. His herd looked well, and believe he will have the best owner-fitted and shown herd on the circuit this year. He will send to Curtiss Candy a very classy, stylish two-year-old, ROSEBUD FARMS SQUAW, fresh the 2nd of July and milking 45 lbs. on twice-a-day milking. She is by a son of Valleywood Valiant Hero and out of Mira of Boulder Bridge.

Stopped in Des Moines and saw Floyd and Peg Greenburg. Floyd had a few lessons in baby feeding from Peg which young Carol didn't appear too happy about. Had a short visit with Mr. & Mrs. Kilpatrick and then went to their farm, looked over the herd and had dinner with Bob and Mrs. Jones. Spent the night in Omaha.

Went to the Roberts Farm Dairy and were capably shown the herd by young Hughie Meyer. His father was East looking at a bull, an old favorite of his. We then went to John Muller's herd. He and his son, Larry, are very interested. They have a son of Pine Manor King's Challenger from Skyline and McDonald Farms Fair Rose, 10976—539—G; Excellent; next dam, Foremost Old Rose, 15220—742—A; Excellent, and another bull on the way from McDonald Farms.

Skyline

We had lunch with the Mullers and went on to Skyline. We were cheerfully greeted by Otto and Mrs. Liebers. Looked over the heifers and some of the cows that evening. Had a very delicious home-grown, home-cooked meal with the Liebers. The next morning selected for the sale, two bred heifers, one out of each of Otto's two top families; (1) SKYLINE CHALLENGER'S FANCY, by Pine Manor King's Challenger, full brother to Gardenville Coronation King and out of a real dairy cow, Skyline Fayette with 10686—503—EE, 14115—620—CC, 11393—551—AA, 13394—640—AA, and again on test; (2) a very dairy-like daughter of Pine Manor Triumph (Green Meads Taurus — Douglaston Princess Charlotte) out of Skyline Diana, 8476—428—GG, 8862—492—EE, 10249—534—CC, 10360—537—5 yrs.—365C; next dam, a very beautiful uddered 13-year-old with 6 or 7 records, grandam of Gardenville King's Donita, $3,100 at 12 months. Both heifers are in calf to McDonald Farms Skyline King (Myhaven King — McDonald Farms Gratitude, Excellent). King's three nearest dams are classified Excellent.

The Pine Manor King's Challengers are doing well, as all cows have to do to remain in the herd. The Liebers' wealth, land and cattle all have grown out of Guernsey cows and their products. This establishment is practical and smoothly operated. Otto runs his herd on the theory that it is better to have a cow make 10 or 12 records from 500 to 600 lbs. of fat than one pushed record in the higher brackets. He has 11 cows in the herd that have over one million pounds of milk to their credit. You can look up in either A. R. or C. T. A. what his cows and their ancestors have done year after year.

We stopped in Hastings for a short visit with Jim McDonald, Jr. He is sprouting a mustache, a publicity stunt for the coming Fair. Went on to Ogallala, Nebraska, for the night.

See Classification at Chicona

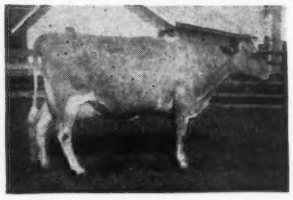
We left Ogallala, Nebraska, the 28th and drove to Old Faithful in Yellowstone National Park. Spent the night of the 29th in Paso, Washington, and arrived at Mr. A. L. Gile's Chicona Farm early the afternoon of the 30th in time to see the herd classified. We had followed Elmer Hansen from Cortland to Portland. After the classification we had a pleasant visit with Mr. and Mrs. Gile, Elmer Hansen, Elmer Meadows and Herb Howell, Superintendent of the V. V. Astor Experiment Station at Astoria, Oregon. Mrs. Gile served some smoked oysters which I had never tasted before and couldn't get enough off.

New Legume

Stayed in Astoria the night of the 30th, discussed the Northwest herds with Elmer Meadows and went out to the Experiment Station before their classification on Thursday morning to look over some experiments with Herb Howell. He is practically the father of Ladino clover in America and preached its value while County Agent at Grants Pass, Oregon, over 25 years ago. Herb Howell is now working on a new legume, Lotus Uliginosus, locally known as Lotus Major. It has great ability to withstand grass competition, wet soil conditions, will grow under higher acidity than most legumes and will stand lower fertility levels of phosphorus and nitrogen than other legumes. The top growth of the plant closely resembles alfalfa, excepting for a bright yellow flower and it has a vigorous underground, spreading root system. Herb will gladly furnish more information.

Chicona Again

We took the ferry back to Washington and went over the Chicona herd. Mr. Gile has intensely line-bred to Langwater Traveler (Langwater Holliston—Langwater Lustre, *17307—806—C, she by Imp. King of the May). Practically all of the great cattle of the far West trace to Traveler several times. Chicona will be represented at Curtiss Candy by PERT OF CHICONA, a four-year-old with a beautiful udder, due about sale time. She is by Chicona Brandon, a result of mating full brother and full sister, Chicona Belmont and Butternut of Chicona, 13666—774—A, both by Traveler.



PRINCESS GLORIANA OF CHICONA
Making over 700 lbs. fat.

Pert is out of Princess Gloriana of Chicona making over 700 lbs. fat at W. E. Boeing's, she by Chicona Byrne out of Paschal of Chicona, 12476—463—A, one of Mr. Gile's top female families. We will possibly have another, CELESTE OF CHICONA, due the middle of August and classified Very Good (pending). Arnie Johnson, the capable Chicona herdsman, may accompany the cattle East. Kitty and I had a most delicious lunch of Chinook Salmon with Mr. and Mrs. Gile and headed north.

Delphi Dell

Stopped at Meyer Bros., Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Washington. Frank Meyer had picked up a cow in the woods last winter. Her name is GLENLOCKS GOLDEN HOPE. She is five years old, is a cow with a tremendous scale, a capacious udder that approaches the ideal, and has milked up to 80 lbs. a day. She is by a grandson of Traveler out of a daughter of Fritzlyn Rose King. He hasn't said "yes" yet, but hope to have her for the sale. Frank brought the cattle to the sale last year and will probably make the trip again. Anyone going to the Annual Meeting next year in Portland, should not miss seeing Frank's collection of curios and antiques. To see them is worth the trip. We went on to the President Hotel in Mt. Vernon for the night.

Skagit County

Spent August 1st in Skagit County starting at the Friedrichs Brothers, Western Glow Farm. Ben and Jake, starting from scratch, have bred a great herd of cattle in 15 years by not only using their heads, which are full of cow sense, but by working hard from before sun-up 'till after sun-set. The herd had recently been classified with a score of 86.6—4 Excellent, 24 Very Good and 11 Good Plus. Hilltop Butterfat Count sired three of the Excellents, one, Western Glow Butterfat Miss scored 94 and has 10003—537—FFF, 16492—796—6 yrs.-305C—610, 3rd place, and now with Ben on the stool has averaged about 95 lbs. fat per month since February. For the five milkings we were there she didn't vary 0.5 lbs. Ben is aiming to crack old Clara's record.

A two-year-old that was quite impressive was Western Glow Dutiful, classified Very Good high (pending) and making about 550—560 as Jr2—305C—2x, due about November 1st to Langwater Country Steadfast. Dutiful is a straight heifer, stands over a lot of ground and has an excellent udder. She

s a daughter of McDonald Farms Developer and Western Glow Butterfat Duchess, 12056—543—BBB, one of the Excellent daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Count. The third day in Skagit County, Ben and Jake consented to have her at Curtiss, October 6th. The man who buys her will be wise.

UNIQUE OF LOPEZ
On test at 19 years of age

Unique of Lopez, classified Excellent (pending) at 20 years of age, is one of the most remarkable old cows I have ever seen, back straight as a string, legs like a plumb-bob, udder well tied on and milking at 50 lbs. a day, eating with gums and two snaggly teeth and running with the herd. She is old enough to vote but won't vote for Wallace as she wants to be bred to pure bred bulls, no Danes or Dairy Brahmas for her. Unique is by Fritzlyn Rose King out of a daughter of Fritzlyn Knight. She has a daughter, Western Glow Ultra May, by

WESTERN GLOW
ULTRA MAY

Silver Forest May Royal that was ready to calve. Begged Ben for her—will know after she freshens. The Silver Forest May Royal (Langwater May Royal-Langwater May Blossom, 14248—724—B) daughters are exceedingly nice. Will probably get either Ultra May or another out of a high class Butterfat Count daughter.

Ben took us out around the county and we stopped first at George Dynes' Riverview Farms, Mt. Vernon. He is using a Flying Horse bull by Promise out of Clara's Melody, also, a son of McDonald Farms Dairymaid ($8,000) and McDonald Farms Prediction. Next, was Cecil White's. He wasn't home but Ben knew the herd. Was quite impressed with the Western Glow May's Royal daughters. He is a McDonald Farms Developer out of Western Glow Noble May, 15045—734—Sr3—305C—2x, 4th place, she from the Pansy's Maryann family. They are also using at Cedarcroft, Flying Horse Master's Don (Flying Horse Bandmaster—Flying Horse Royal Rose, 22558—1154—5yrs.—365C).

Great Brood Cow

At Charles Damon's Far West Farm, many of the females in the herd are from a great old cow, Welcome of Whidby Island, 742—A (see September 15, 1946 Journal, page 737). She has five daughters in the herd and a number of granddaughters. Selected for the Curtiss Sale, KING'S DALIA, a daughter of Western Glow Dairy King with 570—FHI; dam, Daisy of Whidby Island, 11350—637—6yrs.—305C—2x, she by Chuckanut Buster out of Welcome. King's Dalia is a broad, deep cow with a marvelous udder. There is no section in the country where one can see as many wide, deep cows that impress you with tremendous power, as in the Pacific Northwest.

We returned to Western Glow and went out to dinner with Ben and Jake and their wives. Ben has four children, Jake has three and all are interested in cattle.

Saturday morning, Ben, Jake and I went up to Whatcom County. First stop was C. M. Vander Griend's. They were busy getting ready for their local show. The herd looked well. Argilla Adjuster, a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Buttermaid of Ware, 12498—640—FF, is the herd sire. Next stop was Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Farm at Lynden. Langwater Beulah, bought at the May Royal-Steadfast Sale looked well. Stopped at Fircrest where they are using Argilla Conquest, he by Philosopher out of Argilla Questa, 11121—601—G, and sire of Argilla Beacon, Sr. and Gr. Champ., Ill., 1947. Drove on south, working on Ben and Jake for Dutiful and Ultra May. I was quite taken with the young things at Western Glow by Western Glow Maryann's Royal (Silver Forest May Royal—Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 763—6yrs.—305C—2x, 9th place, $14,600), so wanted to see him. He is being used at Jimmy Olson's, a young fellow who is breeding a real herd of pure breds and gradually working out his grades. His grade herd was outstanding. The first and second calf heifers by Western Glow Bravery were very pleasing, as were the young calves by Maryann's Royal.

We next went to Merle Miller's, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington. He was away but there was quite a four-year-old there by Wandamere Phylip out of a daughter of Lad's Phyllister, thereby making her line-bred to the great brood cow, Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, 707—BB, 743—A.

Stopped back on Sunday but Merle did not want to part with her. Looked over Oliver Gear's herd. He is using Flying Horse Flute's Colonel (Chedco Colonel—Alfalfa Farm Flute, 962—EE). On the way back to Western Glow, stopped by Herb Ekstraw's. He has a very nice three-year-old out of a daughter of Unique of Lopez. He is building a good herd along Western Glow lines.

While Ben was milking, drove over to Carl Schroeder's. He was busy building a new barn with 46 comfort stalls and 4 box stalls.

On Sunday morning, August 3rd, we headed south stopping by Merle Miller's but he wouldn't consent on his four-year-old. We went on south and looked over Ceder Green's herd. He wasn't there but there was a very striking three-year-old by McDonald Farms Developer out of Western Glow Butterfat Lark, 15315—680—A. Ben is going to see him later.

Going through Everett, Washington, we stopped for a bite in the new Arown Dairies, owned by the Friedrichs Bros., and 4 other breeders. It is one of the most modern and attractive dairies of its size in the country and should do much to promote Guernsey milk in that section.

Went on down to W. E. Boeing's Aldarra Farm. Greatly admired Western Glow Martha, 13839—628—CCC, sold for $7,500 and dam of Western Glow Royal Levity, $3,000 to McDonald in Curtiss last fall. Also there was one of the best cows we saw on the trip, Princess Gloriana of Chicona, dam of Pert of Chicona consigned by Mr. Gile. We had a picnic lunch with the Ben Friedrichs' at Snoqualmie Falls. Stopped by Carnation Milk Farms a while then in to Seattle for the night.

The next morning we left for Portland, stopping at Barney Royce's Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Washington. Coronation Dawn, a daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, classified Excellent, she was just fresh and had a magnificent udder. A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Count that Barney had bought this spring looked like a great dairy cow. His pastures were beautiful.

Wandamere

Went on across the river to M. C. Fleming's Wandamere Farm, Troutdale, Oregon. It was approaching darkness so looked over the herd quickly. Had intended going on that night but was so impressed with the herd that we went to Portland for the night. The next morning we had breakfast with Ray West, told each other all that one knew that the other didn't. Ray is one of the most enthusiastic field-men in the business. Went back to Wandamere, Marv Fleming has a string on 3x that are doing well. He has always been an admirer of the Traveler blood. He explained that his herd was line-bred to two of the three greatest transmitting daughters of Traveler, Butternut and Clarissa of

WESTERN GLOW
BUTTERFAT MARYANN

Chicona, the other daughter being Pansy's Maryann, 14781—768—A. For this reason he bought Western Glow Butterfat Maryann last fall to get a bull. Maryann is dry now but looks as appealing as ever.

WANDAMERE ROXY

Some cows look hot on first glance but when you look again you may be disappointed. Wandamere Roxy looked like an exceptional three-year-old in the dusk August 4th. She was the main reason for our return in the morning and she looked even more exceptional. She is due the middle of August and will be at Curtiss, October 6th. Roxy is by Wandamere Matchless, a son of Bethany Prince Regent and Mary of Oak Park, 14161—733—AA. Her dam is Cricket's Roxy with 426 C. T. A. at four years and traces several times to Traveler. We also got a sweet heifer calf, Wandamere Mae Bell by Wandamere Phylliston, he by a son of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, 707—BB, 743—A, out of her daughter Chuckanut Phyllis, 12050—624—Jr2—305C—2x, 4th place. The dam of Mae Bell is Wandamere Peggy's May, classified Excellent, and is on test with 9824—553—5yrs.—305—3x in 178 days, she by Bethany Prince Regent out of Nestucca Beauty's Peggy with 15800—721—A. We left Wandamere and drove to Roseburg, Oregon.

The next day we stopped by Johnson Brothers at Grants Pass. They are three brothers all ex-servicemen who have built up a profitable milk business since the war, have a very practical set up and should breed good cattle.

Spent the night at Garberville, California, in the midst of the Redwood Empire. The 7th we went on to San Francisco, had lunch with a cousin of Kitty's and drove to George Emde's Happyholme Ranch, Lodi, California.

Hester

McDONALD FARMS HESTER

The first paddock we came to, there she was, McDonald Farms Hester, just five, shows as a four-year-old, fresh with her third calf, the future herd sire at Happyholme. Hester is by McDonald Farms Fabron (Myhaven King—Minada Misty Storrs, 12628—714—AA, Very Good high) now herd sire at St. Albans. She is out of Merestead Constance, 11695—534—DDD, classified Very Good, that is by Coronation Achievement (Green Meadow Mahomet—Green Meadow Rosette, 11808—616—BB, 13329—679—A) out of Evalon Holly 2d, 12923—580—AA, she by Royal's Kris Kringle, he a son of Mixter May Royal and Glen Gable Necia, the dam of Supreme's Janice.

Hester is a cow with tremendous scale combined with unexcelled quality She is a brood cow—her first calf, McDonald Farms High Judith, is doing well on test and classified Very Good high (pending). Her second calf will be tough to beat as a yearling this fall. I started working on George Emde and Jack Robinson for her for Curtiss at once. We looked over the rest of the herd that is doing well. Old Duke's Queen Lulu is quite a cow at 13. Pine Manor Crown Majesty was in fine fettle. Happyholme now has a great battery of bulls. The Happyholme Ranch is the largest owner-operated and managed farm that I had ever been on. Had breakfast at 6 a. m. with George Emde, Sr. and Jr., in the cook house discussing the day's plans.

About dark on Friday, August 8th, George gave his consent to send Hester to Waterloo and on to Curtiss. We had a most delicious dinner, steaks broiled by Chef Emde.

Left Lodi early the nest morning stopping in Sacramento to send a few wires. Drove on to Minden, Nevada, and visited an Aunt of Kitty's. Stopped in Reno, gambling luck poor, and spent the night in Lovelock. The next day we drove to Vernal, Utah, and the morning of the 11th an important part of the car, namely the engine, failed. 11,000 miles in 6 weeks was too much for it so we sold it and flew from Salt Lake to Washington, D. C.

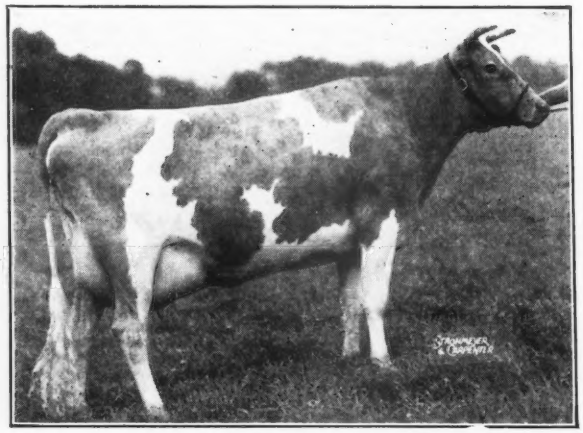
For catalogs and information write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

CLEARFIELD FARM

Consigns to . . .

The Fifth Ohio Classic • September 25 • Columbus, Ohio



A top young cow from our best female family.

Clearfield Sunbeam

Born: July 11, 1944

Sunbeam calved July 14, 1947 and is started on test. She is by a good son of Franchester Regular, A. R., and out of a Langwater Flash daughter.

She is one of our best young females and a member of our best female family—being a granddaughter of Coventry Czarina, (15 years old). We consider her the best uddered cow we have yet bred.

Also consigned: To the Kentucky G.B.A. State Sale Lexington, Kentucky — September 29

CLEARFIELD VIOLET, A.R.
Born: April 25, 1941
10428—488—Sr4—365
A Langwater Flash daughter out of Polly's Margie an A. R. daughter of Gypsie King of Elgercon, A. R.

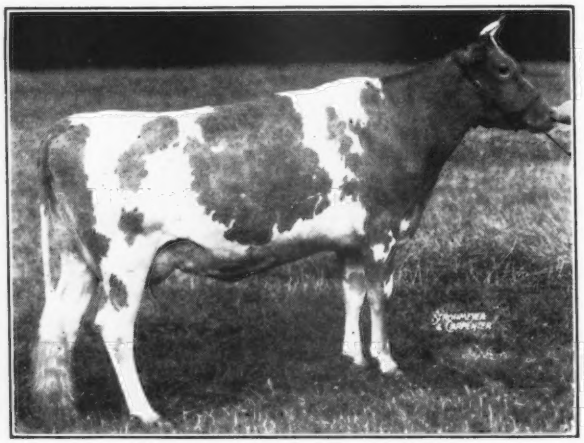
CLEARFIELD PET
Born: April 27, 1946
One by our senior sire, Langwater Arnold, out of Clearfield Bessienia, 12005—530—CC.
Bred July 24 to Langwater Dreamer

CLEARFIELD FARM • Massillon, Ohio

EARL T. LINDSAY

SPREADING ELM FARM *has consigned to the*

Fifth Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio - September 25



(TAKEN WHEN DRY)

Maxine of Spreading Elm

13646—647—Sr2—365C

She is full sister to Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm, 13038—657—E, that topped the Wooster Sale of 1945 at $1,500. Without doubt the best pair of Guernseys yet bred at Spreading Elm Farm.

These full sisters were sired by Langwater Flash, (owned by W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio) that has 17 A. R. daughters and that sold in 1944 for $2,500. His sire was Langwater Countryman, A. R.

Maxine and Barbara Ann were out of Franchester Caress, 10184—487—FF; and she was by Green Meadow Constant, A. R., and out of Langwater Turquoise, 13388—615—A. Langwater Gem is great grandam top and bottom of the pedigree.

WILLARD J. LINDSAY, Owner — MASSILLON, OHIO

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

Guernsey Breeders in America . . .

We've got what you want. Guernseys of all strains right in our Waukesha County. These are produced on farmer-breeder farms and noted for long life, high production and good type.

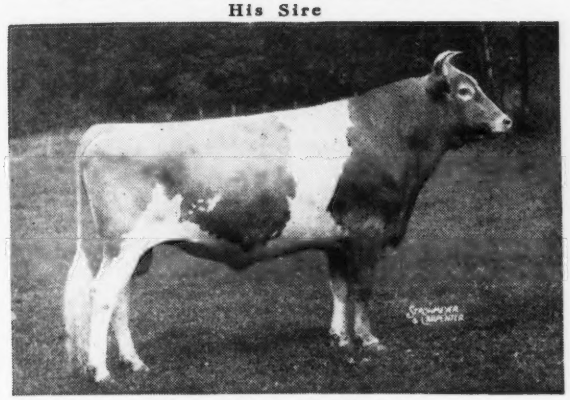
Our County offers a Buyers' Service to enable the buyer who can't visit Waukesha County make selections and purchase cattle.

Address all communications to:
E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

A McKerrow Sire . . .

Curtiss Candy Levity King

His Sire



GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING

Green Meads Levity King is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and out of Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop, 13016—737—FF; 2 A. R. daughters.

His Dam:
ROYAL'S BRIGHT GRACIE
10117—551—E

Levity King has been used on the daughters of Pinewood's Foremost, A. R.

We can offer—sons of Levity King and our other Sires, out of good A. R. cows.

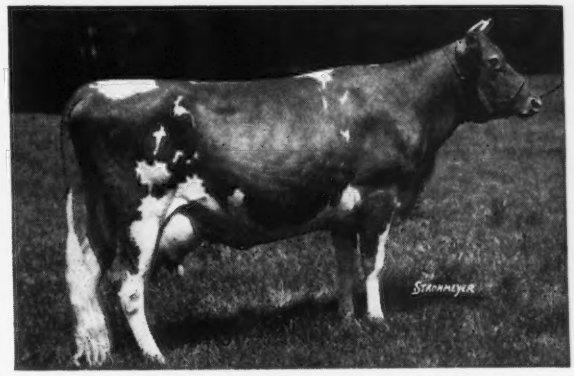
Guernseys — Shropshire Sheep

McKERROW FARMS - Pewaukee, Wisconsin

GREEN MEADS NAPOLEON, A. R.
is Our Senior Sire.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R. Sire of many outstanding A. R. daughters. His highest record daughter is Green Meads Queen Avalon, 18939—880—B. A Paternal brother to Napoleon sold for $15,000, another for $13,200, and another for $9,000.

His Dam



AIYUKPA L. NANCY
10493—614—G, 14044—770—A
A granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.

We have a number of good daughters of Napoleon and they and others, are being tested here and at Dave Owen's and at Wern Farms.

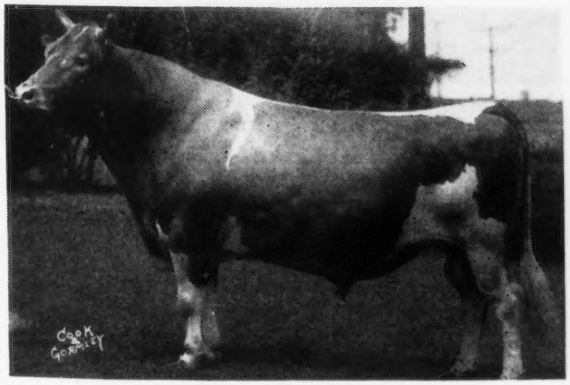
Sons of Napoleon for Sale out of good dams.

WINDYVIEW FARM

E. C. PHILLIPS, Owner — GENESEE, WISCONSIN

Sorry, No Excellents—BUT We did have 25 Very Good; 27 Good Plus; 50 Good; 2 Fair

A few of these classifications will not be official until the records of the cows are completed. 114 head were classified and we are well pleased with the outcome of our first herd classification. Keeping in mind that our cattle, whether they be registered Guernseys or Holsteins or grade Guernseys or Holsteins, must first and above all produce and wear well, we feel that **you'll agree—that the Wern Farm Guernseys do alright not only at the pail but also for type.**



CORIMUM SLOGAN'S MUIROC

A ✓ on this classification shows that it was the daughters and granddaughters of our former sire, CORIUM SLOGAN'S MUIROC, that received more Very Good ratings than all the other sires' daughters and granddaughters combined. To us this seems FURTHER CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE THAT MUIROC WAS A GREAT BREEDING BULL THAT TRANSMITTED THE DAIRY CHARACTERISTICS MOST DESIRED AND SELDOM FOUND. **Two of his sons carry on**—they are still in active service.

WERN'S MUIROC GENERAL
Dam: WERN'S RELIANCE'S BLOSSOM
An A. R. daughter of King's Reliance, A. R. She classified Very Good at 14 years of age.

WERN'S MUIROC ULTIMUS
Dam: HELENDALE PORTIA
11114—505—A (730)
Traces to Proud Dora of Echo Glade, 12126—619—F, 14377—791—AA, 19147—1007—A. **She is dam of Corium Slogan's Muiroc.**

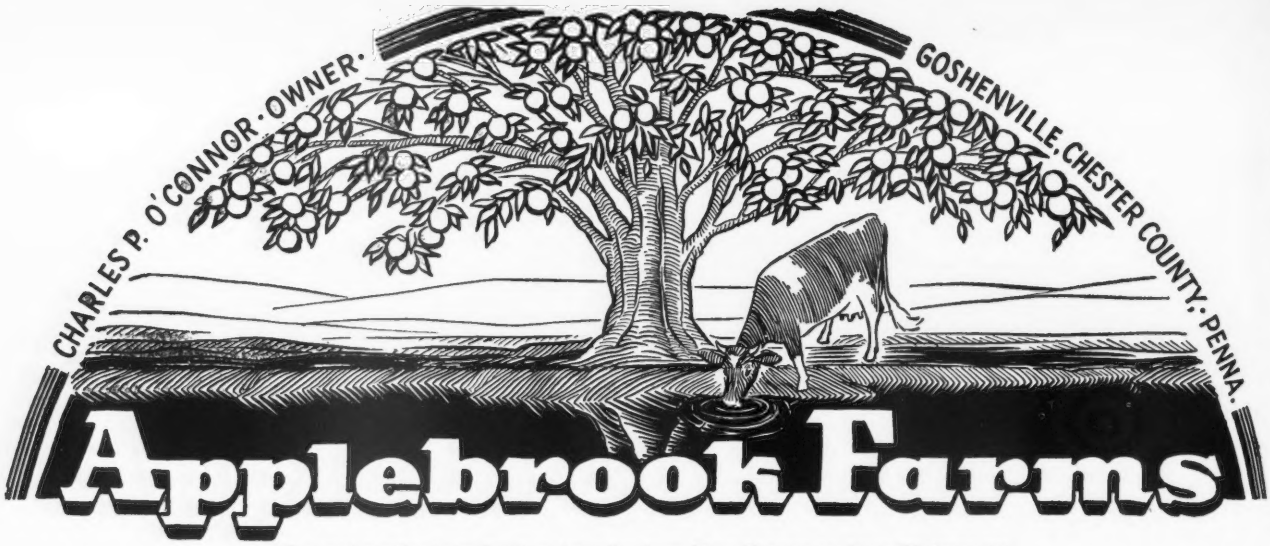
"The Largest Herd of Guernseys in Waukesha County"

WERN FARMS

Waukesha, Wisconsin

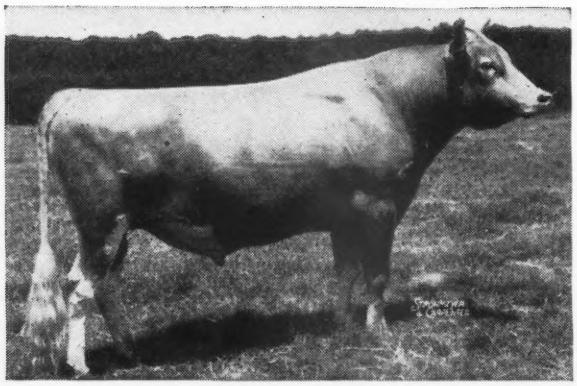
HOMER AND CHESTER WILLIAMS, Proprietors

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA



Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

TWO POTENTATES TO TOPSFIELD · Monday, September 15, 1947



Dam of Lovely Lady (see above)

Sire of Both Heifers

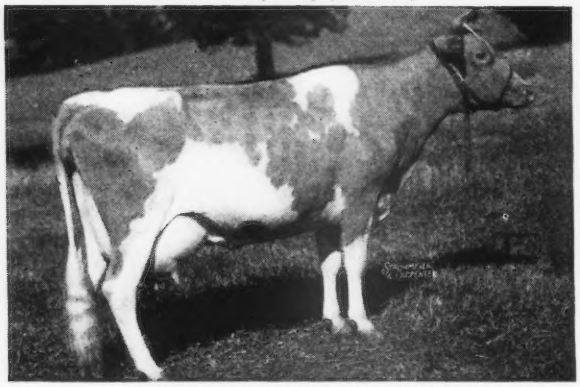
←**CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.**
Top bull sold at public auction during 1941.
He is a double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., and a maternal brother to Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.—**Sire of 3 EXCELLENT daughters.**
Sire: GREEN MEADOW MAHOMET, A. R. Dam: GREEN MEADOW PORTIA, 11939—629—F

1 . . . APPLEBROOK'S LOVELY LADY . . .

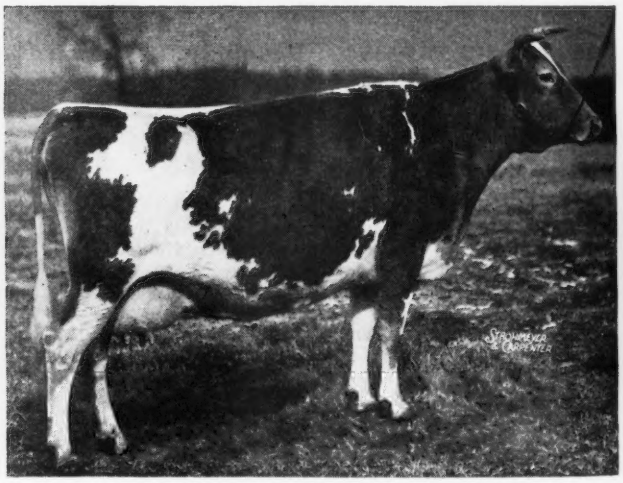
Dropped: NOVEMBER 26, 1945

Bred to Applebrook Potentate's Viceroy (a son of Potentate out of Sherwood's Prince's Annabelle — see below — line-bred to the great brood cow, Rockingham Darling, 14059—638—A; 8 A. R. daughters, 4 over 731 lbs. fat, 6 over 600 and 7 over 500 lbs. fat.

Dam of Service Sire



THIRLSTANE LOVELY LASS
11230—550—C, 2 A. R. daughters
WETHERSFIELD LIVELY LADY, 11403—572—F.
CLORA'S POINT LOVELY DAMSEL, 11062—496—Sr2—365C.
Lovely Lass is foundation of one of our good cow families—she is dam of 3 full sisters—all by Potentate.
Sire: WOODHOLM'S PTOLEMY. A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., out of a 636—AA daughter of Langwater Gallant, A. R.
Dam: WETHERSFIELD LASS—traces to Daylo Ultra Lad; 3/4 brother to Daylo Ultra Boy—sire of Brownlie Ultra Begonia, Brownlie Ultra Elsie and other great cows.



SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE
10737—522—G, 16565—769—CC, 18213—921—AA
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters; 2 over 704 lbs. fat in immature classes.
SHE IS DAM OF APPLEBROOK POTENTATE'S VICEROY—service sire to both animals that are in the sale.
Annabelle is a daughter of Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., and out of the great brood cow, Rockingham Darling, 14859—638—A. (8 A. R. daughters). 12 daughters and granddaughters of Darling sold for $12,249, or an average of $1,020 per head.

2 . . . APPLEBROOK'S LADY MARCELLA . . .

Dropped: NOVEMBER 30, 1945

Bred to Applebrook Potentate's Viceroy (see above). Dam: Fairlawn L. Gift, 9137—504—FF (987 T. M.). She a daughter of Coronation Leader, A. R. (A son of Coronation Levity, $15,000) and out of Fairlawn Peerless Desire, 11875—616—GG (2 A. R. daughters). This heifer traces to Potentate on the top side and Peerless on the bottom side. Potentate and Peerless are maternal brothers. **This heifer combines the best of Green Meadow and Levity inheritance.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman — Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

KENVER FARM

Fully Accredited
NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA

Naturally . . .

we were pleased with the results of the history making Gardenville Sale.

Our Sires — Carry the same blood lines that were in demand at Gardenville.

1. . . . **KING'S CHERUB OF NORMANDY, A. R.**
A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R.

2. . . . **PINE MANOR KING'S WONDER**
A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.
Sold for $11,500 at 10 years of age. He by Coronation Rose King, sire of our KING'S CHERUB bull.
A paternal brother to WONDER sold for $45,000—a record price. Several other paternal brothers and sisters went for top prices.

3. . . . **KENVER LEVITY PRINCE**
A son of Pine Manor Carmen ($2,225) that is a paternal sister to Pine Manor Courtesy that sold for $20,000.

We have some choice bull calves that carry these proved blood lines.

Send for our sales list.

MR. and MRS. KENNETH SMOCK, Owners — RUSSELL TIPTON, Manager

GREENACRES JUBILEE KING

Our former herd sire and now owned by J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas, Texas.
Sire: Greenacres Ultra Joe
Dam: Greenacres Jubilee
13142—658—FF

THESE TWO HEIFERS WILL BE OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO BREEDERS USING DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA BULLS. In 1920 we purchased two foundation cows—daughters of Moonlight King of Anna Dean Farm. One of these dropped Greenacres Fairy Fern; 13863—663—A, **she dam of Douglaston Lady Augusta, 12106—607—E, Classified Excellent and 4 of her daughters Classified Excellent; another Classified VG (high).**

T.B. Accredited No. 268978 — Bang's Approved N.Y. A-1081

GREENACRE FARMS

H. A. STILES AND SONS **Moria, New York**

GREENACRE FARMS

Consign . . .

New York State Sale
Saturday, September 13
Dutchess County Fair Grounds
Rhinebeck, New York

2 Head

1 . . . A full sister to Jubilee King

GREENACRES GOLDEN JUBILEE
Dropped: October 8, 1944
A double granddaughter of Douglaston Ultra Arthur.

PRODUCTION

Arthur, when bred to our Moonlight cows, produced–
Tri-Gables Javlin; 15525—754—FF
Greenacres Jubilee; 13142—658—FF
Jubilee is dam of Golden Jubilee
Greenacres Jamaica; 14632—645—FF
Greenacres Joan; 14432—641—F

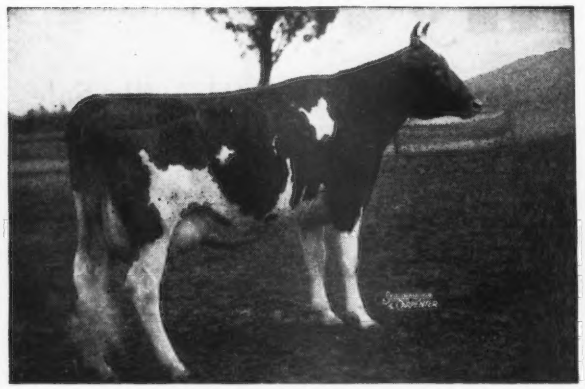
2 . . . Also consigned . . . A choice calf by Jubilee King (see above) and out of a 578—GG, daughter of McDonald Farms Excelsior.

SPORTSMAN'S HALL

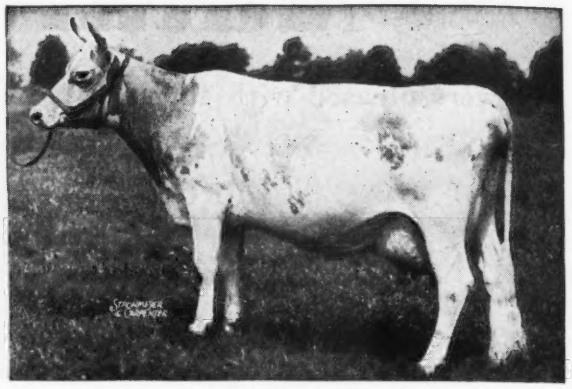
Great Cows Close-Up Top and Bottom . . .

BLAKEFORD HARVESTER

His Paternal Grandam



His Dam



BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL
13659—693—GG, 12562—618—EE
15706—748—CC, 12236—580—4A
1 A. R. daughter
CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT

LANGWATER LOVELORN
11351—678—G, 12751—604—AA, 14878—738—A
2 A. R. daughters

Many of our best cows are bred to HARVESTER. His calves are arriving and they have been judged by some of our most prominent breeder's as being most promising. They are very strong and rugged, with good type and temperament. HIS SONS FOR SALE.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 317701
BANG'S FREE No. 768
DR. G. L. TIMANUS, Owner

:: **Queenstown, Maryland**

JOHN GREEN, Manager

We are near Queenstown, on Bennett's Point Road, not far from Blakeford Farms.

ELMSTEAD FARM *consigns to the . . .*

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., September 15, 1947

A LINE-BRED DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK HEIFER

Elmstead Dolly S. Girl
Born July 4, 1945
Due in November

ELMSTEAD DOLLY'S FOREMOST, A. R.
Our Senior Herd Sire
12 A. R. daughters.

ARGILLA FAITH'S FOREMOST, A. R.
15 A. R. daughters
Elmstead Foremost Bab
11969—589—AHI
Foremost Babette Jane
12064—529—CHI

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
28 A. R. sons, 66 A. R. daughters
Palotterie of High Rock, A. R., 4 records over 900 lbs. fat.

ARGILLA FAITH
13221—695—E
Dam of: Argilla Faith's Dolly
15324—811—CC

ELMSTEAD GOLDEN MARIE
6600—405—305 days
C.T.A. 3-years-old

ARGILLA GOLD DUST, A. R.
Full brother to:
Argilla Fairy Lee, 881—A
Argilla Fancy Lee, 747—EE

MARIE OF THE MEADOWS
4970—597—CC

ELMSTEAD PILOT'S S. GIRL
6313—282—EHI
Dam of: Elmstead F. Pilot's Girl
3010.4—130.29—Sr2—HIR in 92 days

ARGILLA C. PILOT, A. R.
13 A. R. daughters. Sire of Elmstead Foremost Pilot, 3 A. R. daughters.

ARGILLA FAIR PILOT
11 A. R. daughters

ARGILLA C. FOAM
14543—808—EE
Dam of Argilla Spray, sold for $5,500 in the Argilla Dispersal

FOREMOST'S SALLIE GIRL
9041—450—AHI

ARGILLA FAITH'S FOREMOST, A. R.
Three-fourths brother to Argilla Gold Dust, A. R.

ELMSTEAD SALLIE GRAY
8289—403—AHI
3 A. R. daughters.

ACCREDITED . . . VACINNATED BANG'S FREE HERD No. 73

LEWIS E. KING — **12 Years Vaccinating For Bang's** — NORTH BROOKFIELD, MASS.

THE ELKHART GUERNSEY CLASSIC

The Seventh Annual Consignment Sale of the

ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER 9, 1947

The day after the Indiana State Sale at

GOSHEN, INDIANA

4 BULLS 50 HEAD 46 FEMALES

Sired by the following great bulls:

Superior of Tamarack Ridge	Langwater Monopoly
Lockshore Crystal Prince	Gardenville Merry King
Tom of Tamarack Ridge	Northmeade Peerless Defiance
Normandy Levity Reliant	Pine Manor Crown Supreme
Sterlingold Cadet	Woodynook Superior
Spar Hill Merrily King	Langwater Corsican
Langwater Golden	Pine Manor King's Royal
McDonald Farms Hoosier	Blakeford Ambition
Green Meads Corsair	Pine Manor King's Jade
Pine Manor Rose King	Lockshore Robert

Spend the day in Elkhart County — study great bulls — see great cows — visit great breeders. *The Hot Spot for Guernseys in America.*

Sale Managed by

THE RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE

31 Years with Guernseys

LEBANON, INDIANA

YEAR IN YEAR OUT

KILMAC GUERNSEYS PRODUCE

	Milk	Fat	Class	
*Kilmac Royal's Leda	15924	904	EHI	Each Year a Little More Production
	16664	929	BHI	
	18598	1014	AHI	
Kilmac Geraldine 2d	16075	934	AHI	
Glenburnie Brier Rose	19453	921	AHI	
Kilmac Maggie	17982	885	BHI	
Kilmac Princess Pat	15376	861	AHI	
Kilmac Monarch's Jessa	15608	803	CHI	
Kilmac Dot	15712	742	BHI	
Kilmac Draftsman's Eve	13670	733	GHI	

*Leda is World Record Cow in both BHI and AHI. She is the dam of our herd sire—KILMAC LEADER. Kilmac bred bulls are backed by high production. Bulls out of cows like these featured above.

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY

Consigned to the

UTAH INTER-MOUNTAIN GUERNSEY SALE
SEPTEMBER 25, 1947
OGDEN, UTAH COLISEUM

A *TOP* BRED HEIFER

RIVERVIEW'S PHYLIP'S GEM

Service Sire: Flying Horse Clara's General
Date of Service: March 7, 1947

Sire: **Wadamere Phylip**
Soon to be A.R.

Dam: **Valley Gem Iola**, A.R.
8408—436—CcC

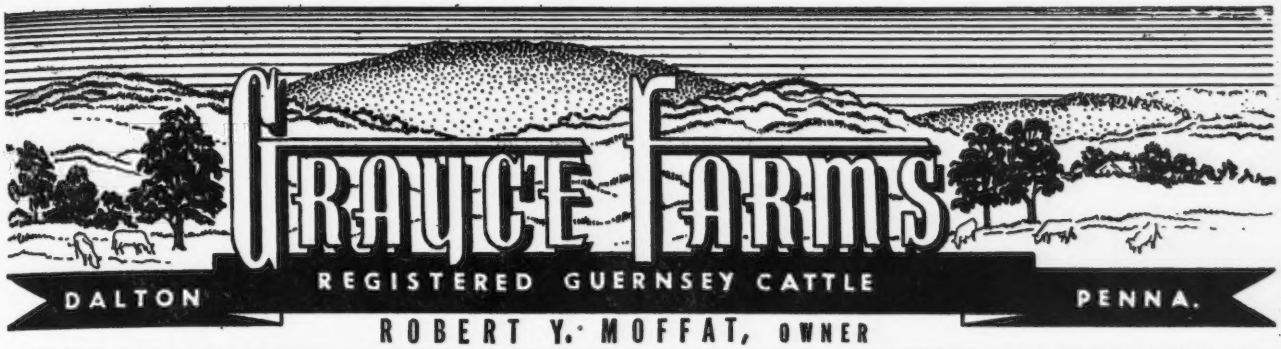
SIRES IN SERVICE . . .

McDONALD FARMS DAIRY LAD — CLOVERLEAF SKAGIT PRINCE

FLYING HORSE CLARA'S GENERAL

RIVERVIEW FARMS

GEO. M. DYNES
R#4—MOUNT VERNON, WASH.



ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

29 MORE CHOICE FEMALES HAVE BEEN ADDED TO OUR HERD

6 daughters of Damian Victor of Ridglydale
5 daughters of Patrician Playboy of the Glen
2 daughters of Patrician Soldier of the Glen
2 daughters of Fulfillment's Centurion
3 daughters of Coronation Corporal Ambler
2 daughters of Two Brooks Merlin
1 daughter of Damian Butterfat Merlin
2 daughters of Damian Major
2 daughters of Damian Nodrog Coronet
1 daughter of Tarbell Farms Royal Archer
3 daughters of Damian Aristocrat

SEE PAGES 510, 511, in the August 15, 1947 Journal for more details on these animals.
We are proud to have these choice females from Damian Farms, Conesus, New York.
These and other top bred females will be bred to

McDONALD FARMS GALLANT

A Prediction son—Prediction is sire of 8 EXCELLENT DAUGHTERS—more than any other Guernsey sire.

McDONALD FARMS JETHRO

(Hercules-Fair Rose)

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HERO

A Green Meadow Peerless son out of Franchester Cheer, 626—GG, 729-C.
300 Head of Registered Guernseys. Many of our best are bred to Gallant, Jethro and Hero. **Their sons, out of A.R. cows, are now for sale.**

Minnesota Guernsey Breeders' Association Sale

MINNESOTA STATE FAIR GROUNDS, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

OCTOBER 18, 1947

There will be in this sale, a great lot of cows, fresh or springing, and some very excellent bred and open heifers. Production has been stressed in making selections.

The bulls in the Sale are sons of such sires as Langwater Michael, Valleywood Valiant Hero, Boulder Bridge Tribute, Boulder Bridge Conquest and Mulhocaway Butterfat Highboy.

Watch later editions of the Journal for detailed information. Address all correspondence to L. V. Wilson, Secretary, Minnesota Guernsey Breeders' Association, Excelsior, Minnesota.

MINNESOTA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

EXCELSIOR, MINNESOTA

Tracing to a family of EXCELLENTS

Prediction . . . King . . . Levity

McDONALD FARMS GOLDEN LAD

Dropped: March 2, 1945

Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction

A son of Foremost Prediction, A.R., sire of 8 EXCELLENT DAUGHTERS—more than any other Guernsey sire.

PREDICTION out of a line-bred LEVITY

Dam: McDonald Farms Golden Girl
10652—562—G

A daughter of McDonald Farms Conqueror out of McDonald Farms Dove, **classified Excellent.**

GOLDEN LAD TRACES TO THE BLUEBLOOD FAMILY. **4 daughters of Blueblood all classified Excellent.** Dove, the grandam of **Golden Lad,** has a record of 12054—654—F. She was 1st Prize Two-Year-Old, Md., 1941. She is by Myhaven King—sire of 5 EXCELLENT daughters.

Type—Top Notch Classification Background—Popular Breeding—ALL are found in a check on GOLDEN LAD'S pedigree.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

FULLER FARMS

HESTER and PARRISH FULLER, Owners

Route 2
Shelbyville, Indiana
C. S. COLLINGS, Manager
P. E. KEFFABER, Supt.

1871 **Mainstone Farm** 1947

Consigns . . .

4 HEAD

To the

CONNECTICUT STATE GUERNSEY SALE

PHAROS FARM — SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

SEPTEMBER 10, 1947

CHEDCO — ARGILLA — GREEN MEADS — HOWLAND

1 . . . Mainestone Lady Golden Rod

Dropped: February 18, 1945

A daughter of Chedco Premier, whose first 2 mature daughters to finish test are Mainstone Evelyn, 14592—634—6yrs—365 (pending) and Mainstone Iris, 11491—603—5yrs—305C (3x). She is out of Cragscut Foremost Iridescence, 8301—438—GG, a granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

Golden Rod will be fresh and on test.

2 . . . Mainstone Leona

Dropped: June 20, 1945

Leona is the granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A.R. **She is fresh and on test, milking over 50 lbs. per day.** She is by Argilla Dirigo, he by Philosopher and out of an Argilla Pilgrim daughter.

3 . . . Mainstone Countess Irene

Dropped: December 28, 1945

Countess Irene is sired by Green Meads Win-King, he by Green Meads Levity King ($15,000). She is out of a Chedco Premier daughter, Mainstone Iris, 11491—603—5yrs—305C (3x). **Countess Irene is bred to Argilla Patient Lad,** he by Argilla Philosopher, ($9,200).

4 . . . Mainstone Queen Glorianna

Dropped: January 2, 1946

Glorianna is by one of our sires, Howland Noble Ritor, he by Green Meads Noble (sire of 2 Class Leaders).

Here are some of her paternal sisters:

	Milk	Fat	Age
Mainstone Candy	13585	656	Jr3 — 365 (pending)
Mainstone Azalea's Clarinda	11832	569	Jr3 — 365 in 345 days
Mainstone Queen Amethyst	7039	312	Jr3 — 365 in 149 days
Mainstone Janice	6578	288	Sr4 — 365 in 145 days

Mainstone Queen Dahlia, sold in Connecticut Sale, 1945 ($625).

Her dam is Mainstone Glorious, 8618—436—GG.

Here are four nice young females of our breeding that are proving themselves well at the pail. You can afford to go the limit on this kind.

T. B. Tested . . . . . Vaccinated under State Supervision

ANDREW KETCHEN, Manager LEONARD CULVER, Charge of Herd

WAYLAND, MASSACHUSETTS

The Joffre-Hassan Cross

Combines the Phyllis and Gay Countess Families
and traces to such great sires as
Foremost Prediction, A.R.—sire of 8 EXCELLENT daughters
Myhaven King, A.R.—sire of 5 EXCELLENT daughters
Langwater King of the Meads, A.R.

McDonald Farms Joffre is by Myhaven King, A.R., out of McDonald Farms Graceful, 10787—595—Jr3—365C. Graceful is out of Klondike Joyce, 13240—640—AA, that is by Argilla Knight, A.R., out of Klondike Gay Countess, A.R.—a great brood cow.

HASSAN'S DAM'S FULL SISTER CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT (93.5)

Graceful—dam of Joffre, classified **VG** and her full sister—McDonald Farms Dolly classified **EXCELLENT.**

Joffre sons out of Hassan daughters are now on sale.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

J. K. LILLY, Jr., Owner

R. R. 2, Box 463, INDIANAPOLIS 44, INDIANA
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. ELI WARD, Manager

RAPPAHANNOCK FARMS

PRODUCTION

Immature or Mature — They Produce

	Milk	Fat	Age
Loyal's Mary Ann	17513	821	10yrs—365C
Bussy's Royal Elnora	16106	748	6yrs—365C
Langcroft's Renowned Floradora	14341	715	6yrs—365C
Aula of Fairview	12595	704	Sr3—365C
Maxim's Ankam	13223	683	Jr4—365C
Yocliff Artist	13709	647	Jr2—365C
Royal's Lassie's Sister	15900	653	10yrs—365
Star of Linden	10838	588	Sr2—365

FOR SALE

Bull Calves by our two Coldsprings bred bulls. One is by Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus and traces to the May Rose family—the other by Hardwick's Royal, A. R. out of the Beauty family. **Both sires carry some Beauty blood. Their sons out of cows like these featured above are usually for sale.**

Address all correspondence to
FRED CHAMBLIN, Manager

BLOOMSBURG 5, PENNSYLVANIA

State Bang's Free Certificate 15994 . . . . T. B. Accredited
IRVIN WAGNER, Herdsman

Good Udders - On the Sensations

. . . and they are real producers, too

RIEGELDALE MAXIM SENSATION A.R.

7 A.R. daughters, others on test

Sire: **Bournedale Sensation, A.R.**

Dam: **Bournedale Viscountess**

11501—586—GG

12570—612—CC

14397—736—AA

2 A.R. sons, 1 A.R. daughter

Make your next herd sire a Sensation son out of one of our "Milking Maxims."

Pleasant View Farm

JONESVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

W. W. ALMAN, Owner
Union, South Carolina

JACK FAGAN, Manager
Jonesville, South Carolina

BROOD COWS . . . that have meant much for our herd.

Auburndale Jessie
17662—736—AA

A daughter of Douglaston John Beaufort, 4 A.R. daughters

Select's Clarissa
15510—660—AA

A daughter of Beechwood Prince Select, A.R.

Glenburnie Jane
12337—649—E
16004—826—A

A daughter of Imp. Dunwalk Lad, A.R.

Nan of Edgewood Farms
12329—596—FF
14221—670—A

A daughter of Holly's Prince Select, A.R.

Select your next herd sire from cows like these by our proved sires, McDonald Farms Demonstrator, McDonald Farms Guthrie.

PINE GROVE FARMS

GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner

Binghamton, New York

Federal Accredited
Negative to Bang's Certificate 1974

MARYLAND STATE SALE

MONDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1947

MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS
TIMONIUM, MARYLAND

Consignors Include:

Mason Dixon Line Farm
Earl E. Kline, Hagerstown, Md.
Manor Glen Farm
Douglas R. Small, Monkton, Md.
Chinquapin Hill Dairy Farm
James M. Shriver, Westminster, Md.
Blakeford Farms, Inc.
Queenstown, Md.
Oakland Manor
Charles F. Smith, Jr., Union Bridge, Md.
Woodside Hall
Fred C. Downey, Williamsport, Md.
Showalter Farm
Martin Showalter, Hagerstown, Md.
Win-War Farm
J. U. Warrenfeltz, Smithsburg, Md.
Locustcrest Farm
J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Md.
The Homestead
John D. Worthington, III, Bel Air, Md.
Colora Farm
Lloyd Balderston, Ill, Colora, Md.
Namreg Farm
William German, Monkton, Md.
Tramore Farm
Waitman Zinn, Mt. Washington, Md.
Calder Farm
P. C. Turner, Parkton, Md.
W. S. Nelson
Onancock, Va.
Hunting Creek Farm
Voshell Bros., Preston, Md.
Cedar Point Farm
W. Alton Jones, Easton, Md.
Viewsite Farms
Howard U. & Charlotte Quinn, Frederick, Md.
Langvalley Farm
Robert A. Lang, Glenarm, Md.
Cosquay Farm
B. F. Adkins, Hebron, Md.
Greenbottom Farms
R. A. McCauley, Hagerstown, Md.
Distant View Farm
Herbert W. McElwee, Hagerstown, Md.
Rock Hall Farm
J. L. Shoemaker, Hagerstown, Md.
Doughregan Manor
William Powell, Ellicott City, Md.
Chateaula Dairy Farm
John McFadden, Sykesville, Md.
Mt. Ararat Farms
Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.
Eugene E. England
North East, Md.
Brooklandwood Farms
Mrs. Anne P. Emerson, Est., Brooklandville, Md.
Glengyle Farm
Walter W. Kohn, Baltimore, Md.
Wye Heights Plantation
Thomas Wyman, Longwoods, Md.
Mapleton Farm
T. L. Whitehead, Nassawadox, Va.
Driftwood Farm
George Debnam, III, Rock Hall, Md.

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

Consigned . . . . NEW YORK STATE SALE, Dutchess County Fair Grounds,
RHINEBECK, NEW YORK,
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER, 13, 1947

3 HEAD . . . . A Fresh Young Cow — A Bred Heifer — An Open Heifer

The Fresh Young Cow . . . Line-Bred to Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.

1. **IOWA OF THE GLEN** . . . . Dropped: July 17, 1943. Started on test June 9. First 60 days on test, 3013.9 lbs. milk. 131.62 lbs. fat. She is sired by a son of Caumsett Dynamo, A. R., out of a daughter of Douglaston Donald.

The Bred Heifer

2. **MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S CHOICE** . . . . Dropped: March 10, 1945. Due: September 25, 1947 to service of Maple Lane Topsy's Designer (Fairlawn Peerless Designer-Maple Lane Topsy, 14620—825—CC—former Class Leader). Choice is sired by Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic (Langwater Frolic, A.R.-Maple Lane Topsy—see above). She is out of Maple Lane Africander's Choice, 11329—638—GG, a daughter of Maple Lane Gem's Africander and Beechford's Emilee, 13292—745—CC (3 A.R. daughters). One of our good female families. **The calf Choice is carrying will be a double cross to TOPSY—former Class Leader.**

The Open Heifer

3. **MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S PRINCESS** . . . . Dropped: April 21, 1947. Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Designer—**The Designers produce. Mr. Julius Jacobson, Valleyrun Farm, Bedminster, Pa., has a Designer that just finished a Class Leading record**—Maple Lane Designer's Gem, 14946—801—Sr2—365C. Class Leader 6th Place. Others on test going at Class Leading pace.

Princess is out of Maple Lane Genevieve, 13504—730—EE. She is a maternal sister to Maple Lane Frolic's Janet, 12361—526—GGG, Ohio State Champion, and owned by C. M. Purmont and Carl Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio.

MAPLE LANE FARMS • Kingston, New York

A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner — T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free No. 171 — T. J. DOYLE, Manager

CROASDAILE FARMS

Invite Your Attention to the Following Sales:

Chatham County Sale, Siler City, N. C., September 10, 1947
Southampton County Sale, Franklin, Va., September 20, 1947
Georgia State Sale, Valdosta, Ga., October 17, 1947
Riegeldale Sale, Trion, Ga., October 25, 1947

In these Sales we are featuring our usual cross, Quail Roost Crown Prince on Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty. We consider this a very successful cross.

We will be glad to send you a catalog of these Sales and place your name on our permanent mailing list. Drop us a card today.

Federal Accredited for T. B. 536333 — Certified Bang's No. 156

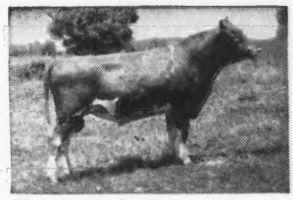
JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — D. E. TOWNSEND, Manager
R.2, Durham, N. C.

Unretouched picture taken at 20 months.

LANGWATER PERICLES

Shawnee Springs Farms
MONROE, MICHIGAN

Proved Popular Inheritance



Unretouched picture taken at 18 months.

LANGWATER ROYALTON

He is out of Foremost Labelle **He is out of Cora**

FEMALES FOR SALE . . .

Females rich in the best of Langwater blood lines

Daughters of the following bulls will be offered

LANGWATER ARGYLL, A. R. (12 daughters in the herd)
LANGWATER COLUMBUS, A. R. (9 daughters in the herd)
FLORHAM JOHN (son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R. out of a daughter of Langwater Ptolemy, A. R.). 5 daughters in the herd.
LANGWATER ROYALTON (12 daughters in the herd)
LANGWATER PERICLES (12 daughters in the herd)

For Sale . . . Young Cows and heifers by the 5 sires listed above. We will also sell a few of our older brood cows. These will be bred to Royalton or Pericles.

When we started out we decided to build a select, small herd of about 40-45 head, including cows in milk, heifers of breeding age, etc. We have kept all of the ROYALTON and PERICLES heifers to date—so now our herd is larger than we prefer to keep. **We need the room.** If you need some well-bred cows or heifers (females rich in proved Langwater inheritance) get in touch with us.

This is a real opportunity to buy some choice heifers and cows.

T. B. Accredited No. 546036 . . . Negative to Bang's 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.
GOSHEN, NEW YORK

The Blood of Two Great Cows Predominates In Our Herd

DAM AND GRANDAM OF BOTH OUR SENIOR AND JUNIOR SIRES

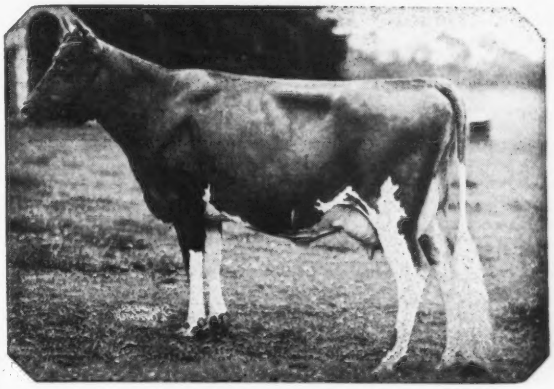
Beacon Hill Aster
13243—681—A (730 T. M.)
18074—880—A
2 A. R. daughters

2nd Dam: **Beacon Hill Gardenia**
14198—709—A
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters include:
16924—911—A
18074—880—A
10572—612—EE

Average 15190—801

Aster is the dam of both Horse Shoe F. Adam (son of Foremost Hermes, A. R.) and Horse Shoe Conrad's Asterbilt (son of Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R.).

Paternal Grandam of Adam



FOREMOST LOYALTY
13759—653—GG
18229—856—CC
1 A. R. daughter
1 A. R. son

We have 20 daughters of Adam and 12 daughters by his sire, Hermes, in our herd. 32 head trace to Gardenia and Loyalty close-up. THIS RICH PROVED INHERITANCE PREDOMINATES IN OUR HERD.

Bull calves backed by these blood lines are for sale.

HARRY M. WOOD, Herdsman ERNEST E. KING, Manager

The Report Continues

on

THE 16th INDIANA FALL SALE

LAFAYETTE - OCTOBER 8

ST. ALBANS . . .

A pair by McDonald Farms Glamour (Prediction—McDonald Farms Content, 562—G). His maternal sister classified Very Good.

Honoria—out of an Actor daughter with 595—Jr2—365C and due October 25. Also a Glamour daughter from the Faith family. Dam with 497—Jr2. We saw a lot of Glamour daughters—smooth—balanced, beautiful udders—in fact, not a sorry udder in the whole lot. Third, an Archer daughter (King of the Meads and Valleywood Anne, 751—E). Her dam has 472 in 4G. By Valleywood Valiant. Here is a double Valiant due by sale date. Also found a daughter of Valor's Royal Blend just ready to calve. Udder would please the most critical.

SECO . . .

Sending Pandora of Woodside, just finished with 677—Sr3—365 (pending) and due October 9 to Gayhead's Imperial—AND what a cow. Also an Inspector daughter (Myhaven King and Gayhead's Lady Fair, 578—GG, classified Very Good at 10 years of age). The dam with 689—A, 2nd dam, 642—A. Due in August.

BOULDER BRIDGE . . .

A conquest daughter (King Don and Douglaston Lady Lucy, Excellent). The dam a Hero daughter with 678—Jr2, classified Very Good as a 2-year-old. Also the full sister to Royal Prince, sold in our Spring Sale for $3,500 (Hero, and her dam, a Matchmaker daughter of Lady Lucy). Just getting ready to calve. If she has no trouble, WE WILL HAVE HER, TOO.

WELCOME-IN . . .

A daughter of Barbara Ann's Angela, 653—DD, 524—10yrs—305—3x in 235 days on retest. The sire, Langwater Chum. Bred to McDonald Farms Oberland (Distinction and Lady Augusta). Watch the Barbara Ann family at Welcome-In. The old cow with 656—AA, classified Very Good, a daughter Excellent at Nu-Maid. Also her daughter, Angela, classified Very Good and she has a Very Good daughter. Also an Advance daughter out of a Chum, 494—Jr2, classified Very Good. Bred to Oberland (Distinction and Lady Augusta, Excellent and 4 Excellent daughters).

SUN-BLEST . . .

A sweet, sweet daughter of Langwater Forward, her dam, a double Moonlight with 487—G, 497—Sr4 in 280 days on retest, and out of Langwater Valeska, 532—F, Moonlight daughter of Langwater Valencia. She should be sweet.

EAGLE VALLEY . . .

A daughter of McDonald Farms Joffre (Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Graceful, 595—Jr3—365C, full sister to McDonald Farms Dolly). The dam a Hassan daughter, E. V. Hassan's Adelia, 5316—237—Jr2—305—2x in 206 days. Also a bred heifer by Coronation Apollo (Coronation Fame and Coronation Animation, 458—GG, she by Coronation Levity Prince). The dam with 593—Jr2—305—2x (pending). Bred to a son of Hassan (Hassan a Distinction son of Blakeford Phyllis, Excellent).

THE PINE MANOR SPECIAL ADDITIONS

DIETRICH FARMS, INC. . . .

(1) Just starting her record, a daughter of Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur (Coronation King of Pine Manor and Coronation Alida). The dam, a King Kenfleur and her dam by Coronation Reflector, full brother to Riegeldale Coronation King. 3 times direct to Coronation Rose King and bred to Pine Manor King's Royal. (2) A Royal daughter (Coronation King of Pine Manor and Florham Crystal) out of a King Kenfleur daughter (he a full brother to King of Pine Manor). Bred to Superb (King son of Pine Manor Columbine). (3) A daughter of Bournedale Abe's Dandy (out of Dandy Girl with 853—FF). The dam, a Pine Manor King's Royal. Bred to Superb (King of Pine Manor and Columbine).

BURTON LANE . . .

(4) A daughter of Pine Manor King's Thor (King of Pine Manor and Taurine Iris, she sold to McDonald at Gardenville Sale). The dam, a Sargon daughter with 421—FFF, on retest and making 600 lbs. fat. Her dam with 3 records over 500 lbs. fat and out of OLD EDITH.

SKYLINE . . .

A Challenger daughter (he is a full brother to Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000). The dam with 4 consecutive records over 600 lbs. fat. Due in December to McDonald Farms Skyline King (Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Gratitude, classified Excellent and her dam Excellent).

LEAFY LANE . . .

Two daughters of Kenfleur Golden Alert, son of King Kenfleur. The dam of one with 508—Jr4, the other with 470—Jr2, both on 2x milking. Both bred to Gayoso Levity Matchless (Coronation Victor and Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess, 619—FF).

COVINGTON HILLS . . .

A daughter of Pine Manor Golden Supreme (King Kenfleur and Supreme's Madam, 811—AA). Her dam, 449—EEE, on retest with 303 lbs. fat in 145 days, classified Very Good, she by a son of Raemelton Sunny Triumph. The heifer is bred to a son of Pine Manor Levity Sovereign and Taurine Bloom. (5) Also consigning the dam, re-bred to Golden Supreme. A dam and daughter consignment . . . right for a real foundation.

In The September 15 Issue

THE BULLS . . . THE FINALS ON THE FEMALES

and

OUR PAGE OF STARS IN PICTURES

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.

821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

E. T. WALLACE, Secretary

A BRED HEIFER with Plenty of Dairy Temperament and Promise

Is Consigned . . . Kentucky G. B. A. State Sale Lexington, Kentucky . . . September 29, 1947

HICKORY HILL MERRY ECHO

Born: December 11, 1945

HER MATERNAL GREAT GRANDAM

Bournedale Dassel
12608—597—A
14049—674—A

Sire: **Langwater Vicar, A. R.**
A son of Langwater Countryman

Dam: **Farragut's Maxim's Marigold**
10798—449—EE
8106—347—6yrs—365 in 259 days

Merry Echo was bred to Glen Echo Golden Bouncer, a son of Quail Roost Golden King, June 15, 1947 and is due March 27, 1948.

COUNTRYMAN on the top . . .
MAXIM on the bottom

Be there September 29, Keeneland Race Track, Lexington, Kentucky

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, JR., Owner

EARL COMBO, Herdsman

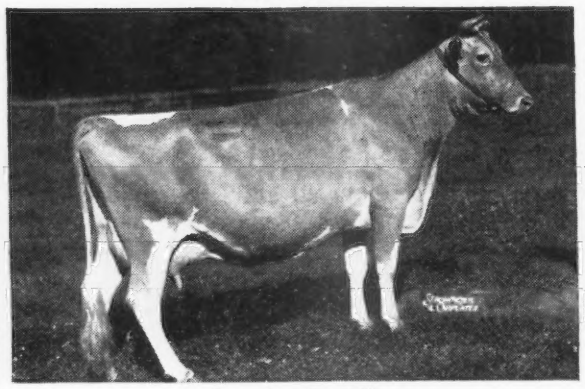
ROUTE NO. 1, OLD BROWNSBORO ROAD
KENTUCKY HIGHWAY 22

Louisville, in Kentucky

Carroll's Strongheart

Sire: **Rosalind's Strongheart, A. R.**
He by Blossom's Bright Lad, A. R.

HIS DAM



Royal's Carroll
10884—559—FF
11557—600—DD
16115—797—A

Junior Champion, Maryland State Fair, 1937
First Junior Get of Sire, Devon Show, Pa.
Strongheart is a full brother to Glenheart, A. R.

His daughters are the right sort. They will be freshening this fall.

Get a Strongheart son out of an Evanbrook Leader daughter. A few Evanbrook Leader daughters now available.
Write for price and pedigree today.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 199698
Bang's Free Herd No. 55

EVANBROOK FARM

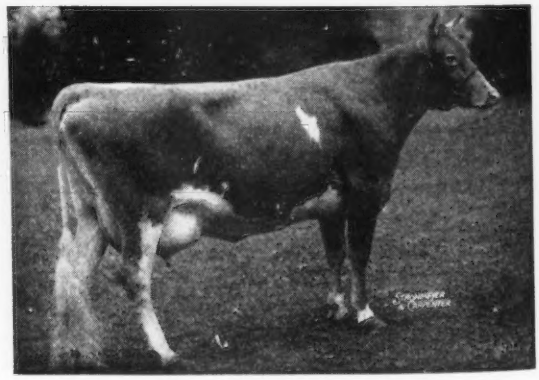
SAMUEL J. EVANS, *Owner* HURFFVILLE, N. J

Pine Manor King's Superb

Dropped: April 23, 1943

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.**

Sold for $11,500 in the Gardenville Sale. Sire of Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000 and Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000. He is by Coronation Rose King, A. R. out of Green Meadow Minuet.



PINE MANOR COLUMBINE
9979—605—GG
12672—755—EE

For Green Meadow—Coronation breeding
Superb calves out of good A. R. dams

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

MYERSMEAD FARMS - - - La Paz, Indiana

2 BELFASTS for Topsfield

Monday, September 15, 1947

Consigned . . .

1. **EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S CORNFLOWER**
   Dropped: December 17, 1945
   Bred: March 24, 1947 to Flying Horse Colonel's King

2. **EDGEWOOD BELFAST'S DENELIA**
   Dropped: April 9, 1944
   Fresh . . . selling open

Both are out of daughters of **Langwater Columbian, A. R.** ($1,700 in 1937 — resold for $1,400 in 1945). A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R. and Langwater Columbine, A. R., 626—CC, 662—AA (1 A. R. daughter—4 A. R. sons). Cornflower is out of Edgewood Farms Rosalie, 14951—643—6 yrs (365C).

Both are sired by Argilla Belfast. He by Argilla Forecast and out of Tamworth Isabel, 15778—826—A, 16590—920—A. Sold for $5,000 at 12 years of age (2 A. R. daughters). Belfast was purchased by John W. Hanes, Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, New York. Mr. Hanes has 14 daughters of Belfast in his herd.

DON'T OVERLOOK THE BELFASTS AT TOPSFIELD

Bang's Accredited . . . T. B. Accredited 282628

STEVENS BROTHERS, Owners
RUDOLF A. MESSERLI, Manager

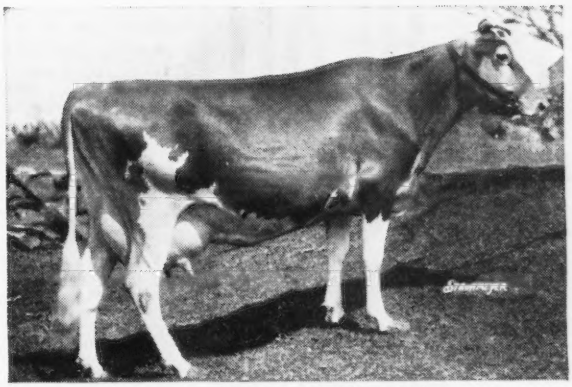
North Andover, Massachusetts

Groton House Caesar's Sampson

Dropped: June 12, 1943

Sire: **Argilla Caesar, A. R.**
A daughter sold for $2,950—another for $2,000.

HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM



PALOITERIE OF HIGH ROCK

Dam: **Chub Hill Seedler**
11653—714—EE

Choice sons of Sampson out of top A. R. cows. Get this Caesar inheritance. He is proving himself a greater bull all the time.

WESTFIELD FARM

Groton, Massachusetts

STEPHEN W. SABINE, Owner — W. C. THAYER, Manager

GWENWILMAR FARM -

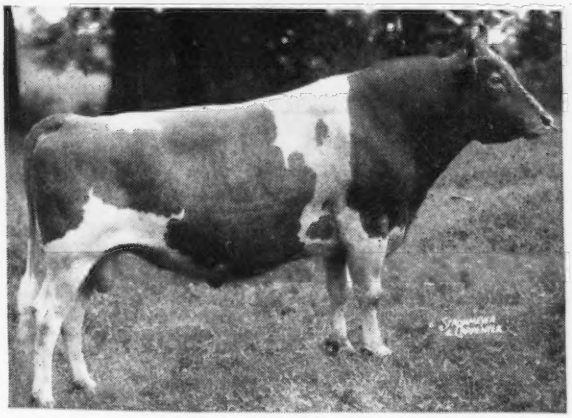
T. B. Accredited 477786
Bang's Accredited 7959

FOR SALE A good young sire by an A. R. bull and from a great female line.

GWENWILMAR FLASH'S ANDY

Born: June 1, 1946

SIRE OF ANDY



Sire: **Langwater Flash, A. R.**
A Langwater Countryman son
Sire of:
Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm
13335—604—EE
Clearfield Flossie
13038—657—E

Dam: **Gwenwilmar Amy**
6672—303GgG
12136—493—DD

Amy is a daughter of Raemelton Sunny Duke, A. R. that has a number of fine daughters in our herd including one that has not long finished test, Gwenwilmar April, 15315—810—5yrs—365. Raemelton Sunny Duke is out of the great brood cow, Magnetta Duchess.

For proved inheritance—inquire about Andy.

W. H. DAVEY, Owner
ERNEST LEHMAN, Manager

Chagrin Falls, Ohio

Located on River Road, three miles south of Chagrin Falls

Vermont 23rd Annual Sale

SEPTEMBER 12, 1947 — FAIR GROUNDS — RUTLAND, VERMONT — 12:45 D.S.T.

Excellent train and sleeping car service from New York City, Albany, Boston.

72 HEAD

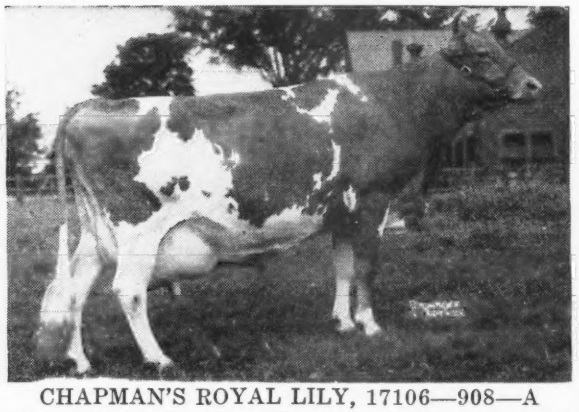
35 are calfhood vaccinated

56 COWS AND BRED HEIFERS, MOSTLY FRESH OR DUE THIS FALL. Some are 50-60 lb. cows and right close up.

13 OPEN HEIFERS by Coronation, Argilla, Green Meadow Peerless and Fra-Mar sires.

3 BULLS . . . read about them on the opposite page.

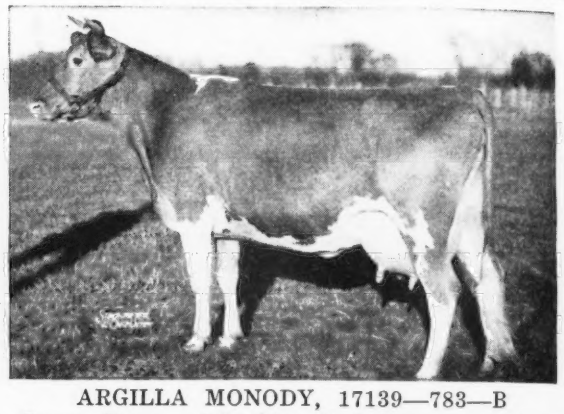
Selling 2 paternal sisters.



CHAPMAN'S ROYAL LILY, 17106—908—A

Grand Champion Cow, Topsfield Spring show, 1946. Sold to S. C. Price for $6,500 in Argilla Dispersal. A daughter of CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB, A. R.

Selling 2 daughters of her son.



ARGILLA MONODY, 17139—783—B

Savery Farm and Rocking Rock Farm are each consigning a daughter of her son ARGILLA MONOGRAM, son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.

HERE'S ONE FOR THE BOOK: UVM SUPERB ROSEBUD, daughter of CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB, is being consigned from the University of Vermont herd. She is an outstanding 2-year-old in any sale or herd, is practically a duplicate of Chapman's Royal Lily at the same age and is out of UVM ROSEBUD, 12898—669—FF, daughter of Green Meadow Reliance. UVM SUPERB ROSEBUD is due October 7, to UVM CLARABELLE'S RAIDER by MT. HOPE RAIDER by GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING. CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB increased daughters over dams by 2288 pounds milk, 101 pounds fat and another beautiful daughter and one granddaughter are consigned by Allenholm Farm.

VERMONT COWS PAY — Seabee-Anchorage Farm bought 10 cows in the 1946 VERMONT SALE. Here they are on test, copied from June 15, Journal.

†Alice Marie of Marsh Hill Farm	6	134	Mar	1335	71	6769	330
¶Allenholm Lotus	5	200	Mar	763	37	7304	340
†Basquaerie Gay Greeting	Jr2	147	Mar	1319	62	6531	298
¶Bliss Farm Royal Lassie	Sr4	189	Mar	914	52	6452	348
†Emergency Queen	Sr4	168	Mar	1094	56	7270	359
¶Emergency Vida	Sr4	202	Mar	1027	53	7790	375
†Fra-Mar Rosette	Sr3	118	Mar	1165	45	4919	190
†Maxey's Linda Rose	5	164	Mar	1271	66	7386	352
¶Rex's Fifi	Sr4	202	Mar	610	32	6266	310
†Stonecliff Dryad	6	166	Mar	1135	52	7072	300

Average 40.1 lbs. milk per day and 1.9 lbs. fat daily, four on 2x milking and lactations over half spent.

MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY sold for $300 in the 1943 Vermont Sale and made, 15608—816—AA the next year. She was never tested before nor was FALCONRIDGE DAHLIA sold in 1946 sale and now over 15000 lbs. milk, 700 lbs. fat and still on test.

VERMONT COWS HAVE SIZE, HEALTH, HARDINESS AND THE GREEN MOUNTAIN STAMINA TO STAND UP—PRODUCE MORE.

GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS . . . VERMONT STATE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE.
The State School herd is being dispersed in this Vermont Sale. It has been headed by Phillips sires, sons and grandsons of that great sire, GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, ever since his early days in Vermont before sold to Fairlawn Farms. Two of his granddaughters are State Champions and are in the sale: PEERLESS LONE STAR, 11461—500—D. H. I.; and PEERLESS GOLD GLASS, 10652—520—Sr4—H. I. R. Also selling PHILLIPS PEERLESS DUKE and daughters. His sire is PHILLIPS PEERLESS (by Green Meadow Peerless); dam is PHILLIPS ELSIE MAID, 503—G; double granddaughter of GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS. All females of milking age have excellent H. I. records and descend directly from GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS.

OTHER CONSIGNMENTS: Ralph and Walter Perry bought their pick of the FRA-MAR herd and are consigning FRA-MAR STARLIGHT, one of the nicest cows we've seen in Vermont. She is a daughter of FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE (Coronation Pharaoh-Coronation Coronet, 726—A) that has two other fine daughters coming to the sale with the CORONATION FARM consignment, see Coronation Advertisement. The SADDLEBACK FARM herd at Dorset is one of Vermont's finest, owned by Sheldon Yates of New York who is sending a top senior heifer calf that can win in hot company. She is by FRA-MAR CORONATION PRINCE and out of a real brood cow, ANTIETAM FAITHFUL 2d, 13609—615—GG. Also sending a very typy, milky granddaughter of PHILLIPS PEERLESS PETE. Up in Maidstone from MAIDSTONE FARM (Parks Holcomb) comes a beautiful 3-year-old daughter of ROCKINGHAM SPOTLIGHT, due to freshen at the sale. She's a real one that the buyers will go all out for.

VERMONT PIONEERS IN CALFHOOD VACCINATING AND THIS SALE HAS A LOT OF THEM.

Write for a catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York
and
Cordaville, Mass.

"THE DAIRYEST STATE IN THE NATION"
Its cows give more—cost less.

23rd SALE — SEPTEMBER 12

RUTLAND, VERMONT

VERMONT

SALE HIGHLIGHTS

No. 1—DISPERSAL OF THE VERMONT SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE HERD OF GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS BREEDING AND THEIR TWO STATE CHAMPION D. H. I. COWS (see opposite page)

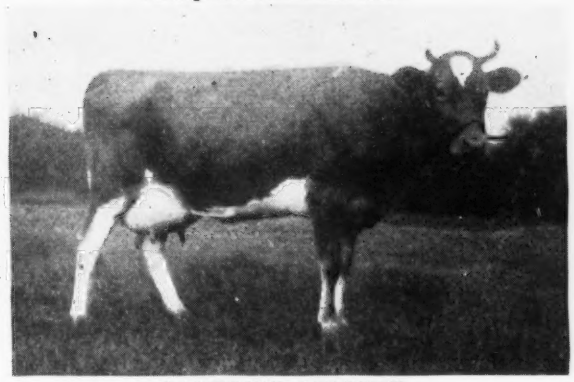
No. 2—20 HEAD CONSIGNED DIRECT FROM CORONATION FARM (See their advertisement)

No. 3— 2 OUTSTANDING BRED HEIFERS BY CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB (See opposite page)

No. 4— 2 TOP DAUGHTERS OF ARGILLA FAIR ROYAL, own brother of Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 15900—810—CC; 15907—823—AA; sold for $14,000 and dam of Argilla Royal Philosopher, sold for $28,500 at Argilla Dispersal

No. 5—87½% OF THE CATTLE ARE CORONATION, GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS OR ARGILLA BREEDING.

A top heifer in the sale



SAVERY'S DELIGHT
3-year-old daughter of Argilla Charter (Aiyukpa L. Czar—Argilla Faith's Dolly, 15324—811—CC) Consigned by V. B. Savery & Son.

3 BULLS

PHILLIPS PEERLESS DUKE, born October 28, 1942. Sire: Phillips Peerless, son of Green Meadow Peerless. Dam: Phillips Elsie Maid, 9487—503—G; double granddaughter of Green Meadow Peerless.

HOWLAND KING'S LOYALTY, born February 24, 1947. Sire: Black Mt. King of the Meads, by Langwater Vindicator. Dam: Howland's Noble Discretion, 13493—636—6yrs—365C; by Green Meads Noble.

SAVERY bull calf, born June 1, 1947. Sire: Argilla Czar, son of Argilla Caesar and Argilla Cresta, 14608—769—BB. Dam: Savery's Coleen, on test AAA.

HERE THEY ARE . . . WHAT'S IN THE SALE:

See Ads elsewhere in this issue for consignments from CORONATION FARM, HOWLAND FARM, HIGH MOWING FARM—there are 26 nice ones from these three herds, all by top sires—some fresh and on test, others due right at sale day. Eddie Reynolds learned his stuff at Howland Farm, has some of their best blood at REYNOLDS FARM and is sending a granddaughter of LANGWATER VERMONTER, due right after the sale. Savery Farm and Howard Varney have used only Argilla bulls for years on end, their herds were Bob McKenzie's proving grounds—always in partnership with Argilla on bulls. Each have consigned daughters of ARGILLA CHARTER (see photo above). Savery and Irwin White are each sending a daughter of ARGILLA MONOGRAM (see his dam on opposite page). Then there are 2 outstanding daughters of ARGILLA FAIR ROYAL from Marolin Farm (see Highlight No. 4, above). Charlie Wilcox always brings yearling show heifers that come with blue ribbons from the early shows. This year they are daughters of ARGILLA VERMONTER and LANGWATER VERMONTER and among yearlings are beautiful twin daughters of RICE FARM SATISFACTION from Ethan Allen Farm. Lovely is their word and if Charlie Wilcox beats them there'll be a riot up in the Champlain Valley. Bill Bliss had second high cow of the sale last year with BLISS FARM ROYAL LASSIE (see her test on opposite page) and this year sends her three-fourths sister BLISS FARM ROYAL VALENTINE, granddaughter of DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL—due to freshen on sale day. In the 1943 sale Charlie Fisher's MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY sold for $300 and her next lactation's milk sold for $780.40, while she was making a record of 15608—816—AA; and her buyer should be back for more because Charlie's sending another of those MAXEY'S this year, VICTORY'S MYRNA MADGE, 3-year-old and due September 8,—we think she's the best of the whole dam family. That entire Fisher Homestead herd descends from one cow that was rowed across Lake Champlain when a calf years ago by Commissioner of Agriculture, Stanley Judd, then a youngster from N. Y. looking for the green in the Green Mountains. The Maxey's found the green and have become famous too and another Maxey is coming from Big Meadow Farm next door, she's due at sale time and is by a son of GREEN MEADS PROSPECT. Ray Allen has four good things coming from ALLENHOLM, one is the CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB daughter mentioned on opposite page, also a granddaughter and a bred heifer by CHARLESCOTE ALERT son of LANGWATER ALERT. There is interest in what's coming from the Stronghold, T. W. Strong & Sons, who consigned the cow that set the sale record for price last year and also presented the buyer with a heifer calf and is making over 700 pounds fat her first time on test. STRONGHOLD LASSIE is coming this year. They call her "Old 60 pounder" at home because she never fails to milk it 2x and she's due just before the sale, carries more blood of Vermont's greatest sire PRINCE OF BIRCHWOOD than any living cow. Perley Farm is sending a close-up bred heifer by FOREMOST GOLD SPUR (Foremost Majestic-Supreme's Kedora, 813—BB).

Write us for a catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York
and
Cordaville, Mass.

CORONATION FARM

will send to the

VERMONT 23rd ANNUAL SALE

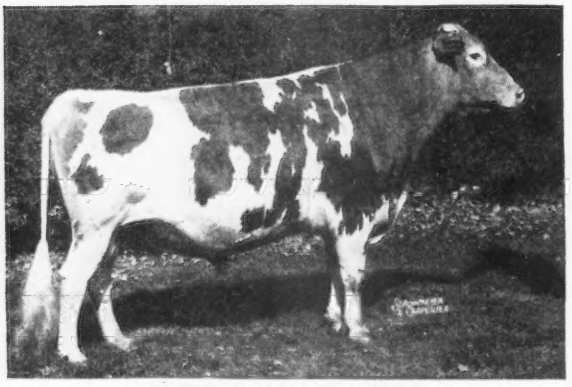
SEPTEMBER 12 — FAIR GROUNDS — RUTLAND, VERMONT

20 COWS AND HEIFERS — ALL BY SIRES OF OUR BREEDING:

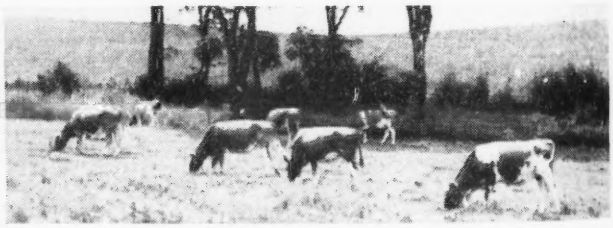
Number selling	Sire
5	**CORONATION CLIMAX,** 2 A. R. daughters, more on test. Sire: Fra-Mar Farm King, 49 A. R. daughters. Dam: Green Meadow Celesta, 14812—668—F.
2	**CORONATION MELODY MASTER,** at Coronation Farm. Sire: Pine Manor Levity King, 13 A. R. daughters, more on test. Dam: Pine Manor Melody Princess, 10676—555—G.
1	**CORONATION PHARAOH,** 18 A. R. daughters. Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince, 35 A. R. daughters. Dam: Langwater Flirt, 12610—644—G, by Langwater Pharaoh.
2	**CORONATION VICTORY,** 4 A. R. daughters, 1 Class Leader. Sire: Coronation Count, 26 A. R. daughters. Dam: Green Meadow Alicia, 10241—634—G.
1	**CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE,** 22 A. R. daughters. Sire: Coronation Prince, 13 A. R. daughters. Dam: Coronation Levity, 10115—577—GG, 15252—867—A.
1	**CORONATION LEVITY LEGACY,** at Coronation Farm. Sire: Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, 8 A. R. daughters. Dam: Coronation Crystella, 13039—579—GG.

Number selling	Sire
2	**CORONATION CARDINAL,** 2 A. R. daughters. Sire: Fra-Mar Farm King, 47 A. R. daughters. Dam: Coronation Crystella, 13039—579—GG.
1	**CORONATION CORPORAL,** 8 A. R. daughters. Sire: Green Meadow Mahomet, 30 A. R. daughters. Dam: Green Meadow Phoebe, 11029—608—E.
1	**CORONATION SUPREME LAD,** at Coronation Farm. Sire: Coronation Climax, 2 A. R. daughters, more on test. Dam: Coronation Frances, 10803—492—F.
2	**FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE,** 18 A. R. daughters. Sire: Coronation Pharaoh, 16 A. R. daughters. Dam: Coronation Coronet, 12160—605—BB, 14755—726—A.
2	**NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE,** at Sterling Farms, Inc. Sire: Coronation Prince Steadfast, 30 A. R. daughters. Dam: Coronation Levity Gem, 11431—607—G, 12745—647—B.

16 head are bred, mostly freshening this late summer and fall.
3 freshened in early summer and one is an open heifer.



CORONATION HECTOR
A junior herd sire at Coronation Farm. Son of Fra-Mar Farm King and Coronation Hazel, 13674—640—A.



DAUGHTERS OF CORONATION VICTORY AND CORONATION CARDINAL

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

CORONATION FARM

WILLIAMSTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

ARTHUR G. GALUSHA, Owner — ARNOLD JOHNSON, Superintendent

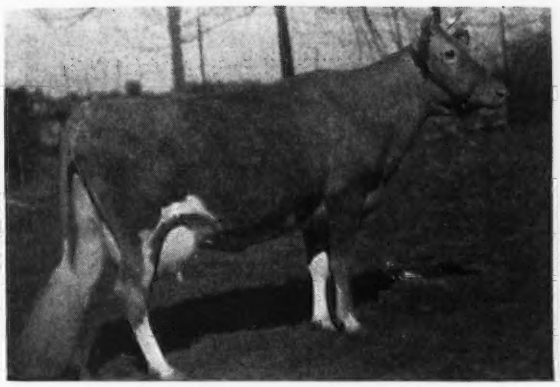
TWO FRESH A. R. COWS - THE RIGHT SORT

Consigned:

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts, Monday, September 15

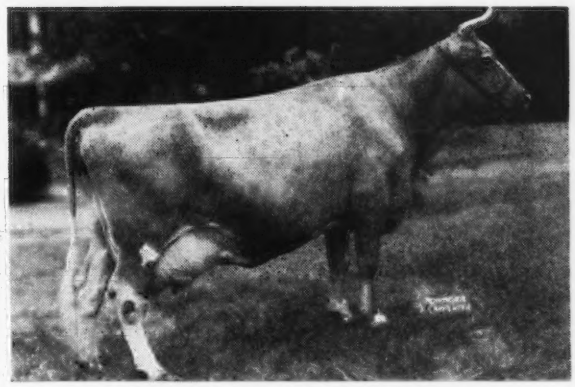
1. Kitchener Moonbeam Dropped: SEPTEMBER 7, 1940
12235—593—5yrs—365
Sire: KITCHENER TRUMPET, A. R. 14 A. R. daughters.
Trumpet is out of Lute of Indian Ridge—dam of 7 A. R. daughters including Argilla Lute, 13331—753—AA, and Argilla Flute, 13035—752—G.

Here She Is



KITCHENER MOONBEAM
Dropped: September 7, 1940
12235—593—5yrs—365
Traces to the foundation of the Musical family with an infusion of Mirth—Levity through the great sire, Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.

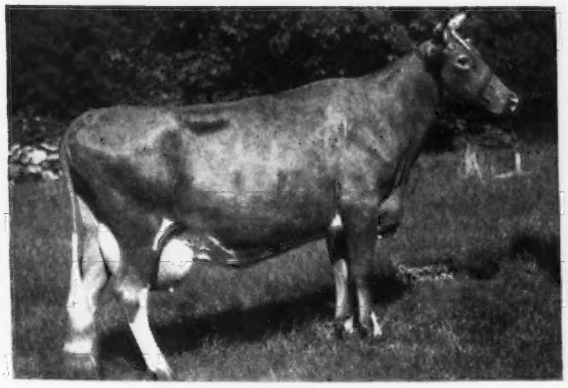
Her Maternal Grandam



ALPHA'S AMY OF KITCHENER
14285—718—CC, 16542—864—AA
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter
One of our best female lines.

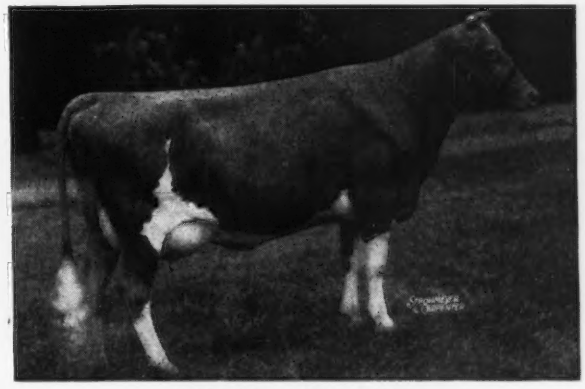
2. Kitchener Topsy Dropped: JULY 10, 1941
9803—539—4D—915 T. M.
Sire: KITCHENER ROYAL CLANSMAN—a son of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., out of Velvet of Kitchener, 13459—603—B. Velvet is by Lynbrook Promise, A. R.—sire of Alpha's Amy (see above).

Here She Is



KITCHENER TOPSY
Dropped: July 10, 1941
9803—539—4D—915 T. M.
Not once—BUT TWICE Topsy traces to Douglaston Prince Royal and the Musical family top and bottom.

Her Dam



KITCHENER GYPSY
11100—635—B
A daughter of Kitchener Foremost and out of Alfalfa Farm Pollyanna, 10972—580—CC, a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., and Argilla Lute, 13331—753—AA.

T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

• **Kitchener Farm** •

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

Another Bull Goes on the Proving Line at WALKER FARMS

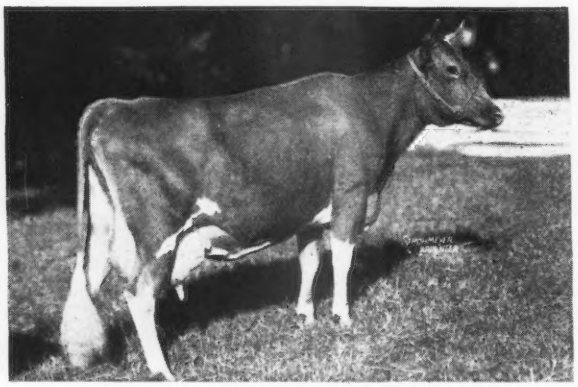
Along With

Three Sons and Three Grandsons of PIPER

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S STANDARD

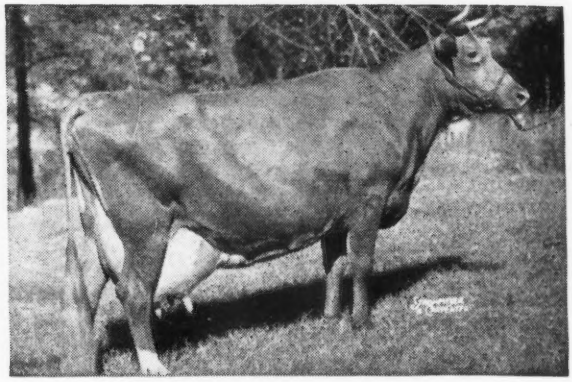
By Emory and out of a double granddaughter of Bournedale Bellona

Dam of Riegeldale Emory's Standard



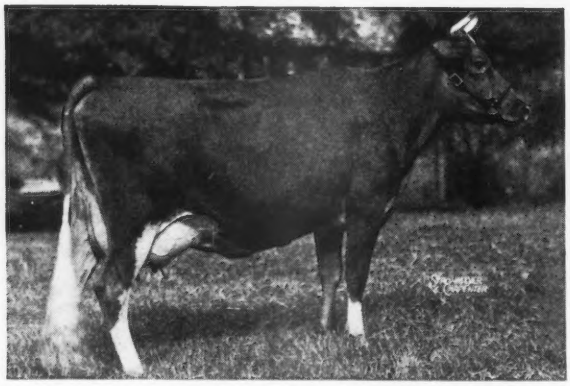
RIEGELDALE BEN'S KATHERINE
11359—555—FF

His Double Great Grandam



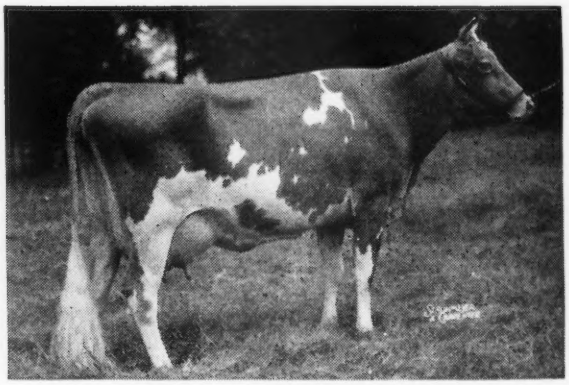
BOURNEDALE BELLONA
10382—501—G, 14915—751—D, 17871—921—A

His Maternal Grandam



RIEGELDALE MAXIM KATHERINE
18233—790—C, 19744—875—AA

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C—World Record

We have been impressed by the great quality and depth of body of all the descendants of Bellona and are confident that STANDARD will be prepotent for these same great qualities. STANDARD will be bred to Piper's daughters and granddaughters that should prove to be outstanding.

WALKER FARMS - Stoneville, Mississippi

G. B. WALKER & SONS, Owners JIMMY WALKER, Manager L. J. LANE, Herd Manager

Consigned to . . .

Second Delaware State Sale

September 18, 1947 - NEWARK, DEL.

1. QUARRY VALLEY'S RUBY 850815

A daughter of Rockingham Monitor, A. R. She with a record of 7409—430—Jr3—305C—610 T. M. Due to freshen August 28, 1947.

2. QUARRY VALLEY'S PRINCESS ANN 852988

A three-fourths sister of Quarry Valley's Peridot, sold for $1,200 in 1946. Due at sale time. Can go on test as a Junior 3-year-old.

3. QUARRY VALLEY'S P. CHEERFUL

A granddaughter of Myhaven King with 5 daughters Classified Excellent. This bred heifer should appeal.

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

QUARRY VALLEY FARMS

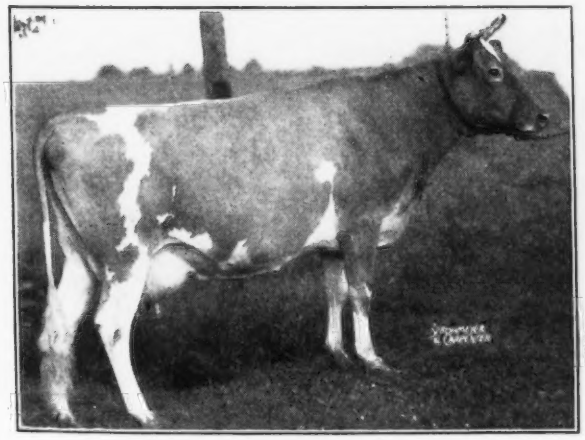
Lahaska *Bucks County* *Pennsylvania*

WILLIAM C. CLARK F. A. BORDEN, *Manager*

DUNROMING FARM

offering a top cow to the

FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC SEPTEMBER 25, 1947



Taken when dry

Shamrock Duke's Fern

Born: January 19, 1941

Fern has recently finished a record of 553—Jr4—365. Sire: Franchester Shamrock, A. R., son of Langwater Shah, A. R., and Franchester Boquet, A. R., a beautiful uddered cow.

Fern is due to freshen October 3, to service of Marben Ford Dominant, son of Marben Ford Sprite, 12639—727—EE; a daughter of Coronation Potentate, A. R. Fern is one of the nicest cows I have owned. She will be a good foundation cow for any good breeder.

SAMUEL CHINN, OWNER • RAVENNA, OHIO

SUN-BLEST FARMS

Consign... 5th Ohio Classic

Columbus Riding Club

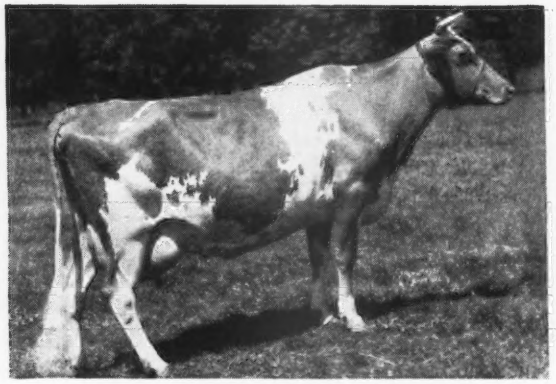
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Thursday, September 25, 1947

2 - HEAD - 2

1. A Top Esquire . . .

In the Sale



SUN-BLEST FARMS HONEY

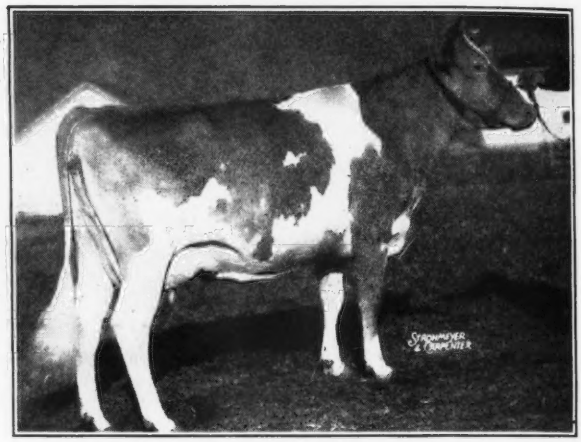
14275—667—Jr2—365C (pending)

Sire: Langwater Esquire. A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of a 700—BB, daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

Esquire is a full brother to Langwater Venus—World Record Cow—19999—1011—Sr3—365.

HONEY is due September 18, 1947 to Langwater Victory

Her Dam



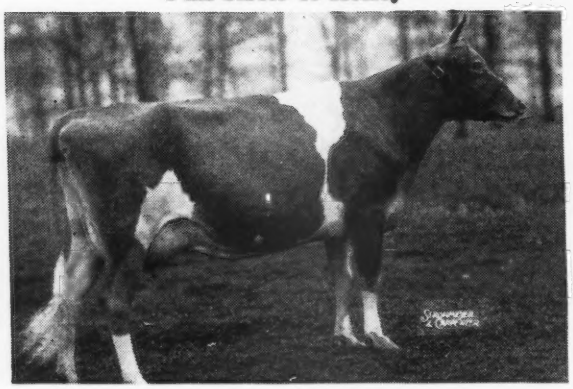
HOLDRIDGE CLOVER BLOSSOM

13071—689—G

8045—376—5yrs—365 in 153 days

HONEY—is all the name implies. We are proud to consign this good Esquire daughter out of our Clover Blossom line. **She is a honey.**

Full Sister to Honey

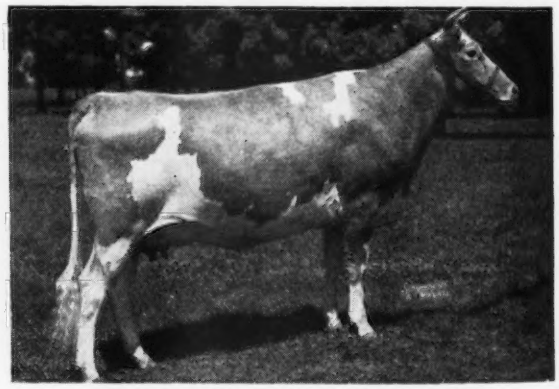


SUN-BLEST FARMS CLOVER BLOSSOM

15528—614—Jr2—365C

Sold in the 1946 Mid-West Sale for $3,500 to Dr. D. G. Arnold, Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. Classified Very Good High (89).

2. A Choice Czar ... IN THE SALE



SUN-BLEST FARMS MISTRESS

Due to freshen August 16, 1947 to the service of Langwater Esquire.

Sire: Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar.

Traces 3 times to Levity. He is a full brother to Argilla Spray, 12425—614—EE. 1st prize 4-year-old, Topsfield, 1946. Sold in the Argilla Dispersal for $5,500. Czar is now owned by Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio.

Mistress is out of Sun-Blest Farms Co-ed, 9676—470—G. She is by Coronation Leader, A. R. (a Levity-bred sire) and out of Fairlawn Co-Ed, 13233—612—EE, 14724—674—AA.

DON'T OVERLOOK HONEY and MISTRESS AT THE 5TH OHIO CLASSIC.
THEY REPRESENT THE BEST OF OUR BREEDING.

T. B. Accredited No. 469693 **Bang's Free No. 8909**

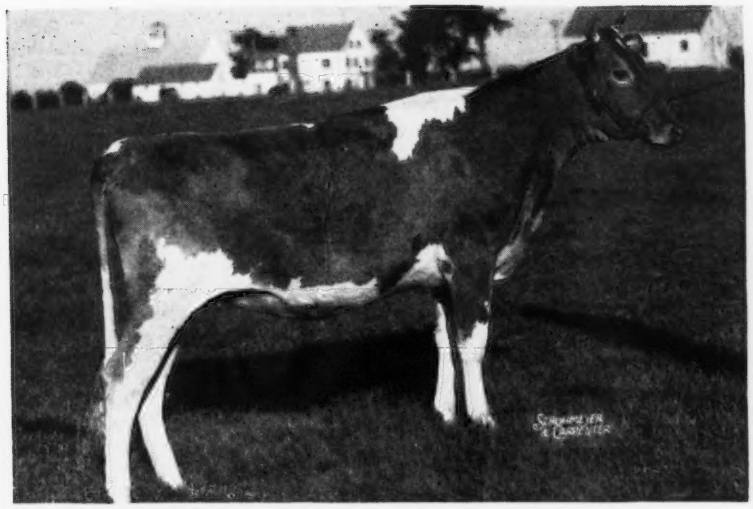
H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager
ELDON LAUTZENHEISER, Herdsman

CELINA, OHIO

Haven Hill Farms *Consign . . .*

5th Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 25, 1947

A Drummer out of an A. R. Secret



IN THE SALE

Drummer's Queen of Haven Hill
Dropped: March 3, 1945

Sire: Flying Horse Drummer—Levity and Musical Family combined. Drummer is by Chedco Colonel, A. R., out of Alfalfa Farm Lute, 13171—804—Jr2—365C, 17378—1058—Sr4—365C (Class Leader 2nd Place).

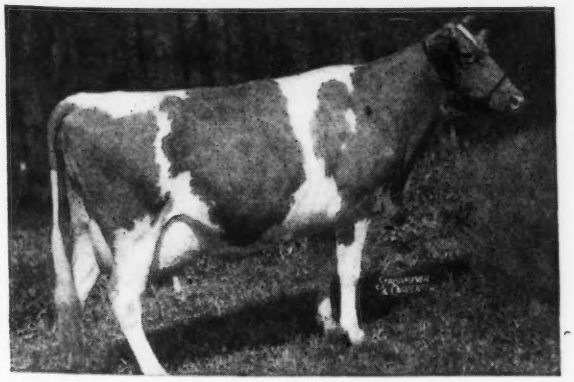
Dam: Secret's Queenette, 9893—556—EE. Her granddaughter is in the Maine-New Hampshire Sale (see below). She is by Green Meads Proud Secret, A. R. Queenette is a paternal sister to Secret's Mildred, Very Good (high) and Secret's Sapphire, Very Good (high).

DAM OF HER SERVICE SIRE

Drummer's Queen of Haven Hill is bred to Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory—a double grandson of Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000).
He is out of:

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE
10344—571—GG; 12512—651—C
Sold for $14,000.

HER PATERNAL GRANDAM



To Maine-New Hampshire Sale

Lewiston, Maine - September 8, 1947

An Open Heifer . . . HAVEN HILL D. D. MONA
Dropped: March 18, 1946

Sire: D-Day of Haven Hill—a son of Wethersfield Prince Charming, A. R.

WETHERSFIELD LIOTA
12875—680—AA
A daughter of Wethersfield Bellarion, A. R., out of Wethersfield Lassie, 11567—698—CC.

MONA is out of Quartermaster's Queen of H. H., 9502—532—Jr2—365. She by Argilla Quartermaster out of Secret's Queenette (see above).

T. B. Accredited No. 122666 . . . Bang's Free No. 1690

Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway—Vistors are Always Welcome

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

HAVEN HILL FARMS
ROCHESTER -- NEW HAMPSHIRE

Consigned to the . . .

Maine-New Hampshire Sale

Lewiston, Maine, Monday, September 8, 1947

3 by Blakeford Nobleman — 1 a double Hinsdale Golden Ranger

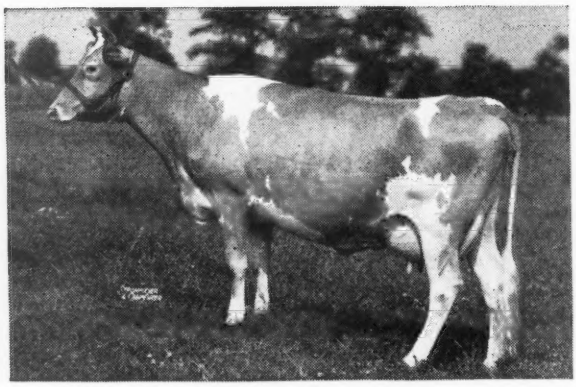
BLAKEFORD NOBLEMAN — SON OF BLAKEFORD LORD JIM OUT OF BORDER KING'S PEGGY

Nobleman's Dam

Nobleman is now on lease to Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn.

BORDER KING'S PEGGY→
11165—598—G
15651—789—AA

Dam of:
Blakeford Peg
13597—806—E



5 Nobleman's on test

Howland Nobleman Iris
7838.1—389.17—Sr2—365—in 242 days

Howland Nobleman Isis
6303.3—316.13—Sr2—365—in 212 days

Howland Nobleman Irine
4174.7—178.12—Sr2—365—in 133 days

Howland Nobleman Industry
3701—178—Jr2—365— in 100 days

Howland Nobleman Inquiry
2217—95—Sr2—in 50 days

IN THE SALE

1. HOWLAND NOBLEMAN KERRY (bull)
Born: September 18, 1946
Dam: Howland Noble Erin
11177—580—GG
On retest 11152.0—536.75—5 yrs.—365—in 251 days.
A daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., he sire of 2 Class Leading daughters.
Howland Noble Erin is a daughter of Governor's Rita, 12539—651—DD, ¾ sister to Governor's Ruthie, 19456—983—9 yrs.—365. Vermont State Champion.

2. HOWLAND GOLDEN HERMOSIA
Born: April 20, 1943
Sire: **Hindsdale Golden Ranger, A. R.**
Sire: of:
Tri-Gables Margaret
12414—678—C; 14380—701—8 yrs.—305C (3x); Class Leader 10th Place. 16190—803—8 yrs.—1095—D. H. I. A.
Howland Golden Honoria
16939—736—Sr2—365—1092 T. M.
Ranger was a son of Langwater Golden Boy, A. R. (Langwater Valiant-Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm, 13488—703—B, sold for $4,500) and out of O. K. Clarette, 15422—719—F.
Dam: **Howland Golden Fantasia**
11070—558—G
She is line-bred to Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm, A. R., that is dam of 3 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters, including Langwater Golden Bloom, 14026—878—A, 15178—1005—A. Golden Bloom is dam of Langwater Golden Girl, that sold for $8,000 in the 1944 Topsfield Sale.

3. HOWLAND NOBLEMAN JENNET
Born: January 18, 1945
out of a granddaughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., she by a son of Noble, he out of the great old cow Banner's Faithful, 15229—693—A. 4 A. R. daughters. Jennet was bred to Flying Horse Bandmaster January 23, 1947.

4. HOWLAND NOBLEMAN INDIA
Born: November 20, 1944
Bred just like Nobleman Kerry. Her dam is a Green Meads Noble, A. R. daughter. A combination we like. Noble is the sire of 2 Class Leading daughters.
Howland Noble Fable, 13188—694—Sr4—305 (3x). Class Leader 4th Place.
Howland Noble Foxglove, 13219—648—Jr4—305 (3x). Class Leader 6th Place.
Nobleman India was bred JANUARY 12, 1947 to Bandmaster

Service Sire to India and Jennet

FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, A. R.

HOWLAND FARM - Brattleboro, Vermont

WESTON HOWLAND, Owner — ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE — WENDELL McGINNIS, Manager

HOWLAND FARM *Consigns . .*

The Topsfield Sale

Topsfield Fair Grounds, September 15, 1947

BIRCHTREE LEVITY SNOWDROP (Heifer)
Dropped: August 21, 1945

Sire: **Green Meads King James**

Sold for $1,750 in 1945

King James is by Green Meads Levity King ($15,000), full brother to Green Meads Queen Snowfli, 12726—758—Sr2—365C (former Class Leader). King James is out of Green Meads Lady Jayn, 12281—606—Sr2—365C, she a daughter of Langwater County Squire (only sire of the breed with 3 Class Leader daughters, all as 2-year-olds.) Lady Jayn is a full sister to Green Meads Lady Jean, 12418—708—Jr2—365C.

Dam: **Sunflower of Ware**
On test and has made 2767—131 in 83 days as a Jr4. She is by Green Meads Triumph (3 A. R. daughters), and out of County Bud of Ware, 12879—681—Sr2—365, she a daughter of Blossom of Ware, 17717—951—Sr4—365. Class Leader 10th Place.

Snowdrop was bred June 18, 1947 to Black Mountain Levity Squire (Green Meads Levity Prince-Green Meads Queen Daphne, 12760—603—365C, with Class Leaders for both grandams.

Snowdrop inherits good type and production, and should herself do well.

HOWLAND NOBLEMAN INNATE (Heifer)
Dropped: October 18, 1944

Sire: **Blakeford Nobleman,** a son of Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R. out of Border King's Peggy, 11165—598—Jr2—365, 15651—789—AA, she a daughter of Broadland Border King, Sr. & Gr. Champion, N. D. S. 1938. His first daughter sold for $800 (1946).

Dam: **Howland Noble Fate**
10150—508—Jr4—365C

A daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., sire of Howland Noble Fable, 13118—694—Sr4—305C, Class Leader 4th Place, and Howland Noble Foxglove, 13219—648—Jr4—305C, Class Leader 6th Place.

Innate is safe in calf to Flying Horse Bandmaster, being bred November 27, 1946. He has 2 World Record daughters—Flying Horse Master's Harp, 15687—917—365C, and Flying Horse Master's Rose, 12302—675—Sr3—305C. Innate has an inheritance of fine blood lines—good type and proved production, which will be intensified in her Bandmaster calf.

Consigned . . . Vermont State Sale, September 12, 1947, Rutland, Vermont

HOWLAND KING'S LOYALTY
Dropped: February 24, 1947

Sire: Black Mountain King of the Meads. A son of Langwater Vindicator (Langwater Valencian, A. R.—Langwater Cora, A. R.) and out of Green Meads Queen Dawn, 14648—744—GG.

Dam: **Howland Noble Discretion** A daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., 13493—636—6 yrs.—365, and linebred to the Faithful family.

BIRCHTREE MISS EVELYN
Dropped: September 10, 1944

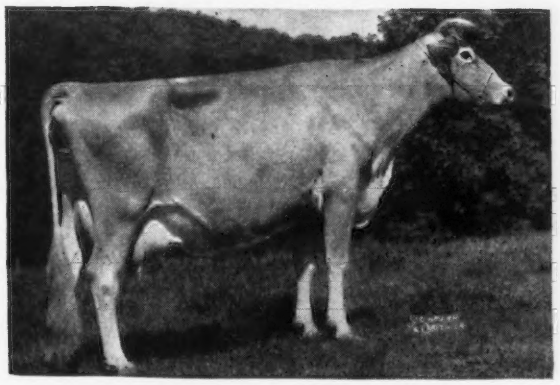
Sire: **Green Meads King James**

2 A. R. daughters (see sire of Birchtree Levity Snowdrop above)

Dam: **Howland Noble Eventide**
A Green Meads Noble daughter (see below)

BOTH DAMS ARE PATERNAL SISTERS TO HOWLAND NOBLE EIDELWEISS 15848—838—Sr4—365, THAT SOLD TO LANGWATER FOR $3,000.

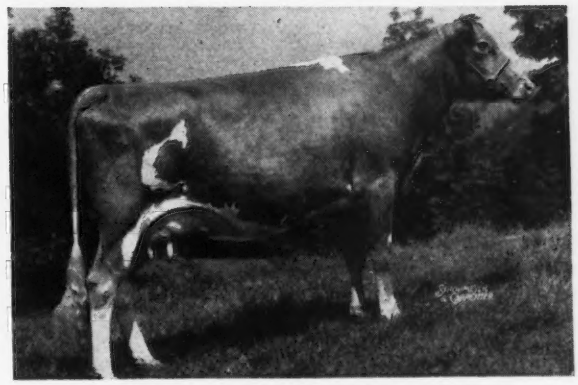
Loyalty's Great Grandam



BANNER'S FAITHFUL, A. R.
15229—693—A
15160—707—15 yrs.—365—D. H. I. A.

2 A. R. daughters include:
Butterfat's Dorothy
13590—635—BB
*Howland Governor's Alder
12936—616—FF
*She dam of Discretion—the dam of Loyalty (see above)

Evelyn's Dam



HOWLAND NOBLE EVENTIDE
8068—433—G

Full sister to Howland Noble Fable, 13188—694—Sr4—305C (3x). Class Leader 4th place.

This is a good young cow capable of doing well on test.

HOWLAND FARM - Brattleboro, Vermont

WESTON HOWLAND, Owner — ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE — WENDELL McGINNIS, Manager

4 BULLS

THE 5th KLONDIKE SALE

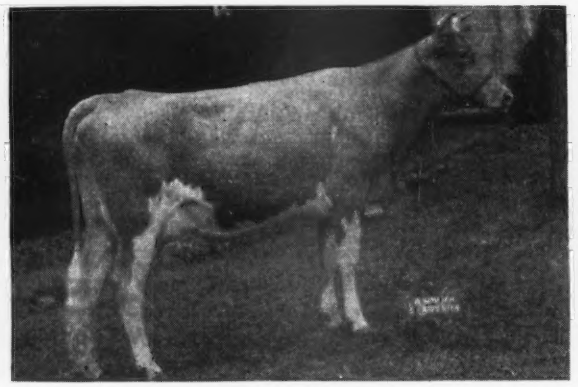
40 FEMALES

AT KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

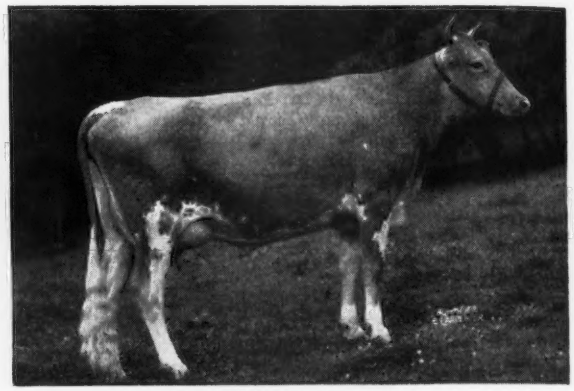
MONDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1947, 12:30 P. M.

The Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C., is Sale Headquarters

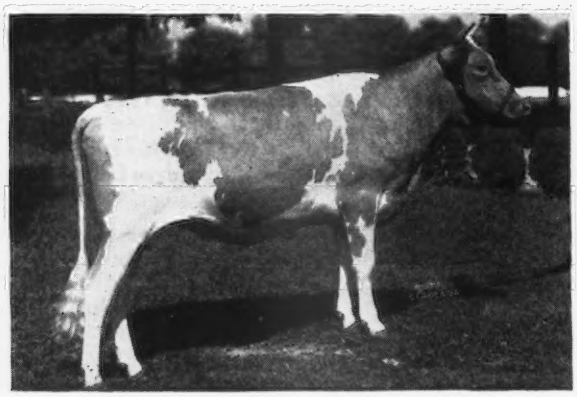
IN THE SALE



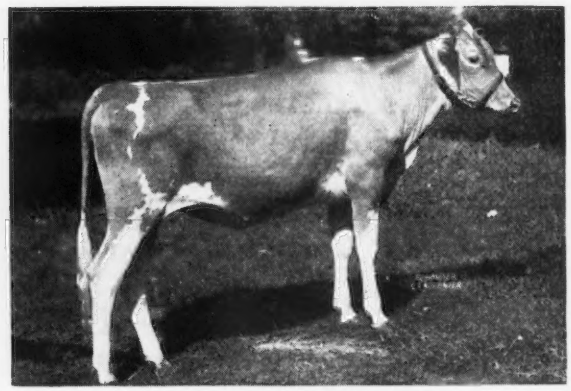
KLONDIKE HOLLIFUL
11853—567—Jr2—365C
Calved July 17, on retest.
Sire: Klondike Hollimost
Dam: Klondike Cyrene
12379—637—G



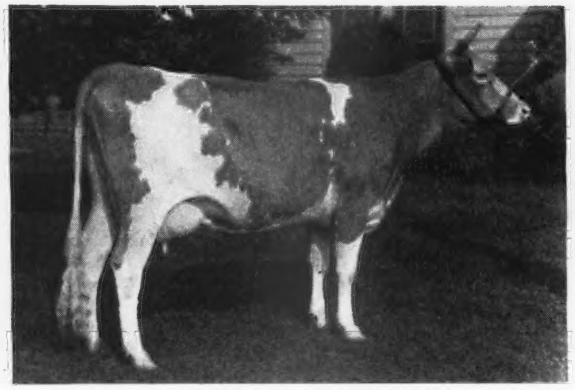
KLONDIKE POLLYANNA
9733—507—Sr2—365C (pending), due July 30.
Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
Dam: Klondike Hollinda. 12317—608—E



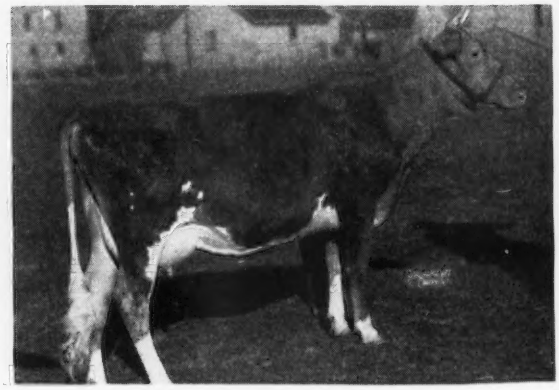
KLONDIKE PREDICTMOST HUNTRESS
Due with 1st calf Feb. 23, 1948.
Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
Dam: Klondike Huntness
10136—509—GG, 13076—649—BB



KLONDIKE PREMOST ROSETTA
Born: April 12, 1946, sold open.
Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
Dam: Klondike Rose
12928—576—GG, 13822—603—BB, 16042—724—AA



McDONALD FARMS PRE JOY Snapshot
Now on test, 8822—399—Jr2—305 (2x) in 229 days
Sire: McDonald Farms Prediction
Dam: Klondike Mary
10058—441—GG, 11944—565—DD
Classified Good Plus High



McDONALD FARMS IRISH ROSE
10669—586—Jr2—365C
Now on retest
Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction
Dam: Prediction Rose Marie
11554—539—G
On retest, 9620—414—6 yrs.—365 in 201 days. Classified Very Good High

For Catalogs Address:

George B. Salley - Salley Sales Service - Orangeburg, S. C.

4 BULLS

THE 5th KLONDIKE SALE

40 FEMALES

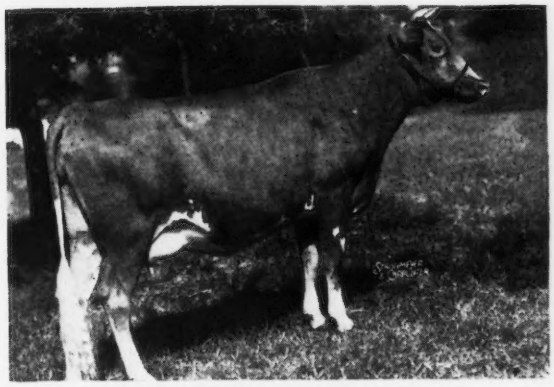
The Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C., is Sale Headquarters

AT KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

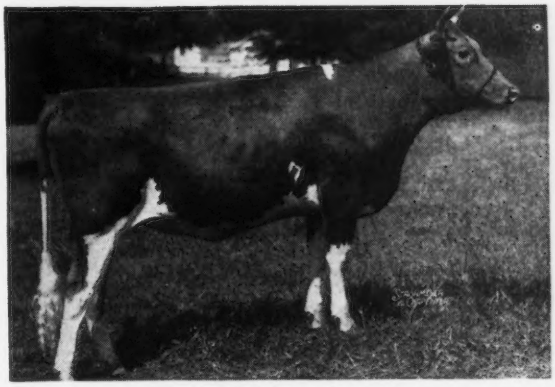
MONDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1947, 12:30 P. M.

Watch Later Journals For Photos of Other Animals in Sale

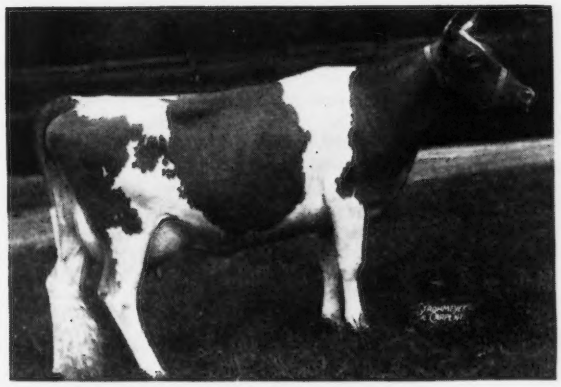
IN THE SALE



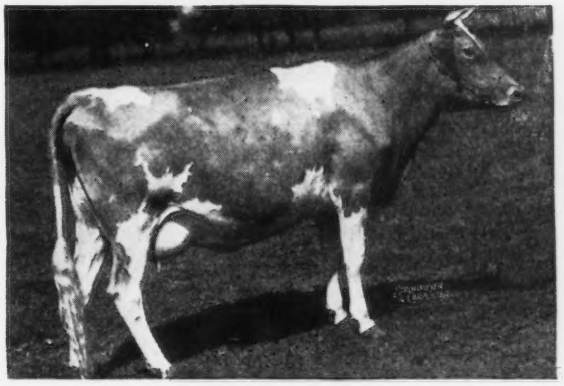
CLEAR SPRINGS' HONOR'S LASSIE
Due Aug. 11, 1947, on A. R. test.
Sire: McDonald Farms His Honor
Dam: Clear Springs' Damosel
10662—591—G, 11224—645—C



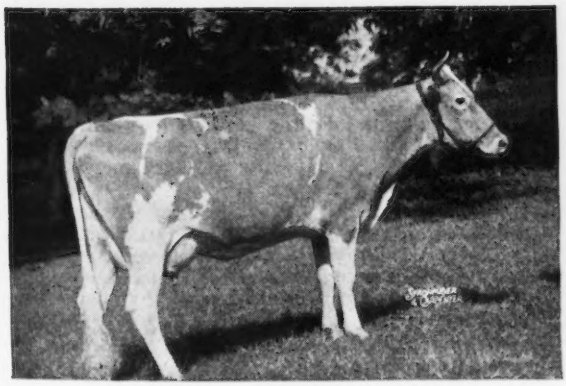
CLEAR SPRINGS' HON-ELLA
Due with 1st calf March 29, 1948.
Sire: McDonald Farms His Honor
Dam: Clear Springs' Gold Harriet
9904—464—G, 12540—616—Sr3—365C



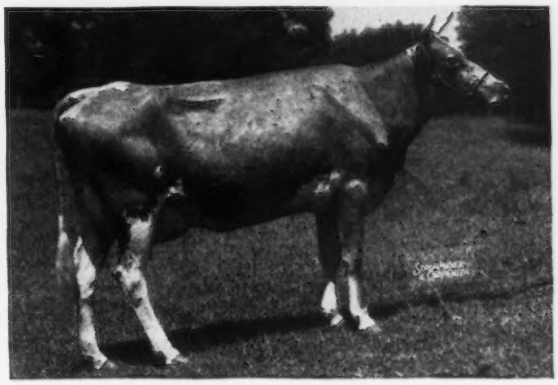
ARDEN ROYAL DINAH
Calved May 16, on test making 2 lbs. fat.
Sire: McDonald Farms Royal Dan
Dam: Neptune's Diana of Arden
7491—401—G, 11921—666—AA



APPIN'S QUARTZ
9565—500—Sr2—305 (pending)
Sire: Appin's High Boy
Dam: Appin's Holly
10167—489—GG, 11408—550—A; The Fern Family.



EDISTO FARMS NORICE
11388—643—Jr2—365
Due again Oct. 14.
Sire: McDonald Farms Super Prediction
Dam: Appin's Nesta
9371—506—EE



HAZELWOOD'S LOTTIE
Calved June 11, on test milking 50 lbs. as Jr3
Sire: Klondike Hollistar
Dam: Hazelwood's Loretta
10709—480—FF

For Catalogs Address:

George B. Salley - Salley Sales Service - Orangeburg, S. C.

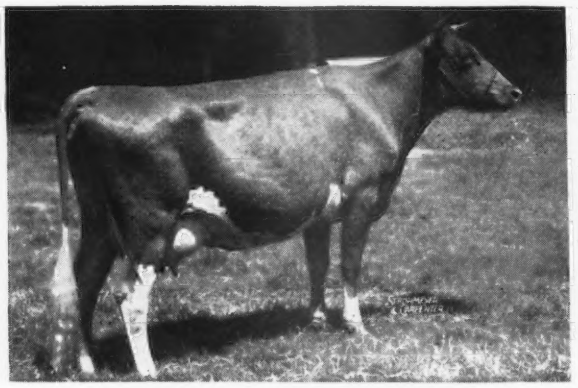
52 GUERNSEY FEMALES • ALL NEGATIVE

Geo. Salley's 8th ANNUAL SOUTHERN GUERNSEY SALE

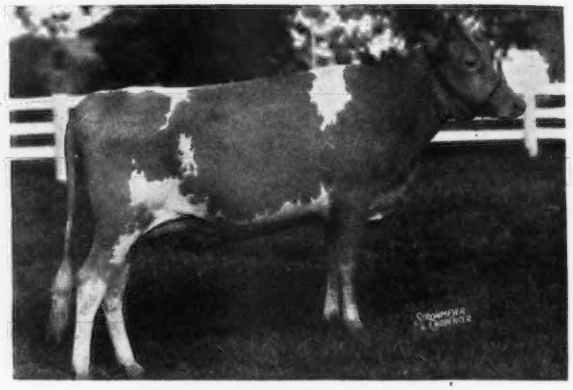
South Carolina State Fair Grounds • Columbia, S. C.

Saturday, October 11, 1947 - 12:30 P. M.

IN THE SALE



DINSMORE QUEEN MURNE
13039—592—Jr2—365C. On retest.
5900—243—Sr3—365 in 107 days



EDISTO FARM'S FAVORITE
Due October 4, 1947
Sire: EDISTO FARM'S CHALLENGER
Dam: FASHION'S GRACE
On test: 12628—648—5yrs—365 in 338 days.

LENDOLURE: A 2-year-old by Riegeldale Emory's Reliance, out of a daughter of Lendolure Valiant Royal. Due February 20, 1948.

GRASSVIEW: A 2-year-old by Douglaston Baron Patrick, dam Glen Haven Beauty, 10297—506—FF. Due October 3, 1947. Fresh at sale.

NEW RIVER: A 2-year-old by Klondike Holliamber, dam's record, 11853—582—7yrs—305 (2x), due November 2, and a two-year-old by Bournedale Danny Boy, dam's record, 8002—449—EEE, due September 24.

WOODVALE: Woodvale Honor, 13614—572—A, due October 18; also Quail Roost May Freda, 9634—484—B, sire Rosemount May King, dam Argilla Freda, 10932—534—EE, due September 20.

CLEAR SPRINGS: Grassy Grove Yeoman's Nora, 8791—473—Sr2—365 in 325 days. She is a double granddaughter of Rose Maxim, dam's record, 8974—470—GG. Due September 13. Also Violet's Hope Queen, 10479—534—G, sire Majesty's Sovereign, dam Quail Roost Maxim's Violet, 5 A. R. records, including, 9571—547—AAA, due August 16.

NEJASCO: Blossom's Blue Bird, 8894—533—F, due August 19, and on retest, sire Quail Roost Blossom King. Also a 3-year-old by Blossom King, dam Haywood Butterfly, 12024—540—D, due August 16.

ARDEN: Sedgley Albert's Lady, due September 17, and on test, sire Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill.

GRANDVIEW: A 2-year-old by Noble Albert of Thorn Hill, dam Border's Dimple Bloom, 9374—506—D.H.I.A. in 305 days, 4 A. R. daughters. Due 1st calf December 13, to Quail Roost Noble Knight.

HAMHURST: An open heifer by Bournedale Danny Boy, dam Artis of Fenway, 8918—517—EEE; Va. State Champion EEE; also a 2-year-old by Klondike Kenley, dam's records, 10539—524—GG, 11431—585—EE, 12465—590—AA, due February 1, 1948.

BURKEVILLE: A bred heifer by Bournedale La Noce's Maxim, dam's record, 9110—428—F, 988 T. M., on retest. An open heifer by Quail Roost Rose Max, dam's record, 9593—401—E, will be on retest. A 3-year-old by Riegeldale Emory's Resolute, dam's record, 11861—551—AA, due August 1, and on test.

SHOAL FALLS: Maxim's Cathryn of Mills River, 6848—331—Jr2—305 in 304 days, sire Quail Roost King Brilliant, due before sale and on retest. Also Fanning Fields Maxim Louise, 9005—430—Sr2—365C (pending), due before sale and on retest, sire Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment.

ARLO: An A. R. daughter of Rose Maxim, due August 19, also an A. R. daughter of Bournedale Inheritance, out of an A. R. daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, due August 23.

FAIRWOLD: 2 bred heifers by Spencer's Delight, dams Oakhurst Balmo and Felder's Jane, A. R. Also a bred heifer by Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, dam an A. R. daughter of McDonald Farms Defiance.

DARDENELLA: A 2-year-old by Rivelon Dardenella Maxim, out of a granddaughter of Rosemount May King, due September 28. Also an open heifer by Dukes Dale Royal Amos out of a daughter of McDonald Farms Defiance.

JIM-ANN: A daughter of Klondike Kismet, now milking 40 lbs., and due again in September.

LONG FARM: A 3-year-old by Edisto Farm's Major, fresh now, a 2-year-old by Edisto Farm's Major, due at sale time, and a 2-year-old by Quail Roost Prince James, due at sale time.

See August 1 Journal for other consignments, watch future Journals.

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager - SALLEY SALES SERVICE - Orangeburg, S. C.

GRASSY GROVE FARM
Guernsey Reduction Sale

FULLY ACCREDITED

M. F. SHORE & SON
Owners

At the farm, Cycle, N. C. (near Brooks Crossroads)

Thursday, October 30, 1947, 12:30 p. m.

5 Outstanding Bulls including: BOTH SIRED BY ROSE MAXIM 34 Females including:

Her Son

GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S POSEY

7819—414—GGG, on retest at Maegeo making good record. Sold for $1,150, Henderson County, 1947. Her son by Clear Springs' Maxim Majesty in the sale, born March 12, 1947.

Also in sale:

2 other sons of Clear Springs' Maxim Majesty, 1 born Aug. 2, 1946, dam in sale. Dam: Fairlawn Impressive, starting on test. 1 born Nov. 9, 1946, dam Sherwood Forest Gladness, 10877—573—GG, on retest with 8072—403—9 yrs.—305 (3x) in 199 days. 1 son of Grassy Grove Maxim's Supreme, born Nov. 28, 1946, dam Top's Kitty of Grassy Grove, 7831—459—FFF. 1 son of Rosewald Maxim's Corporal, born March 28, 1947, dam Clear Springs' Gold Hebe, 474—GG. On retest.

8 other splendid cows of Maxim breeding — all have records or are on test. Also 2 two-year-olds, due in Jan. and Feb., 1948.

Her Full Sister

MAXIM'S KATE OF GRASSY GROVE

14178—764—GG. Sold $4,000, topped Henderson County Sale, 1945.
Her full sister GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S DEW-DROP, 9616—577—Jr3—305—3x (pending). Due Sept. 5, 1947.

Also in the sale:

6 other daughters of Rose Maxim, including the full sisters GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S RUTH, 6788—402—Sr2—305C, on retest, due again April 1, 1948, and GRASSY GROVE MAXIM RUTHIE, 7638—414—Jr2—305 (2x) in 304 days. Due Sept. 19, 1947.
10 granddaughters of ROSE MAXIM — several on test or will be entered.
5 daughters of CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM MAJESTY
Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Majesty
Dam: Clear Springs' Elizabeth
13080—751—FF, 14682—790—A
All open heifers.

THE FOUNTAIN-HEAD OF THE ROSE MAXIMS. This most valuable blood is being offered to the public. The families are being divided, and in many cases one full sister is offered, the other retained, dam or daughter offered, daughter or dam retained.

Two days later on SATURDAY, Nov. 1, 1947 — At Mageo Farms, Lexington, N. C.
Geo. Salley's 2nd CENTRAL CAROLINA GUERNSEY SALE

Featuring fresh or springing registered cows and a few top bulls

90 HEAD

THE B. W. HOUSEHOLDER SALE OF HEAVY SPRINGING 2-YEAR-OLD HEIFERS

At the farm, near Savannah, Ga., Wednesday, October 1, 1947, 12:30 p. m.

50 grade Guernseys, all vaccinated — 35 grade Jerseys — 5 grade Holsteins

This is a beautiful, fat, well-grown group of 2-year-olds, most of them due in October, November, and December. ALL NEGATIVE.

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS

George B. Salley • Salley Sales Service • Orangeburg, S. C.

SALES MANAGER

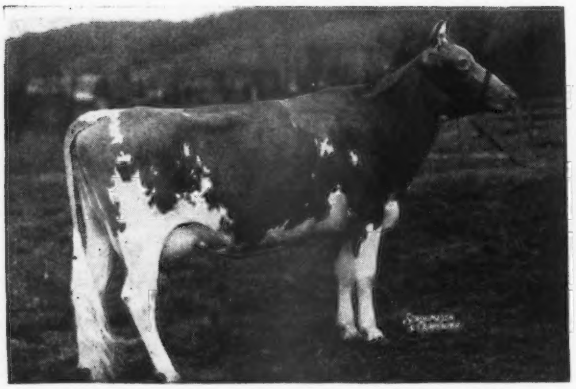
Consigned to . . . **The New York State Sale**

Rhinebeck, New York - September 13, 1947

1. **McDONALD FARMS IDEAL MASTER.** Born: January 31, 1947
   Sire: McDONALD FARMS IDEAL (McDonald Farms Prediction, 17 daughters average score 86.6—Green Meads Thelma, 704—G, 740—D; Classified Excellent, 1 daughter classified Excellent).

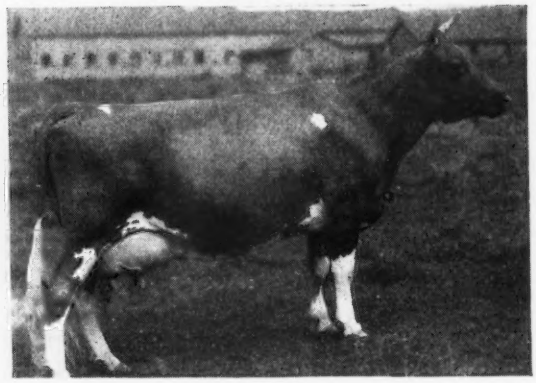
   Dam: McDONALD FARMS GRACEFUL, 10787—595—Jr3—365C; Classified Very Good. On retest has produced: 6403—339—5yrs—305 in 177 days. Graceful is a full sister to McDonald Farms Dolly, 620—G, 707—AA; Classified Excellent. Dolly is the dam of McDonald Farms Predictor, herd sire at Caumsett Farms, and McDonald Farms Distinctive, herd sire at McDonald Farms, and McDonald Farms Ilamae, 547—Jr2—365C (2x) (pending); classified Excellent. Graceful and Dolly are full sisters to McDonald Farms Hercules, retained at McDonald Farms.

His Dam

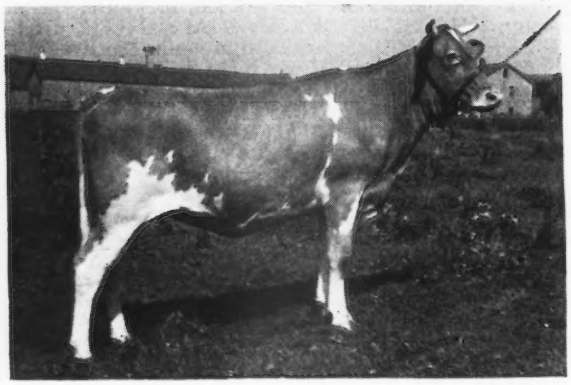


McDONALD FARMS GRACEFUL (Very Good)

His Dam's Full Sister



McDONALD FARMS DOLLY (Excellent)



SNAPSHOT

◀ 2. **McDONALD FARMS KING'S KITTY**
   Born: October 9, 1945
   Sire: MYHAVEN KING
   5 Excellent daughters. 32 average score of 87.5.
   Dam: VALLEYWOOD C. HARRIET
   10769—645—C; Classified Very Good
   Full sister to Valleywood Harriet, 781—CC dam of McDonald Farms Prediction.

3. **McDONALD FARMS ISORA.** Born: September 13, 1943.
   9335—477—Jr2—365 (2X); Classified Very Good.
   A big deep cow with a very nice udder and has lots of quality.
   She is a McDonald Farms Prediction daughter.

4. **McDONALD FARMS HOSTESS.** Born: April 3, 1942.
   11341—561—GG; Classified Good Plus high when dry.
   Due to freshen October 12, 1947, to the service of McDonald Farms Blueblood King (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Blueblood, 755—AA). Blueblood King and his full brothers are the only bulls of the breed with four full sisters all classified Excellent. Hostess is a Foremost Prediction daughter. Prediction's 46 daughters classified at McDonald Farms had an average score of 87.1.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND - NEW YORK

SIEBWAY - *Wolcott, Indiana*

SIEBWAY

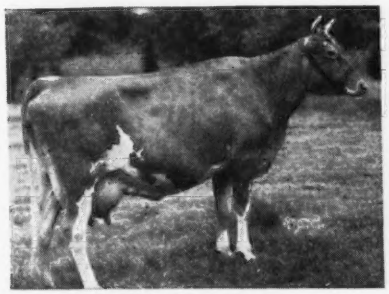
EMIL SIEBENTHAL, Owner

Bethany Pola's Wistar

Dropped: December 19, 1940
1 A. R. daughter—Ken-Edin Wisteria, 10903—533—GG.
A full sister (as a heifer) sold for $1,150.

Sire: **Green Meads Wistar, A. R.** Herd Sire at Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. Sold for $4,000 at 10 years of age. 46 progeny sold at the Bethany—Homestead Dispersal for an average of $1,019 per head.

His Dam



GAYHEAD'S POLA
12274—579—GG

Pola's Wistar has been bred to the daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Luxor and Normandy King Premier.

His first calves started arriving in July and August.

Send for information on a Pola's Wistar son, out of a good A. R. dam.

Dunn's Tour

Will see you at

VERMONT SALE—SEPTEMBER 12, 1947

Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt.

VERMONT COWS GIVE MORE—COST LESS

$1,500 for immediate sale

FLORHAM LENORE'S PTOLEMY

Born: September 27, 1941

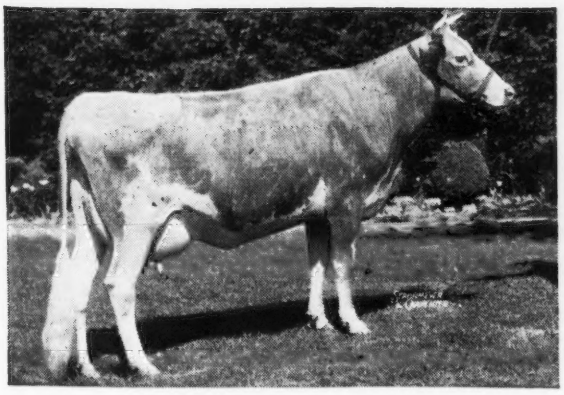
7 nearest dams average, 16599—804. Own brother to Florham Laughter, 15645—836—AA. Sire: LANGWATER PTOLEMY, own brother to Langwater Moonlight. Dam: FLORHAM LENORE, 18218—834—DD; next dam Florham Heiress, 14217—763—AA; out of Langwater Heritage, 18596—876—A; granddaughter of Langwater Mary, 668—A.

FOR QUICK SALE: Mass. herd of 28 head, registered, vaccinated at $200 average.
15 registered, vaccinated heifers in N. Y. at $225, some bred.

Save time and mileage by seeing us first.

DUNN'S TOUR **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.



Actor's Dam: GOLD BRANCH A. D. ROSEBUD BEAUTY 603323; 13824-606-EE, 18640-817-CC No. Car. State Class Leader.

HOLBROOK FARMS' NUMBER TWO HERD SIRE

KLONDIKE KNIGHT'S ACTOR 360427

HIS SIRE: ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529 AR

(90 AR DAUGHTERS, OTHERS ON TEST, 27 PR SONS)

SONS, WITH PROVED INHERITANCE, AVAILABLE FROM TIME TO TIME.

T.B. ACCREDITED 546600

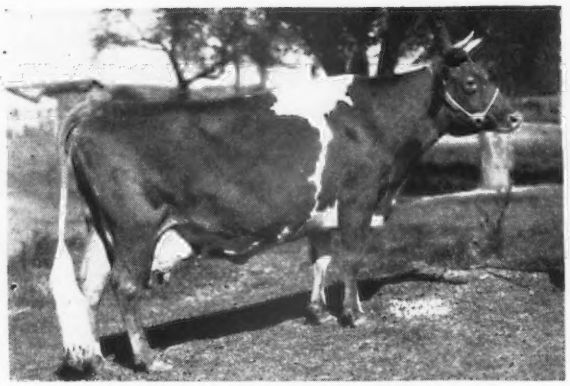
HOLBROOK FARMS
OLIN, NORTH CAROLINA
R. E. BROOKS, Owner
H. E. HOLBROOK, Jr., Manager

BANGS ACCREDITED 747

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

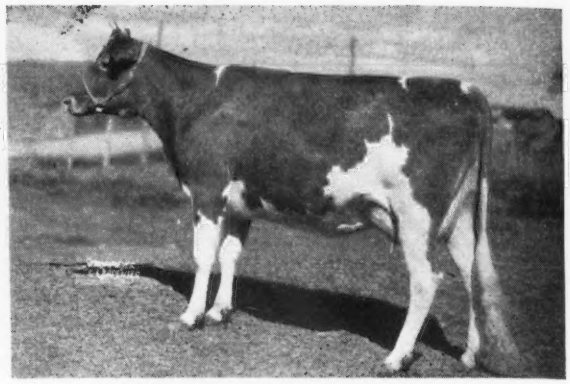
"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

Typical A. R. Cows In Our Herd



FLORILLON REGAL RISBECQ
10897—694—C
2 A. R. daughters with 819—A and 703—B. Several top heifers in our herd trace to this cow. She has had a marked influence on our herd.

OCCASIONALLY WE WILL SELL A SELECTION OF HEIFERS OUT OF COWS LIKE THIS

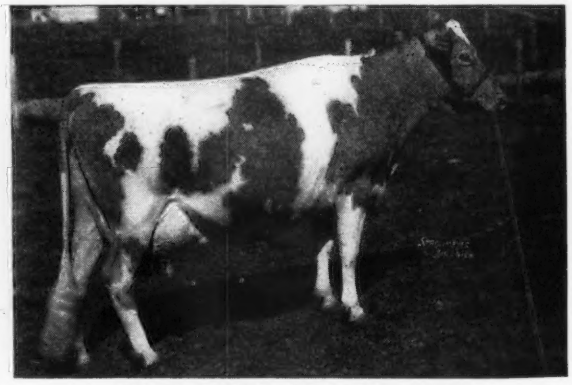


IDEAL'S L. D.'S NETORIA
14368—657—GG, 17476—799—DD
18315—794—B, 19462—848—5 yrs.—365C

HER SON — **IDEAL'S WISNET**
Dropped: March 3, 1947 **is for sale.** He is sired by Green Meads Wistar, A. R. (Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. — Green Meadow Wistaria, 15963—807—A, 6 A. R. daughters).

QUINCY ULTRA WILD ROSE
14977—600—G, 17340—703—B
18944—766—AA, 18569—722—AA

HER SON — **IDEAL'S COMET**
Dropped: July 21, 1946 **is for sale.** He is sired by a son of Langwater Satellite, A. R.



CLARA BELL OF LONE PINE
14797—809—BHI, 16648—842—A
18155—980—AA, 18241—1019—A
13284—650—4A
She dropped us twin bulls on June 22, 1946.
She is a maternal sister to Quincy Ultra Wild Rose.

STOCK FOR SALE

In addition to a choice selection of bulls out of 800, 900, 1000 pound cows, we will also sell a few top bred heifers.

Write For Prices and Pedigrees

"It's All in the Records"

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

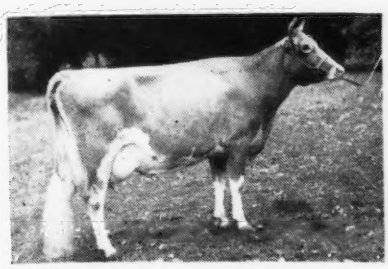
IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS
Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey

LEVITY - LEVITY - LEVITY

That's what you find when you check the pedigree of . . .

GAYOSO LEVITY CROWN

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
Dam of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace ($37,000), Pine Manor Levity Sovereign ($9,000).

Levity Crown is sired by Coronation Victor (son of Green Meadow Levity—see above) and is out of an A. R. daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R. (son of Mirth—she out of Shuttlewick Levity).

Now is the time to place your order for a Levity Crown.

KINGENDALE GUERNSEY FARM
Route 7, Muncie, Indiana
DARIUS KINGEN AND SON

VERMONT SALE

RUTLAND, VERMONT — SEPTEMBER 12

MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY cost $300 in the 1943 Vermont Sale and made, 15608—816—AA; for her new owner. Ten cows bought in last years' sale averaged officially 40.1 lbs. milk daily for six months. Vermont cows have stamina, give more — cost less.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers,
Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

OAKLANDS FARM

GARDINER, MAINE

Consigns to the

Maine-New Hampshire Sale

FAIR GROUNDS, LEWISTON, MAINE

Monday, September 8, 1947

An Open Heifer

OAKLANDS CRYSTAL

Sire: LARCHES CHAMPION, son of Charlescote Parson and Edna Champion, 13710—653—AA

Dam: OAKLANDS PRINCESS JOAN, by Birchfield Animator and out of Thirlstane Princess Joan, 13805—628—F.

R. H. GARDINER, Owner — C. R. FOSKETT, Manager

OUR NEW HERD SIRE

Early in June (a few days late for the July 1 issue) we purchased an outstanding 2-year-old bull from our neighbor, Meadow Brook Farm.

Curtiss Candy Levity Marvel

1st Prize Senior Yearling and Grand Champion Male, Lapeer District Show, 1946.

His Sire:
GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
(Enough Said)

His Dam:
Gayhead's Her Beauty
12011—658—G

Coronation Herald

Glensmere's Queen Bee
14037—686—AA

MARVEL . . . Will be mated to daughters of our other herd sires
GREEN MEADS PROUD KNIGHT
ARGILLA L. LEGACY
O-KAY LEVITY MAJESTIC

IF LIKE BEGETS LIKE his daughters should be very outstanding.

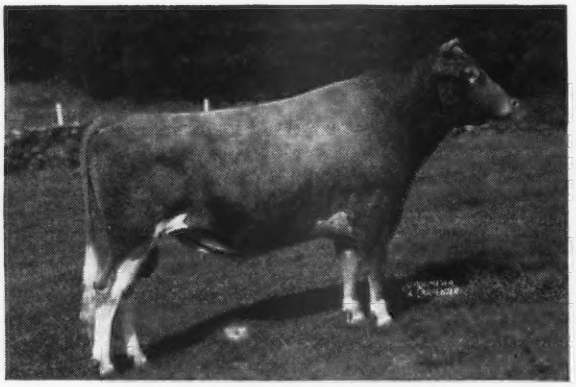
GREAT OAKS STOCK FARM

Rochester, Michigan

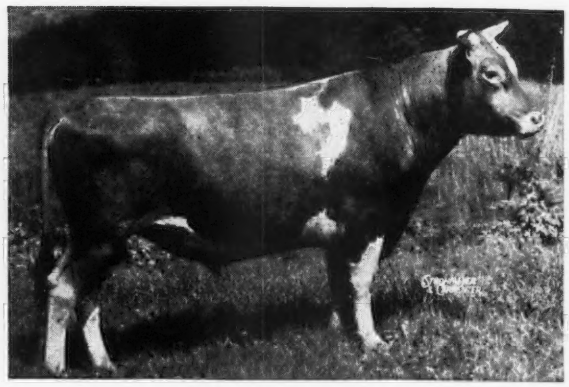
HOWARD L. MCGREGOR, Owner — A. J. STASER, Supt. of Guernseys — BOB WILLIAMS, Manager

Riegeldale Melba's Emory

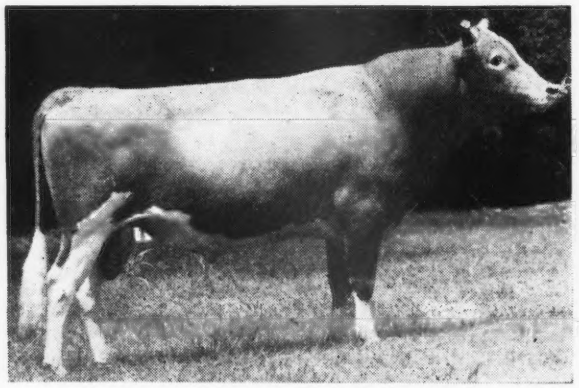
Outstanding Sire Of Such Good Herd Sires As These



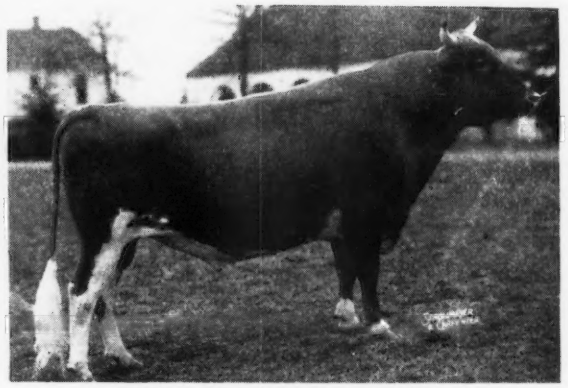
RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD
14 A. R. daughters
Herd sire at North Farm, Bristol, R. I.



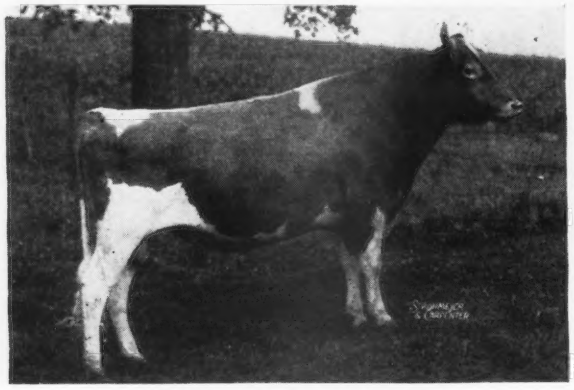
RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD
8 A. R. daughters
Herd sire at Maywood Farm, Stillwater, Pa.



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR
Herd sire at Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAJESTY
Herd sire at Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.



McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST
Herd sire at McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

HOMINY HILL EMORY
Herd sire at Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J.

Over 100 sons of Riegeldale Melba's Emory have been sold as service sires. The October 1 Journal will carry a list of high producing cows calving between October and January to the service of this highly appreciated herd sire at

HILL GIRT FARM

CHADDS FORD · PENNSYLVANIA

H. G. HASKELL, Owner PETE KEARNS, Herdsman RAY GRIFFIN, Superintendent

Burrowhurst Dispersal Sale

GEORGE L. BURROWS 3RD, Owner

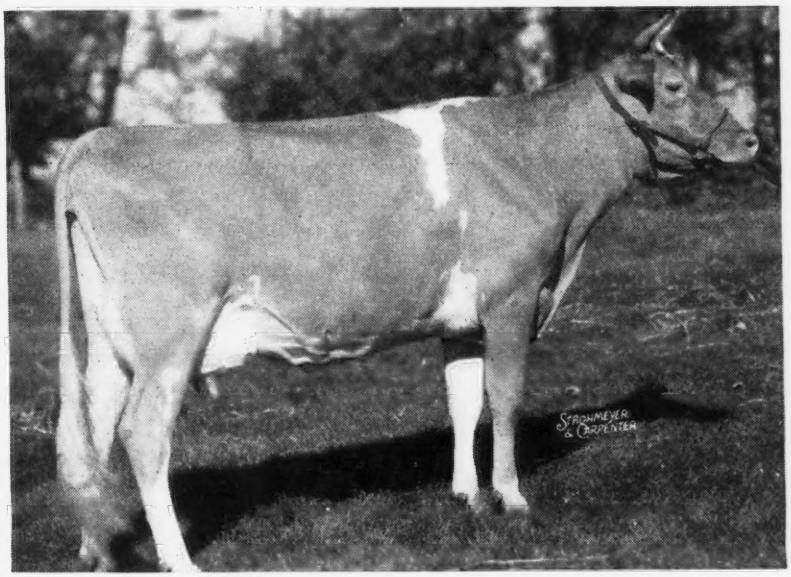
Sheridan Road Saginaw, Michigan

Thursday, September 18, 1947 at 1:00 p. m.

49 HEAD

2 BULLS — 26 COWS — 13 BRED HEIFERS — 8 OPEN HEIFERS

28 Females are vaccinated - Strain 19



In The Sale

HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT MIRTH

Born: September 27, 1936

12508—566—(CHI)
10625—545—G

Sire: HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT

Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MERLE

Also, **10 of her granddaughters** by her son BURROWHURST BUTTERFAT SEQUEL whose sire is BUTTERFAT SEQUEL.

Add to that—9 daughters of BURROWHURST VALIANT that is by VALLEYWOOD VALIANT and out of VALLEYWOOD ANITA.

Plus 30 others.

SALE MANAGED BY:

Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Association

EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

ALDEN P. COLE, Secretary • • **212 Abbot Building**

ELM ECHO *Consigns to...*

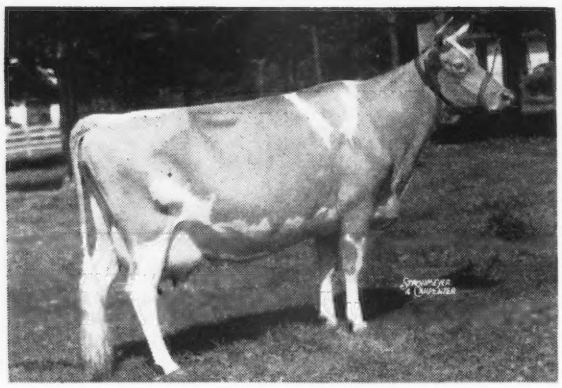
Fifth Ohio Classic

September 25, 1947 - - Columbus, Ohio

Woodacres Baroness Alice

Dropped: DECEMBER 28, 1941
9509—513—G

A Paternal Sister to Alice



Sire: **Douglaston Crown Prince**
7 A. R. sons, 58 A. R. daughters
5 daughters over 800 including:

DOUGLASTON BARONESS CAMROSE
17125—888—5yrs—365C (pending)

DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRLIE
16982—888—C

DOUGLASTON BARONESS RAIENSDALE
15138—818—A

DOUGLASTON BARONESS RANFURLY
14519—825—BB

Dam: **Douglaston Countess Alice**
12084—643—D

ALICE IS A LARGE, STRONG COW DUE TO FRESHEN SEPTEMBER 15.

W. P., P. L., and ANGIE BRUNDIGE ☆

Elm Echo Farm
Columbus 1, Ohio

BIG SPRINGS FARM

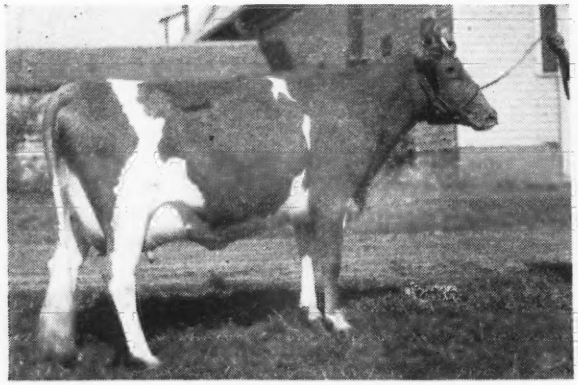
Lebanon, Indiana

FRED SIESS, Owner :: ALTA ARTMAN, Mgr.

PRINCE RAIDER COMES FROM A GREAT FEMALE LINE

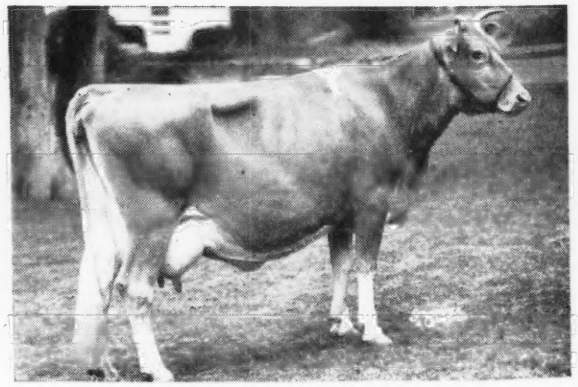
CLEAR SPRINGS PRINCE RAIDER is by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R. and out of the Fern Family.

His Dam



APPIN'S HAPPY GIRL
11471—585—C, 13656—697—A, 13820—721—AA
2 A. R. daughters

His Maternal Grandam



APPIN'S GOLDEN FERN
10657—558—G, 13671—715—A
2 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters
2nd Dam: Little Fern of Appin, 15507—742—A
3rd Dam: Fern of Glenville, 15157—815—AA

See page 1784, Quail Roost Farms advertisement, for more details on this cow family. Fitz says: "We believe this sharp withered, deep bodied, milky cow family is a good one to tie to; certainly it is one of our best."

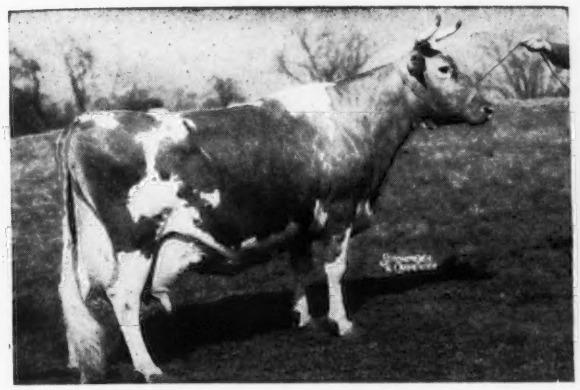
RAIDER SONS THAT CARRY THIS COW INHERITANCE ARE NOW FOR SALE. SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES.

CHOICE COWS AND HEIFERS FOR SALE

Many are in calf to our Maxim sire

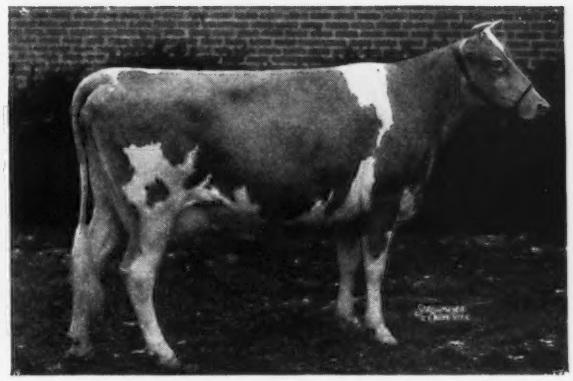
QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT LAD

His Paternal Grandam



BOURNEDALE BRIGHT EYES
14433—793—D
A daughter of the proved sire—**BOURNEDALE ALLEN JAY'S KING.** 26 A. R. daughters, 1 over 1000, 4 over 800, 6 over 700, 15 over 600.
Bright Eyes is the dam of Bournedale Golden Bunnie, 11782—667—GG, 16009—856—AA. Sold for $10,000.

His Maternal Sister



QUAIL ROOST VIKING'S JANICE
11315—612—CC
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Janice, 13006—630—A. (2 A. R. daughters).
BRIGHT LAD is out of Quail Roost Maxim's Janice, A. R.—a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.—more 800 pound daughters than any other sire.

We have a few good BRIGHT LAD sons for sale.

Also for sale — A Choice Selection of cows and heifers

G. W. PALMER, Proprietor
H. A. HAVENS, Manager

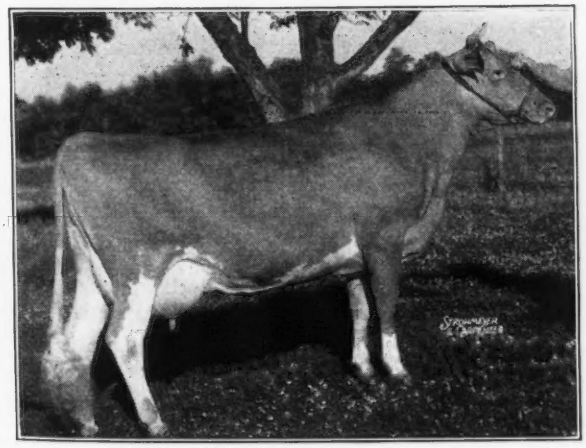
ROBINLAWN FARM

GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA

To The Fifth Ohio Classic

Columbus, Ohio, September 25, 1947

We Consign . . .



Hildie's Clara B

12380—660—Sr2—365
Born: May 19, 1943
A daughter of McDonald Farms Fabron
4 A. R. daughters
and out of
ACHIEVEMENT'S HILDIE
11862—592—GG
11885—636—EE
12556—650—C
16324—749—5yrs
Dam of 3 fine A. R. daughters

Hildie's Clara B is a maternal half-sister to Hildie Clareine B, making better than 600 lbs. as Jr2—305 (2x).

At the sale Clara B will be sold open.

PAUL BELDON **Rt. 4, Van Wert, Ohio**

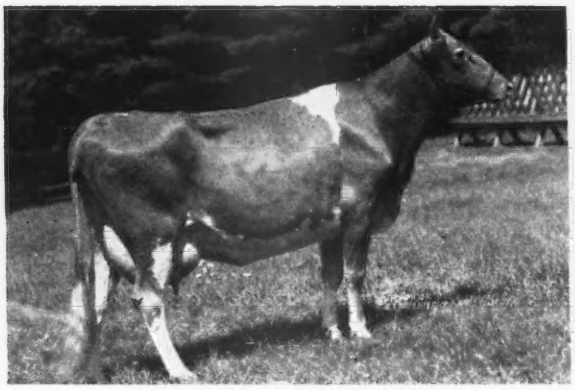
Consigned . . .

TOPSFIELD SALE

Topsfield

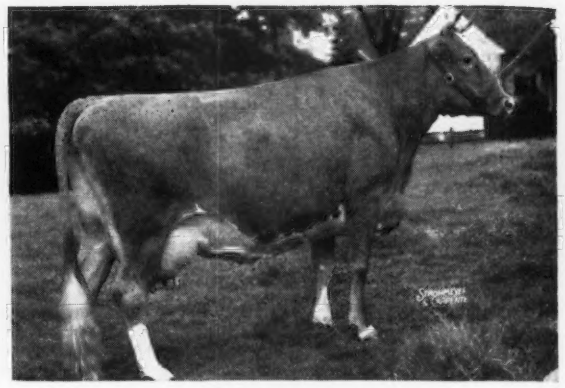
3 HEAD • *2 Caesars* •

In the Sale



Groton House Caesar's Joy
Dropped: April 20, 1943

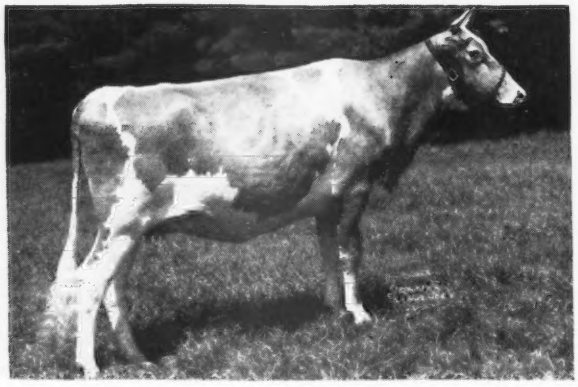
Her Dam



Holly Farm Jewel
14720—813—B
A daughter of Langwater Gascon, A. R.

Both Joy and Philann are by Argilla Caesar, A. R. Caesar is by Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., **a double grandson of Levity** and out of Palotterie of High Rock, **4 records over 900 lbs. fat** including one of 17435—954—A.

In the Sale



← **Groton House Caesar's Philann**
Dropped: January 6, 1945

Dam: Groton House Philla
11531—538—DD

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher**

Dam: Dreamwold Priscilla
11358—568—GG
12516—606—AA
2 A. R. daughters

Philann—a Caesar daughter—is due October 20, 1947 to the service of Levity's Sterlingold Sovereign. Combines the same line of breeding that made history at the Gardenville Dispersal. He is sired by Pine Manor Levity Sovereign ($9,000) that is by Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500) out of Green Meadow Levity, 13961—708—FF. He is out of Pine Manor Cleopatra, 11104—613—FF, a paternal sister to Pine Manor Courtesy, A. R. ($20,000) and out of Pine Manor King's Topaz, 13704—669—F.

GROTON HOUSE FARM - HAMILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
P. O. Ipswich, Massachusetts

T. B. Accredited No. 461376 . . . Bang's Free No. 11

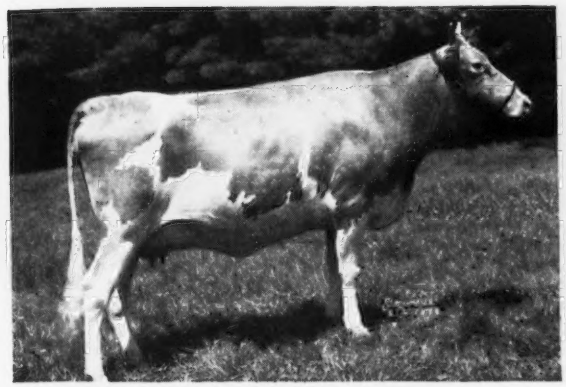
FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner — NORBERT WHITE, Manager

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 15

Massachusetts

A Majestic out of a Levity

In the Sale

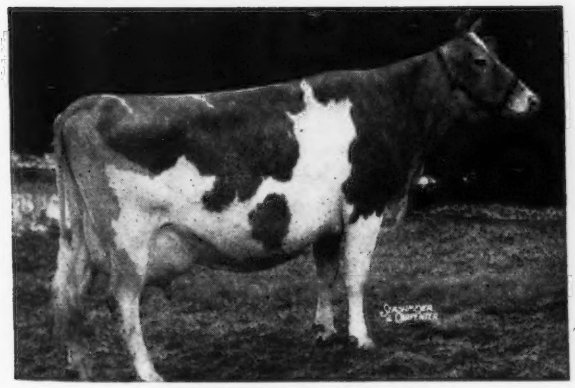


GROTON HOUSE LOTTIE
Dropped: February 6, 1945

Her Dam

GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S LOTTERY
8464—441—Sr3—365C
Record made on three quarters. She is a maternal sister to Groton House Caesar's Petal, 12186—673—Jr2—365C

Her Paternal Grandam



CORONATION MELBA
13001—804—GG
2 A. R. daughters
She is out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C—World Record. (Dam of Riegeldale Melba's Emory—$30,000).

Her Maternal Grandam

ARGILLA GROTON PALOTTERIE
11005—593—GG
A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., out of Argilla Palotterie, 13013—709—G. 3 A. R. daughters including: Argilla Palotterie 2d, 14002—663—G; 16182—802—D.
This Phil-Palotterie blood made history at the Argilla Dispersal.

Lottie is sired by Coronation Melba's Majestic (See Page 1853, June 1, 1947 Journal). Majestic is by Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. ($11,000) herd sire at Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wisconsin, and out of Coronation Melba (See Above).

GROTON HOUSE FARM - HAMILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
P. O. Ipswich, Massachusetts

T. B. Accredited No. 461376 . . . Bang's Free No. 11

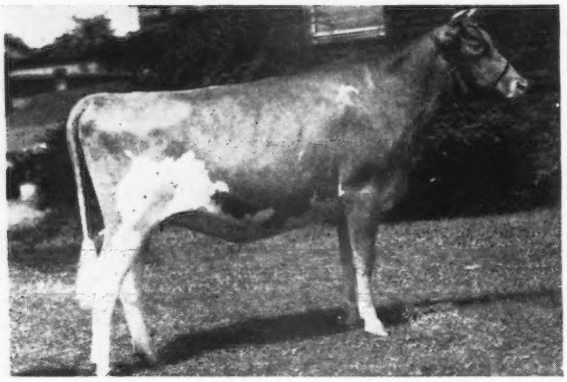
FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner — NORBERT WHITE, Manager

MAYFLOWER

Sends to the Fifth Ohio Classic

Columbus, Ohio - September 25, 1947

A BEAUTIFUL HEIFER :: VACCINATED



Modesty's Betty of Glenview

Dropped: AUGUST 27, 1944

Junior Champion, Ohio State Fair, 1946.

Sire: MODESTY'S FOREMOST OF GLENVIEW
2 A. R. daughters
Maybell of Glenview, 8581—417—Jr2—HIR

Dam: BETTY'S SALLIE VISTA
10371—492—AHI
11159—458—AHI
12517—562—7yrs—HIR

Modesty's Betty is due the 25th of August to the service of Foremost Footprint 4th (Foremost Footprint—Foremost Crown's Faithful, 11853—574—Jr2—365).

BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 7117 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED

MAYFLOWER FARM - Cable, Ohio

J. C. FOUST — J. T. CONVERSE, Owners

1½ miles south of Cable on the Woodstock Pike

Paternal Grandam of Talisman

LANGWATER HONORIA

17270—937—AA

LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN

Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR ($5,000)

Dam: LANGWATER THAIS, 12531—610—F

His Paternal Grandam

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270—937—AA

Get some of this blood in your herd
THRU a Talisman son from a good A. R. dam.

LAW-WILL FARM • Hope, Rhode Island

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . VACCINATED Estate of F. L. WILLIAMS

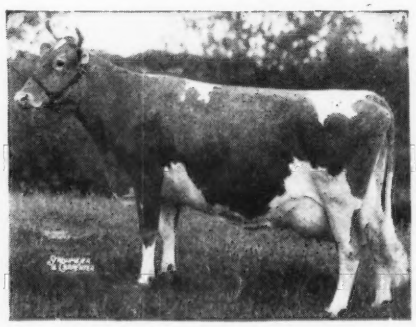
Going Into Service . . .

FLORHAM JEAN'S ROYAL

Born: FEBRUARY 6, 1946

Sire: FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO
A son of Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R. and Alfalfa Farm Primrose (see below).

His Paternal Grandam



ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
(Class Leader—first place)

Dam: FLORHAM JEAN 9948—505—G, 13226—710—CC

Jean's Royal is being used on the daughters of Gardenville Ptolemy (Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R.—Florham Coronet, 10660—510—GG, 15520—716—BB).

UPLAND FARM • Upland, Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners

GAS CITY, INDIANA

Duffields Registered Guernseys

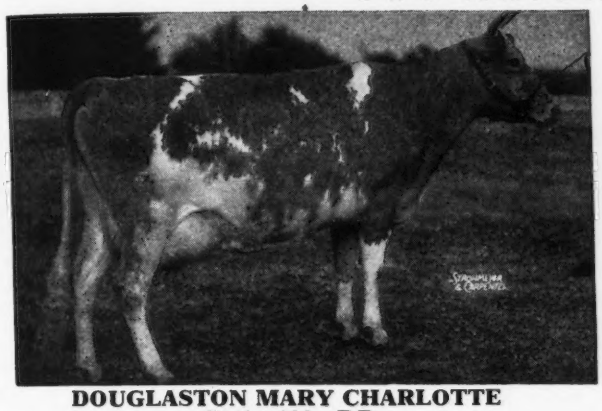
★ J. FRED DUFF ★ ★ BOX 108 ★ ★ LEBANON, INDIANA ★

Farouk... Carries the same proved inheritance — the same blood lines that made breed history at the recent Gardenville Dispersal

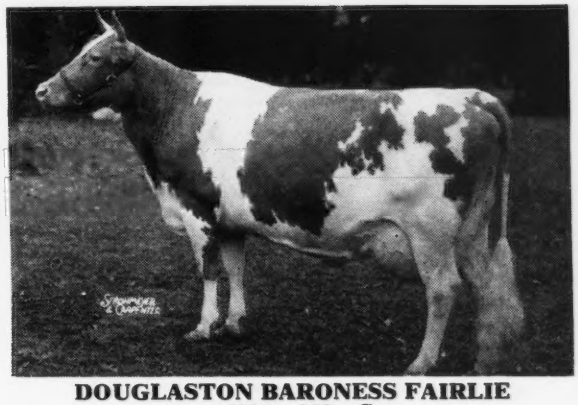
▼

Douglaston Coronation King, A. R. and Superb's Flower

TWO MATERNAL SISTERS



DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
17143—838—DD
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters
A daughter — Douglaston King's Charlotte sold for $11,000 at 12½ years of age. King's Charlotte's son sold for $45,000, record price.



DOUGLASTON BARONESS FAIRLIE
16982—888—C

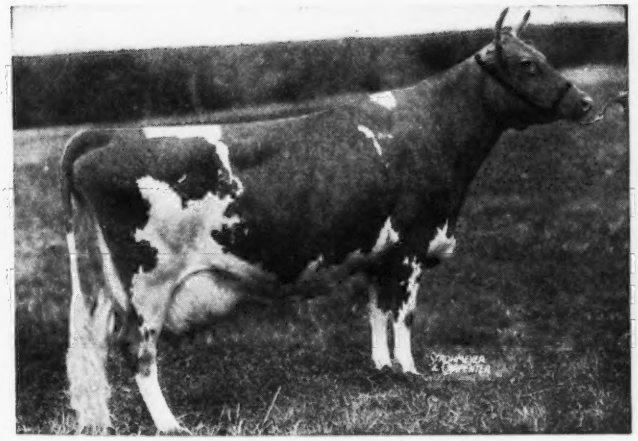
FAROUK

Combines the blood of these great cows. **He comes from one of the great female lines of the breed.**

You can buy this proved inheritance. FAROUK carries this blood close-up. **HIS SONS ARE FOR SALE.**

One of the Defender - Prospect Cross

Consigned — Topsfield Sale, Monday, September 15, 1947



A Bred Heifer . . .

GREENWAY QUEEN DAIRYMAID
Dropped: January 26, 1945

Her Paternal Grandam

← BLOSSOM OF WARE
A Great Brood Cow
13612—703—FF
17716—951—Sr4—365C
Class Leader
19154—999—A
18179—990—AA

Average 17165 911

Blossom of Ware is dam of 3 A. R. daughters, 808—B; 706—F; 630—Sr2—365C (see page 400, August 1, 1947 Journal).

QUEEN DAIRYMAID is sired by Defender of Ware (Langwater Hilarity — Blossom of Ware — see above.) She is out of Greenway Country Buttergirl; 10946—566—Jr2—365 in 273 days. She is a daughter of Green Meads Prospect, A. R., and out of Buttermaid of Ware; 12498—640—FF; — she by Charlescote Marmion, A. R., that is the sire of Endean Marjean; 17343—1003—Jr4—365 Class Leader 2nd place.

QUEEN DAIRYMAID is due to calve to the service of Charlescote Peter Pan (Langwater Peter, A. R. — Broadwater Felice) on October 24.

GREENWAY FARM
WARE, MASSACHUSETTS

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE
G. H. TIMMINS, Owner
L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

White Lick Farm

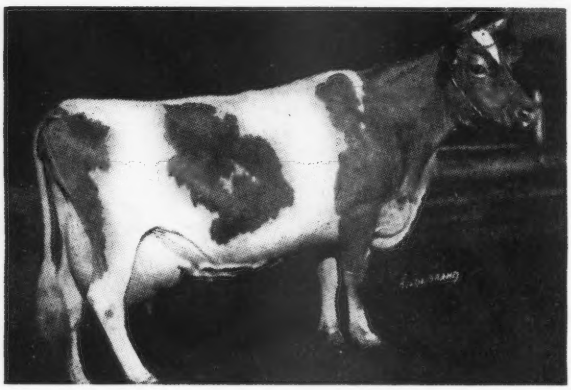
REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

E. K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4109 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

Traces to the Annabelle family

FLYING HORSE AMY'S PRIVATE . . . Dropped: October 23, 1944



Private traces to this great cow on the bottom line

←**EDGEMOOR BEAUTY'S ANNABELLE**
10959—620—F
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters
Hilltop Belle of Fashion
10410—616—E
Hilltop Butterfat Annabelle
11918—660—D
*Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle
12737—709—G

Private is out of Hilltop Butterfat Amy, 15900—800—D, she out of *Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle — a daughter of Annabelle (see above).

HIS SONS FOR SALE { **PRIVATE IS BACKED BY A COMBINATION OF THE BEST OF GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BUTTERFAT-LEVITY INHERITANCE** } **CHECK ON A PRIVATE SON OUT OF AN A. R. COW**

MR. AND MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners

MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

***Consigned . . .* CONNECTICUT STATE SALE, Pharos Farm**

SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT :: WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10

3 HEAD - A Bull - A Bred Heifer - An Open Heifer

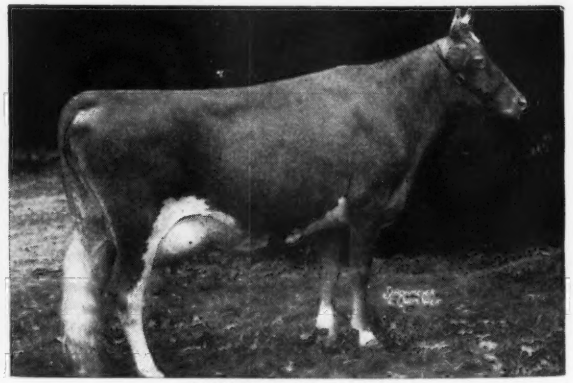
2 by Pine Manor Crown Supreme — **This blood is in demand.** A Supreme daughter sold to Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., for $6,500.

Her Son is Consigned

FOREMOST SYTHIA
12625—706—DD
Her Son—**NYALA SUPREME YEOMAN.** Dropped: March 8, 1947, is in the sale. He is sired by Pine Manor Crown Supreme, A. R. (Coronation Rose King, A. R.—Coronation Alida, A. R.—see above). Supreme was Jr. Ch. N. D. S. 1941.

The Bred Heifer — NYALA SUPREME COUNTRY FLOWER — Dropped: July 30, 1945. Due: December 17, 1947 to service of Fairlawn Performer's Honor (line-bred to Coronation Memoir, 706—GG, 875—B, and to Fairlawn Peerless Ermine, 707—DD). This choice bred heifer is by Crown Supreme and out of Caumsett Country Grace, 13427—638—A.

Paternal Grandam of Two in Sale



CORONATION ALIDA
11920—763—C. 1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters that includes Pine Manor Columbine, 12672—755—EE, (Sold for $3,150).
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
Dam: GREEN MEADOW ALICIA, 10241—634—G.
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters.

The Open Heifer — NYALA LEVITY PET — She is sired by a son of Pine Manor Levity's Legacy (first 6 daughters sold for an average of $2,416). She is out of Nyala Supreme Favorite, that is on test as a Jr2—year-old (3x). Next dam, Beechwood's Zazel, 14448—759—5 yrs.—365.

NYALA FARM ● Greens Farms, Connecticut

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

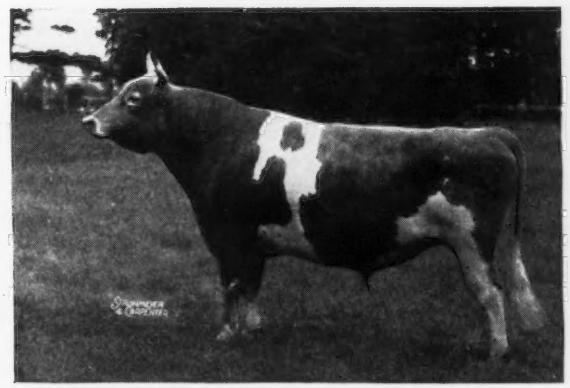
Please address correspondence to:
MR. & MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

Skyline

Our Senior Herd Sire

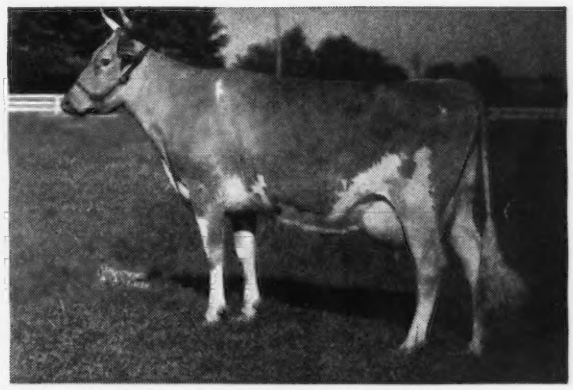
PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER
1st Prize Bull Calf—Iowa—Ind.—Ill.—Mo.—1941
Sr. and Gr. Champion Nebraska State Fair 1946. 15 daughters on test at Skyline.
Sky-line Challenger's Linda—his first daughter to finish 11704—602—Jr2 (365)
First 6 daughters to finish averaged 101 pounds fat over dams.

HIS SIRE



CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
36 A. R. daughters
Sire: Coronation Rose King
Dam: Green Meadow Minuet
14433—708—F, 19093—864—A
Sold for $11,500 to Hominy Hill

HIS DAM



DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—838—FF, 19751—988—AA
Sire: Douglaston Coronation King
Dam: Douglaston Mary Charlotte
Sold for $11,000 to Fairlawn.

P. S.

Challenger is a FULL BROTHER
to
GARDENVILLE
CORONATION KING
$45,000

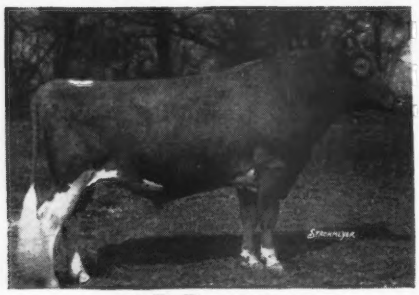
O. H. LIEBERS — L. E. LIEBERS, Owners PAUL RIGGERT, Herdsman

ROUTE 1 • LINCOLN NEBRASKA

Skyline

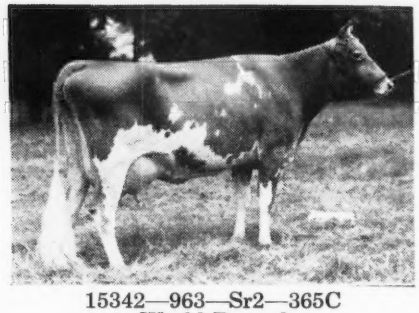
BACKGROUND

HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE



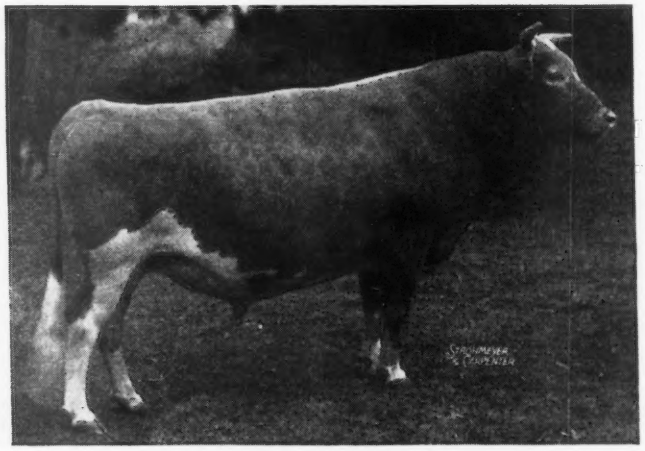
55 P. R. progeny

GREEN MEADOW MELBA



15342—963—Sr2—365C
World Record
7 P. R. progeny

THEIR SON

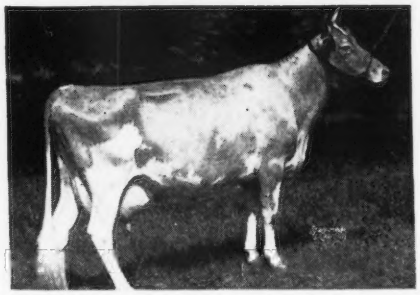


RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
68 P. R. progeny

A PATERNAL SISTER

BOURNEDALE BELLONA
17871—921—7 yrs.—365
4 P. R. progeny

A MATERNAL SISTER



RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID
12104—715—Sr4—365C

The Riegeldale herd is being developed largely around the great sire, His Majesty of Bournedale and the great cow, Green Meadow Melba. The cattle in the Riegeldale Sale October 25, for the most part, will trace through their immediate ancestry to them.

Riegeldale cattle, with the above background, have been profitable to us. The cattle of that and similar breeding that we have selected for the sale have a background which warrants the confidence of constructive breeders.

We invite you to the sale with confidence that you will share our enthusiasm for the character of cattle being developed through this combination of inheritance.

Write LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN AND SONS, SPARKS, MD. for catalog.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.
27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

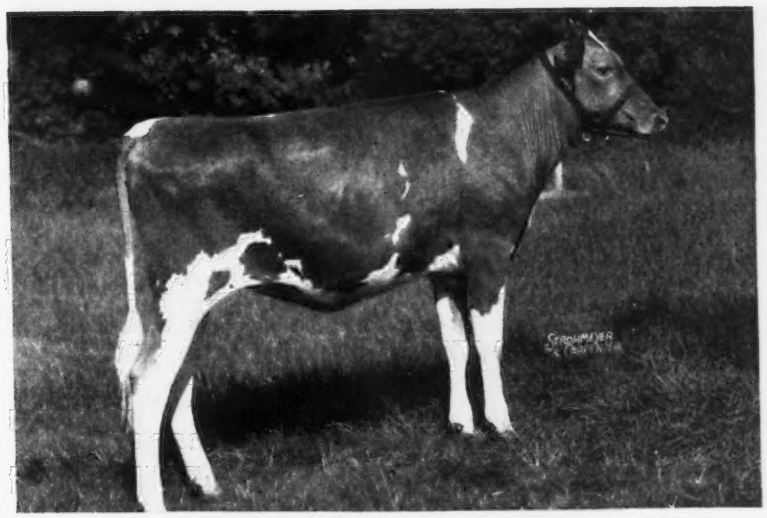
Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 478722

State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 90

Rieget

Consigned: **5th OHIO CLASSIC** *Columbus Riding Club*

COLUMBUS, OHIO - THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1947

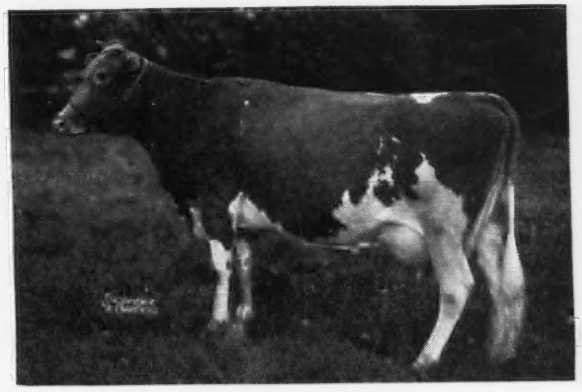


KITCHENER FEARLESS MIMI
Dropped: NOVEMBER 15, 1946
A Show Calf . . . Mimi was 1st prize calf under 6 months of age, Topsfield Spring Show, 1947.

Her Sire

McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS
4 A. R. daughters — others on test. Sire of 1st prize Jr. Get, Topsfield, 1946. Sire of Jr. Champion bull, Topsfield, 1946.
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Sire of 5 EXCELLENT DAUGHTERS.

Her Paternal Grandam



AIYUKPA L. QUEEN
11177—653—G
1 A. R. daughter
Thornton's Quality 11233—577—CC
She dam of 3 daughters
15258—749—G, 13962—766—F, 11961—634—G
Line-bred to Levity

MIMI is out of a McDonald Farms Distinction daughter, and traces to Alpha's Judy of Kitchener — full sister to Gem of Kitchener.

A GREAT FEMALE LINE

Her Dam: ROCKINGHAM MITZIE, 12473—713—E

2nd Dam: KITCHENER ALICIA, 10908—590—FF

3rd Dam: ALPHA'S JUDY OF KITCHENER, 10929—573—EE, 11144—587—AA (5 A. R. daughters).

Alicia is a full sister to Gem of Kitchener, 12226—683—FF, 13931—770—DD, 14683—801—A, 17634—992—7 yrs.—365C, 17785—1035—8 yrs.—365.

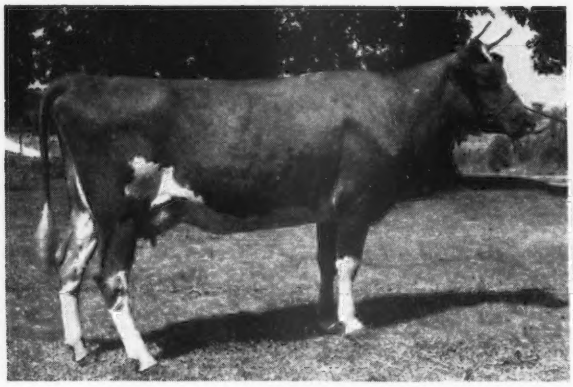
This choice heifer combines the best of McDonald breeding, top and bottom. She is a show heifer in her own right. She traces to Gem — PRODUCTION-TYPE-BREEDING — all combined into one.

T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

• **Kitchener Farm** •

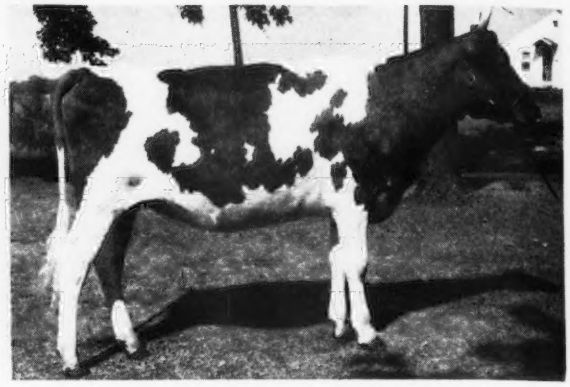
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

The Timothy Daughters Are Coming Through



LOOKWELL T. BEDA

Our first daughter of Langwater Timothy to freshen is milking up to 41 lbs. per day. 2nd prize two-year-old Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1947 (Class of 20).



LOOKWELL T. BELLA

She will be our second Timothy to freshen. 1st prize Sr. Yearling and Jr. Champion, Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1947.

LOOKWELL GUERNSEYS WIN HIGH HONORS AT NORTHERN INDIANA REGIONAL SHOW
WIN PREMIER BREEDER AWARD

Other Timothy Winners . . . 1st prize Junior Get by Timothy; 1st Produce of Dam on 2 full sisters by Timothy; a Timothy son was 1st prize Sr. Calf; Jr. Champion. **All by TIMOTHY.**

Other Winners . . . 1st prize 4-year-old, Sr. and Gr. Champion Cow; 1st 3-year-old; 1st and 2nd best uddered cow class.

We are consigning to the ELKHART COUNTY SALE, Goshen, Indiana, October 9—
WATCH FOR THIS ANNOUNCEMENT.

FOR SALE: Several outstanding bull calves to offer at this time. A few by TIMOTHY.

MERVIN EBY & SON • **LOOKWELL FARMS • ELKHART, INDIANA**

Louis Merryman's 59th Sale

Monday, October 13, 1947

York, Pennsylvania

100 Head or a Little More

This Sale features herd sires with high qualifications and fresh and near fresh cows and heifers.

Selections are still being made. If you want in, please notify us immediately.

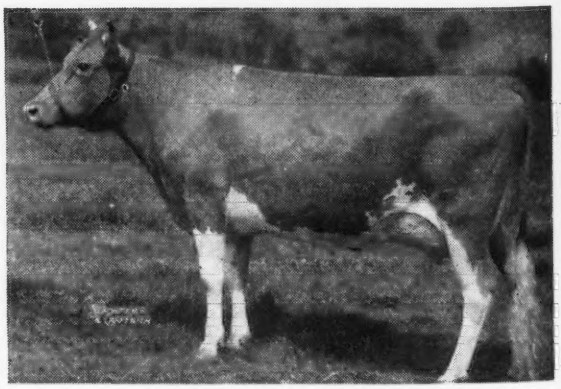
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS,
Sparks, Maryland

Type and Production Inheritance

That's what you find when you check the pedigree of . . .

McDONALD FARMS EVOLUTION

HIS DAM

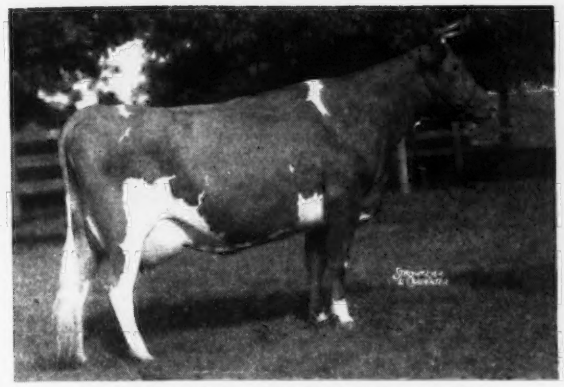


McDonald Farms Blueblood
12139—675—EE; 14068—755—AA
4 full sisters to EVOLUTION
ALL Classified **EXCELLENT**

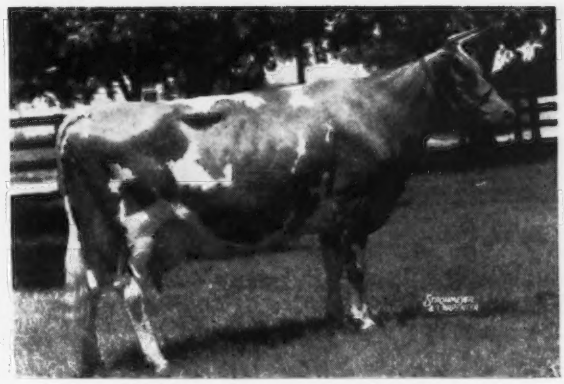
More about this bull in our next advertisement. His Sons combining this proved inheritance (KING-PREDICTION) **are now for sale.**

Yocliff Farm • **Benton, Pennsylvania**
ALVIN SUTLIFF, Owner

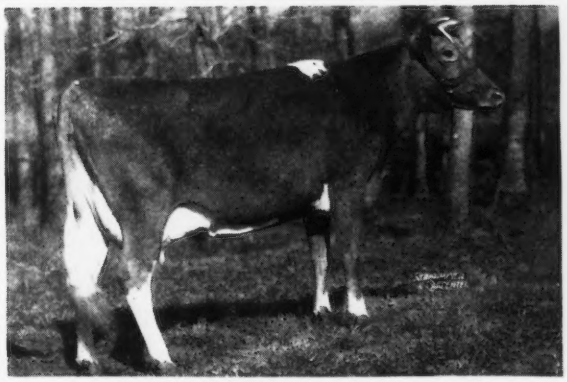
GOOD MATRONS AT EDISTO



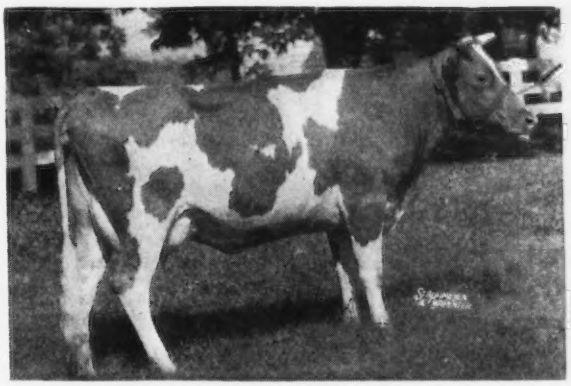
SUNSHINE'S IMPROVER'S HOPE
14504—761—5yrs—365



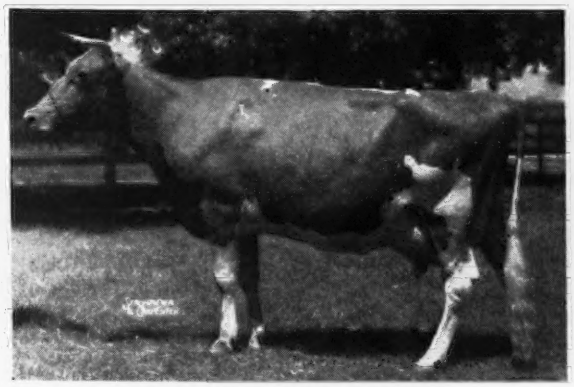
IMPROVER'S LADY MARY
13195—592—C



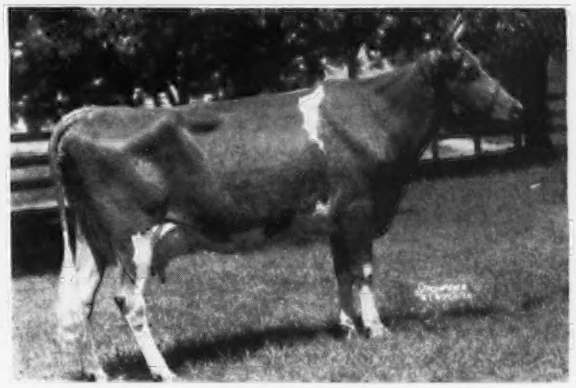
FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM TEMPLE
11714—613—D



EDISTO FARM'S NETTIE
10377—588—F



MILTON FARMS KARINA
12111—577—CC
On retest milked over 70 lbs. per day



FAIRLEE ACRES IDEAL'S PATIENCE
8851—427—G
On retest milked over 58 lbs. per day

A herd sire from the above should be a profitable

INVESTMENT

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman J. B. GUESS, III., Manager

KENTUCKY

Guernsey Breeders' Association

State Sale • Sept. 29, 1947

AT THE BEAUTIFUL KEENELAND RACE TRACK, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

MONDAY • • 1 P. M.

THESE TWO BULLS OUT OF 800 LB. DAMS:

Golden Grange O'Paul

Dropped: February 19, 1947

Sire: Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma
A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of Moonlight's Gentian, 611—GG, 620—DD, 709—AA, 881—AA. She by Langwater Moonlight, A. R.
Oklahoma was top bull at the 1945 Indiana Spring Sale ($13,200).

Dam: Golden Arrow Lulu Belle 13642—671—DD 16223—804—A

Sun-Blest Farms Banner

Dropped: February 3, 1947

Sire: Langwater Esquire, A. R.
A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., out of a 700—BB daughter of Moonlight. **Esquire is a full brother to Langwater Venus—WORLD RECORD COW—19999—1011—Sr3—365**

Dam: Welcome-In Nana 12579—668—GG 16558—832—C
Highest testing daughter of Langwater Forward, A. R.

Fast Horses – Outstanding Guernseys

KENTUCKY has always been famous for its fast horses, it will be equally famous for its GUERNSEYS.

Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association

50 HEAD T. B. and BANG'S TESTED

The "Lexington Trots" are on during our sale and it will be important for those who attend to know the various accessible quarters for lodging. The New Capitol Hotel in Frankfort, Ky., is another place reservations may be requested. See other hotels listed below.

Consignors...

GOLDEN GRANGE FARMS—a dandy heifer by Meadow Lodge King's Raider.

SUN-BLEST FARMS—TOP daughter of Langwater Esquire.

W. H. OSTERMEIER & SONS—two good ones, one by Raemelton Corking Sunlight.

FRANCHESTER FARM—a well grown heifer with lots of dairy temperament.

VALKYRIE FARMS—two promising bred heifers, you be the judge!

NU-MAID FARM—two good milking cows for anybody's herd!

MCNAUGHTON FARMS—Langwater Corsican breeding.

WHITESIDES—a straight granddaughter of Langwater Forward.

SUGAR GROVE FARM—a Langwater Vicar daughter with promise.

OAKWOOD STOCK FARM—Mr. Bell let us select from forty-three the choice daughter of Brookwood Meteor.

ANCESTRAL ACRES STOCK FARM—an Ajax daughter that puts milk in the "old bucket."

ELM ECHO FARM—look at these two bred heifers, background a'plenty!

LONE PINE GUERNSEY FARMS—a sweet Langwater Country Squire daughter bred to Langwater Arnold.

ROSELAWN FARM—Rich Voigt is consigning a dandy cow.

FAIRACRES—you'll agree, Emil Pferrer gave two with plenty of promise.

HOLDRIDGE FARMS—a well-grown daughter of ? (come to the sale and note!).

WELCOME-IN FARM—real quality and character in this consignment.

GLEN ECHO FARM—a show heifer with dairy temperament and promise.

HICKORY HILL FARM—John Evans always consigns the best.

RED CROSS FARM—a favorite in Maxim breeding.

Make this THOROBRED SALE at
Keeneland Race Course
SEPTEMBER 29.

Sale Headquarters

Reservations at the Lafayette, Phoenix and Kentuckian, in Lexington. The Woodford Hotel, Versailles, 12 miles from Lexington. The Baldwin Hotel, Paris, 17 miles from Lexington. The Brown-Proctor Hotel, Winchester, 19 miles from Lexington.

This year the Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association is determined to have a high class quality sale OR BUST. The sale committee feel confident that this year's sale will be tops. KENTUCKY IS READY FOR QUALITY CATTLE. The consignors are doing their part to give us that kind of cattle. We will have good cattle from many of the leading breeders in North Carolina, Indiana, Ohio, Georgia, Kentucky, etc.

Lunch will be available at the Keeneland Restaurant at 11:00 A.M.

For further information write:

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, Jr., President

Route 1 • Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.

Kentucky State Sale

MONDAY

SEPTEMBER 29, 1947

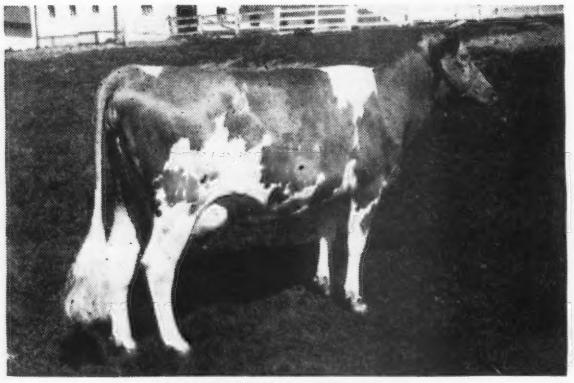
Kentucky Guernsey Breeders' Association

A Little New Blood Is Being Added Through

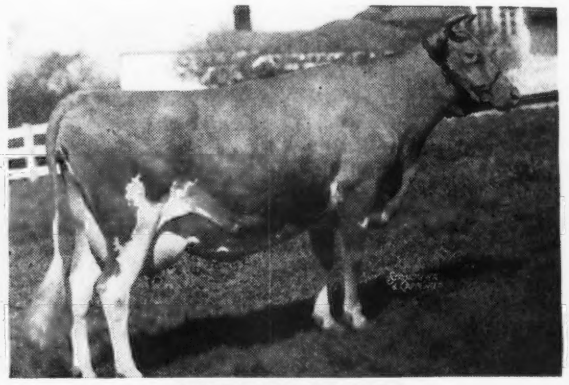
Rosewald Bloom Fashioner

Sire: **Langwater Darius, A. R.** A son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. out of Langwater Dorinda, 12867—625—F. Through Fashioner we bring in the blood of Langwater Valencia, A. R. and Langwater Country Blossom — daughter of Langwater Country Flower (4 granddaughters and 4 grandsons sold for $101,000).

Fashioner's Dam and Grandam



GABRIEL'S BLOOM
11476—576—GG
A daughter of Langwater Gabriel, A. R. (several daughters in our herd).



SELECT'S BLOOM
14383—711—EE
16698—810—B

FASHIONER ON GABRIEL DAUGHTERS GIVE US A DOUBLE INFUSION OF PROVED GABRIEL INHERITANCE

The Fashioner sons are in demand. Brooklandwood Defender was selected by the West Virginia School for the Blind and Deaf, Romney, West Virginia. John G. Roedel, Cockeysville, Maryland, recently bought Brooklandwood Peer — another Fashioner son.

Send for our list of available FASHIONER sons.

Bull calves out of top Gabriel or Marmion daughters.

MARYLAND BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 50....T. B. ACCEDITED HERD NO. 22813

Brooklandwood Farms • Brooklandville, Maryland

EST. MRS. ANNE P. EMERSON

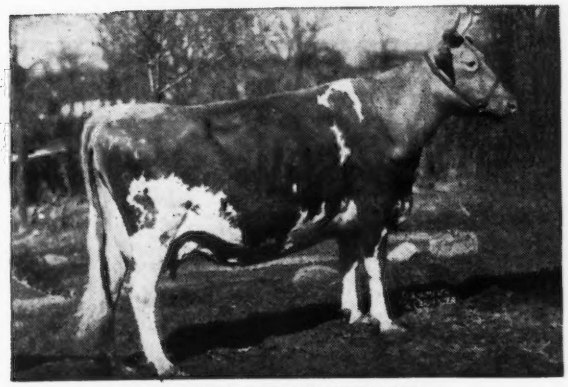
G. H. HIBBERD, Manager

Some of Our Consignments to the Fall Sales

To the Tennessee State Sale — Nashville, September 8, 1947

A Good son and daughter of **Noble Albert of Thornhill**

The Paternal Grandam of our Tennessee Consignments



ALBERTA OF THORN HILL
14018—840—B

Noble Albert of Thornhill
Curtiss Candy Rexqueen
11550—665—Jr2—365C
A son sold for $3,700 in the Quail Roost Sale.
Curtiss Candy Noble Lady
13555—701—Jr2—365C

The Son: GRAND VIEW NOBLE IVAN
Dropped: December 6, 1946

Dam: Quail Roost Queen Iva
10253—528—F
Sold for $1,200 in 1944 Quail Roost Sale

2nd Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Princess, A. R.
4 A. R. daughters, and full sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, sire of Girl of Connemara Farm (all time — all breed champion of the South)

This should be a good sire of both type and production.

The Daughter: GRAND VIEW NOBLE BLOSSOM
Dropped: August 31, 1946

Out of Grand View Classy Bloom (sold in the 1946 Tennessee State Sale to Newman Cheek), a very nice daughter of Quail Roost Uncle Sam, A. R. This one will show in the best of company.

To the Third Southampton County Sale September 20, 1947, Franklin, Virginia

GRAND VIEW EVA'S EVE
Dropped: October 31, 1944

A daughter of Wakefield Yeoman's Prince, A. R. and out of Wakefield Majesty's Eva.
Eva's Eve is a maternal sister to Grand View Noble Eva, sold for $1,000 in the 1947 Henderson County Sale to W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.

WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S EVA
9567—524—EE
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty, Eva is a show cow and has been classified V. G.

This heifer will be bred to Grand View Noble Majesty, a son of Quail Roost Noble Maxim and Curtiss Candy Noble Lady, 13556—701—Jr2—365C.

A Good One from a good Family. We are reserving a sister that will be tested.

To the 8th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale October 11, 1947 — Columbia, S. C.

An unusually nice daughter of Noble Albert of Thornhill — **Grand View Noble Bloomer Girl**, dropped May 15, 1945, and out of Border's Dimple Bloom, 4 A. R. daughters. Old Bloom dropped her last calf when 19 years of age and was one of the best preserved old cows we have ever seen.

This heifer was bred March 3, 1947 to Quail Roost Noble Knight, a good son of Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R. and Quail Roost Rose Fern, A. R., and is due December 13, 1947.

For good udders — Longevity — Type — and Good Production — we think this is a real one.

Grand View Guernsey Farm

PFAFFTOWN, NORTH CAROLINA

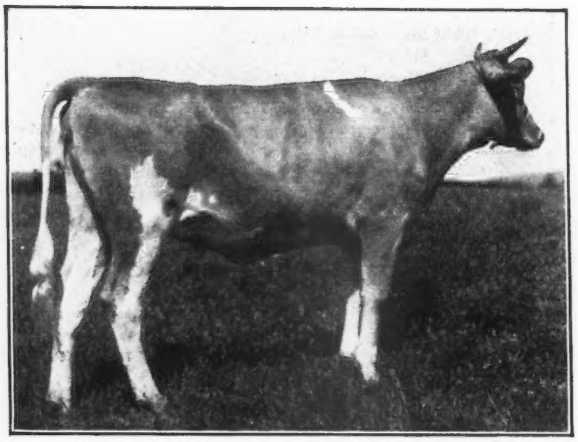
FULLY ACCREDITED

O. T. FOWLER and ZEB V. GAMBILL, Owners

This Star of Our Herd Goes to the

FIFTH OHIO CLASSIC

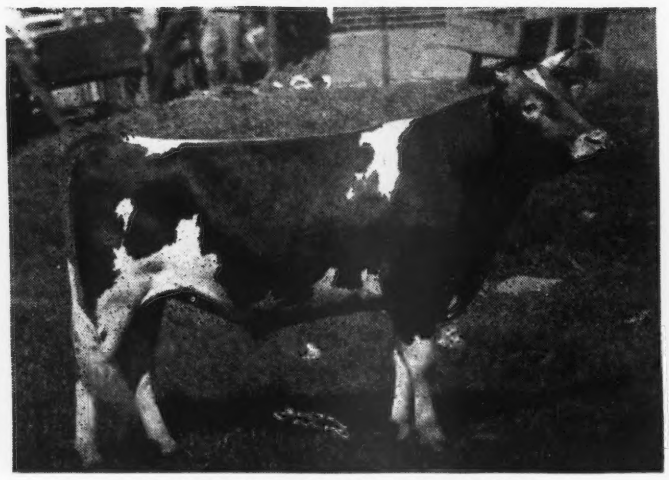
September 25 - Columbus, Ohio



Our First Consignment
←SECO INSPECTOR'S STAR
Born: February 3, 1946.

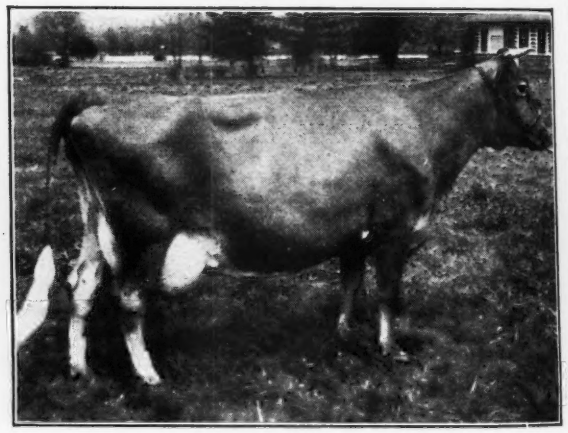
STAR is a member of our show string for this fall. She was served on July 14 by GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL, A. R., our Senior Sire. In the herd are 25 daughters and 40 cows bred to him. He has 13 A. R. daughters, 2 of which are Missouri State Champions. The 13 have 14 junior records that average 11541—616.

Her Sire



McDONALD FARMS INSPECTOR
Son of Myhaven King, A. R., and Gayhead's Lady Fair, 12043—578—GG. He was Grand Champion, Missouri State Fair, 1946.

Her Dam



MAYFAIR OF WOODSIDE
13294—540—GG. On retest 180 days—9688—419——Jr4—365. Barring accident she should finish with nearly 800 lbs.

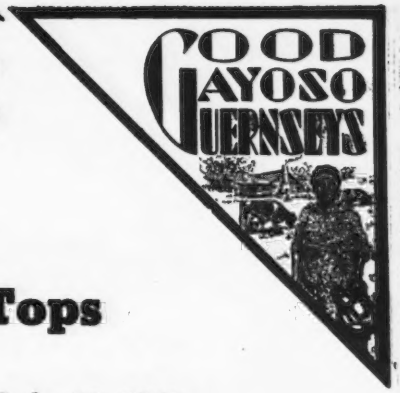
Write us for additional information on above consignment.

For catalog write: Ohio State Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

T. B. ACCREDITED 540906 VACCINATED NEGATIVE

SECO FARMS • Arcadia, Missouri

Consigned... **5th OHIO CLASSIC**



Columbus Riding Club

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1947

3 Levity Bred Heifers - Tops

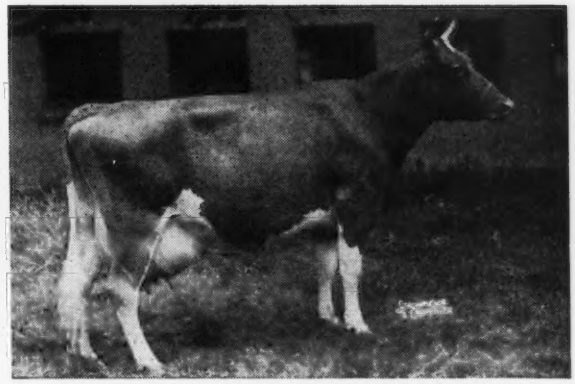
1. . . . GAYOSO PEER'S FAN . . . Dropped: July 15, 1946

GREAT COWS CLOSE-UP

Fan's Paternal Grandam

CORONATION LEVITY
15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000
Dam of Gayoso Levity Peer—that is the sire of FAN.
FAN carries crosses to LEVITY top and bottom.

Fan's Maternal Grandam



VICTOR'S NAN OF NORMAN'S KILL
16548—947—A
1st tested daughter of Coronation Victor, A. R.—son of Green Meadow Levity, 13961—707—FF ($17,500), Sr. and Gr. Champion, Oklahoma, 1944.

2. . . . GAYOSO VICTOR'S DAISIETTA . . . Dropped: March 10, 1946

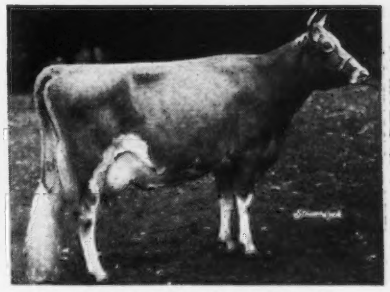
HER SIRE

CORONATION VICTOR, A. R.
An own grandson of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.

HER DAM

CASWELL'S MATCHLESS DAISIETTA
16904—827—CC

HER PATERNAL GRANDAM



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF ($17,500)

3. . . . GAYOSO PRINCE'S CAROL . . . Dropped: January 21, 1946

Sire: NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE. A son of Coronation Prince Steadfast and out of Coronation Levity Gem, A. R.

Dam: STERLINGOLD CAROL, 12733—590—Jr2—365 (pending). A daughter of Coronation Climax and out of Riegeldale King's Delphine.

GAYOSO FARMS • ***Horn Lake, Mississippi***
(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — ED LOONEY, Herdsman — R. F. MURRAY, Manager

HIGH MOWING FARM

will send to the

Vermont 23rd Annual Sale

September 12, 1947

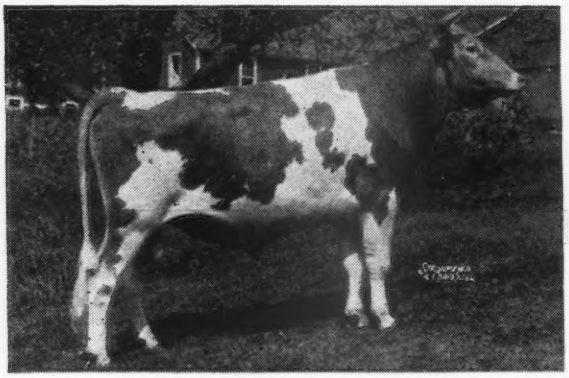
Fair Grounds - Rutland, Vermont

Daughters of: BLAKEFORD NOBLEMAN — FOREMOST ACME
FOREMOST HERMES — FOREMOST TEMPLAR

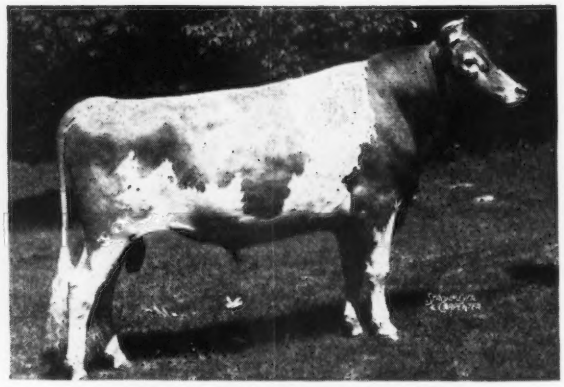
They are cows that influence our herd — their daughters will remain and be tested.

1. **FOREMOST TONJA**, Born August 26, 1942; due to freshen September 9.
   Sire: Foremost Acme, herd sire at Foremost Guernsey Ass'n. Highest records of his three nearest dams average, 17326 pounds milk, 868 pounds fat. Son of Foremost Royal Valor (45 A. R. daughters) and Foremost Lida, 15537—826—GG, 17674—962—CC.
   Dam: Foremost Panchetta, daughter of Majesty's Fearless (52 P. R. sons and daughters) and L'Espinel's Primrose, 2nd prize aged cow, National Dairy Show 1928.
2. **HORSE SHOE F. BEAUTY**, born September 29, 1939; fresh two weeks.
   Sire: Foremost Hermes, herd sire at North Farm. 35 A. R. daughters, 3 over 800 pounds fat. Son of Foremost Royal Blend and Foremost Loyalty, 18229—856—CC.
   Dam: Horse Shoe B. Bella, 8958—450—F; by Horse Shoe Falls Marshall and Horse Shoe C. Belle, 12711—616—A, 12267—608—F.
3. **FOREMOST TULIP**, born October 2, 1942; fresh ten days.
   Sire: Foremost Templar, herd sire at Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wis. Son of Foremost Pre-eminent, (43 P. R. sons and daughters) and Valor's Charity, 17892—913—A.
   Dam: Butler Island No Nanette, (1 A. R. daughter), daughter of Butler Island Majesty Colonel and Butler Island Fayroyal Thelma.
4. **HIGH MOWING DIAMOND BLONDIE**, born May 31, 1945, due on sale day.
   Sire: Blakeford Nobleman, son of Blakeford Lord Jim and Border King's Peggy, 15651—789—AA.
   Dam: Howland Noble First Lady, daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., and Howland Governor's Apple, 17198—723—CC.

OUR HERD SIRES



FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM
Sire: Majesty's Fearless
Dam: May Royal's Fleckie
11498—599—G



GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Sire: Green Meads Levity King
Dam: Green Meads Lady Jayn
12281—605—FF

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED — STATE BANG'S FREE

HIGH MOWING FARM - Wilmington, Vermont

ARTHUR D. PINKHAM, Owner M. H. CHAPMAN, Herd Manager WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

Chicona Farm Consigns...

To The Utah Heifer Sale

At Ogden, Utah on September 25

TWO MOST PROMISING HEIFERS

HELAH OF CHICONA, dropped July 22, 1945. A most promising daughter of Hydrangea of Chicona, sold for $1,700 at Curtiss Candy Sale in 1946, and may go on the show circuit for them this fall. Pasture-bred to Chicona Cuyler after Feb. 5, 1947.

RABIA OF CHICONA, dropped Nov. 22, 1946, not bred. A beautiful heifer out of Rita of Chicona, she on test as a six-year-old and has made 271 lbs. of fat in 149 days.

Helah of Chicona

- CHICONA NORWOOD MAJOR
  4 A. R. daughters
  - CHICONA BRYNE
    34 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
  - NORLINA OF CHICONA
    10697—590—Sr2—305 (2x)
    Class Leader
- HYDRANGEA OF CHICONA
  8673—456—G
  - ADOHR LUKE
    9 A. R. daughters
  - HESKETH OF CHICONA

Rabia of Chicona

- CHICONA PABLO
  - CHICONA NORWOOD MAJOR
    4 A. R. daughters
  - PIPPA OF CHICONA
    12270—713—D
- RITA OF CHICONA
  5576—271—6 yrs.—305 (2x) in 149 days
  - CHICONA CHARKE
    9 A. R. daughters
  - LA ROUCHE OF CHICONA
    10552—525—BBB

Chicona Farm - Chinook, Washington

A. L. GILE, *Proprietor* ARNIE JOHNSON, *Herdsman*

Complete Dispersal

LOWER ROUND TOP FARM

CHESTERTOWN, MARYLAND

Property of GEORGE ALBERT DROVIN

FARM TELEPHONES: Chestertown 582F-11; 582F-12

Office: 500 Auburn Road, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 18, Pa.—Telephone: Whitemarsh 80211

Tuesday, October 21, 1947 - 10:30 A. M.

To reach the farm from Chestertown, Maryland, cross the bridge over the Chester River and continue for 1 mile to a dirt road on your left. Just before you come to that road, ask for directions from the Tydol Service Station on your right. Turn left on the dirt road above mentioned, and follow it for about 3 miles to its end. Lower Round Top is right there and you cannot miss it.

114 Head - 18 Bulls - 96 Females

21 females are under 1 year; 17 are 1 year; 8 are 2 years; 7 are 3 years; 10 are 4 years; 10 are 5 years; 10 are 6 years; 9 are 7 years; 1 is 8 years and 3 are 10 years.

10 bulls are under 1 year; 5 are 1 year; 1 is 3 years; 1 is 6 years and 1 is 7 years.

3 Herd Sires Will Be Sold

Langwater Hilarious, together with 20 daughters.
He by Langwater Challenger out of Langwater Queen of Mirth, 738—A.

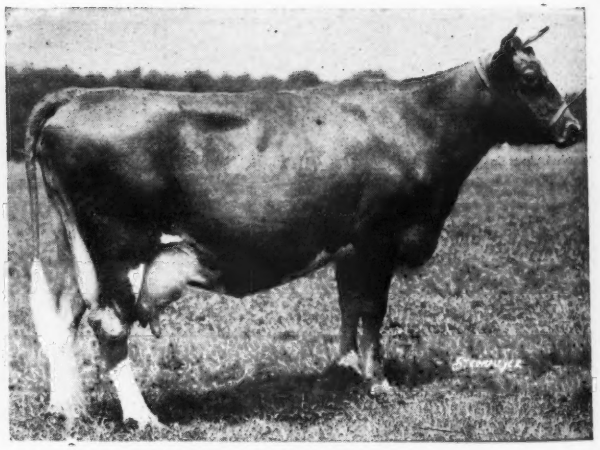
Blakeford Legacy, together with 31 daughters.
He by Blakeford Ensign out of Argilla Fanny Lee, 747—EE.

Blakeford General Lee, together with 10 daughters.
He by Blakeford Lord Jim out of Blakeford Ann Lee, 687—GG.

In addition, there will be 21 daughters of Blakeford Mikado, A. R.
He by Langwater Shah out of Franchester Delight, 841—A. Herd sire at Fred C. Downey's Woodside Hall Farm, Williamsport, Md. His daughters are most promising.

33 of the bred heifers are due to freshen after the sale.

ARGILLA FANNY LEE, 14295—747—EE
Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK
Dam: ANN LEE OF ARGILLA FARM, 12560—768—C
Her Son, Blakeford Legacy, by Blakeford Ensign (Langwater Ambassador, Reveller's Fanny, 863—Jr3 (365C), Cl. Leader 8th Place) will be in sale together with 31 of his daughters.



FRANCHESTER DELIGHT, 16714—831—A
Sire: FRANCHESTER ROYAL SEQUEL
Dam: BELLVIEW BETTIE BIANCA, 16403—827—A
Her Son, Blakeford Mikado, by Langwater Shah, will have 21 daughters in the sale.

At the same time and place, the fertile Lower Round Top Farm, with modern buildings, will be offered for sale.

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE:

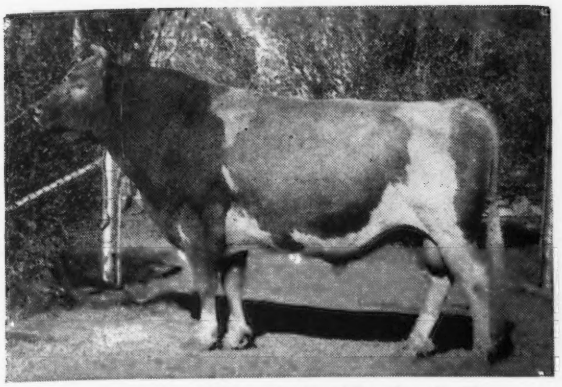
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

Our Herd Sire

MEADOW LODGE KING'S DEFENDER

Dropped: September 13, 1942

HIS SIRE



Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
His progeny have topped many leading sales.
This blood is in demand.

"DEFENDER" is out of McDonald Farms Deanna, 11306—617—C. She by Myhaven King, A. R., that is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. (see above).

BEARD'S DAIRY FARMS

Georgetown, Illinois

RICHARD BEARD, Owner G. S. LECOUNT, Manager

HENRY H. BYERS Owner ALVIN H. RATH Manager

BYERCROFT FARM

36 miles northeast of Omaha

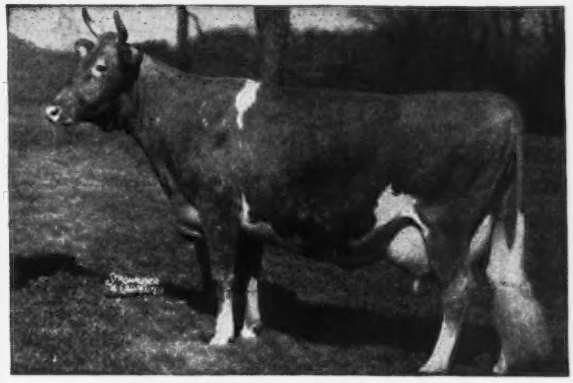
LOGAN, IOWA

WE ARE PROUD OF . . .

SUN-BLEST FARMS ADMIRAL

OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRE comes from a great female line. His Dam, Argilla C. Foam, 14543—808—EE, Former Class Leader, is a granddaughter of Palotterie of High Rock, the **CHAMPION LONG DISTANCE FAT PRODUCER** of the breed. 10 records average 14957—817. ADMIRAL'S three nearst dams average 14776—860.

ADMIRAL'S MATERNAL SISTER



ARGILLA SPRAY — 12425—614—EE

First prize 4-year-old, Topsfield, 1946. Sold to McDonald Farms for $5,500 in the Argilla Dispersal. Her 8-month-old daughter sold for $3,200 to Foremost Guernsey Ass'n. Her 18-month-old daughter sold for $2,700 to Chedco Farms in 1946. Her son, Argilla Beacon is a junior herd sire at Boulder Bridge Farms, and we expect he will be in their show string this fall. **THE C. FOAMS ARE IN DEMAND.**

ADMIRAL'S SONS from dams with official Advanced Register Records are now arriving. Let us quote you on one.

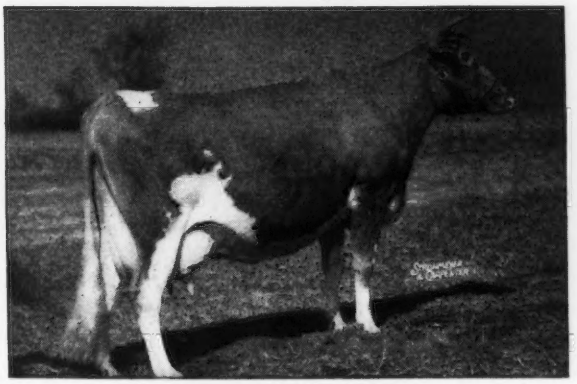
Two Good Ones From Vermont

SAVERY CONSIGNS . . .

A top-bred heifer and a heifer calf

SAVERY COLLA—due night before sale——Born: JANUARY 19, 1945

Full sister to Argilla Czar



ARGILLA C. FOAM
11899—649—GG 14543—808—EE
Dam of Argilla Spray, sold for $5,500 in the Argilla Dispersal.

Sire: **Argilla Charter, A. R.**
A son of Aiyukpa L. Czar and sire of Argilla Raggedy Ann.

Dam: **Savery's Coris**
2841—131.04—7yrs HIR in 90 days
A daughter of Grafton's Pioneer, A. R., he by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock out of Helen of Grafton, A. R. Coris has 1 A. R. daughter, Savery's Crispie with 12324—610—E.

COLLA is bred to Argilla Czar and due just before the sale.

HEIFER CALF—Born: February 17, 1947, by Argilla Czar and out of Savery's Reward, 2275.5—104.3 Sr2 HIR in 100 days, an Argilla Charter, A. R. daughter.

These 2 are of the best Argilla breeding and close-up to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

SAVERY FARM

VERNE SAVERY & SON
WILLIAMSTOWN, VERMONT

GREAT CATTLE
MAKE A GREAT SALE!

Plan to attend the

Fifth Ohio Guernsey Classic

To be held in the

RIDING CLUB, COLUMBUS, OHIO

Thursday, September 25, 1947

The Consignors Have Given Us Tops!

See the following pages for a
full description of all the cattle.

THE FIFTH OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio - September 25

YOU CAN RELY ON THE QUALITY OF CLASSIC CATTLE

PAUL BELDON FARM, VAN WERT, OHIO. Hildie's Clara B, 12380—660—Sr2—365C—730 T. M. A beautiful thing by McDonald Farms Fabron and out of Achievement's Hildie, 592—GG, 636—EE, 650—C and 749—5yrs—365 on 2X.

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM, EXCELSIOR, MINN. Heifer, 2 in December, granddaughter of Douglaston Lady Lucy, 14762—780—AA. Valleywood Valliant Hero on the top and on the bottom. She is a beautiful thing, bred to a son of Lucy by Hero, the best at the farm.

BRYN DU FARMS, GRANVILLE, OHIO. Willow Brook's Victoria, 13155—617—Sr2—365C (pending). Calved August 12, and placed on retest Sr3. One of the 27 A. R. daughters of Langwater Triumph, that has been proved one of the great sires. She classified Good Plus High and her full sister Willow Brook's Bountiful, 14922—634—AA; Very Good High.

CASWELL FARM, CASTALIA, OHIO. Heifer due November 12, 1947 by McDonald Farms Inspiration. First daughter produced 45 lbs. on 2X. Dams maternal sister sold for $3,000.

CLEARFIELD FARM, MASSILLON, OHIO. A three-year-old, fresh with "a million dollar udder." Granddaughter of Franchester Regular, A. R. (Langwater Flash, A. R. and Coventry Czarina).

CLOVERDALE FARM, VAN WERT, OHIO. Curtiss Candy Immortelle, a fresh 2-year-old, sired by Green Meads Levity King, A. R., and out of Gayhead's Her Ingenue, 13421—653—G. Gayhead's Immortelle, dam of Gayhead's Imperial is in the bottom line.

DUNROMING FARM RAVENNA, OHIO. A beautiful daughter of Franchester Shamrock that has recently completed a record of just under 700 lbs. A 6-year-old due October 3, to a well-bred bull, whose dam has, 725—EE.

ELM ECHO FARM, COLUMBUS, OHIO. Woodacres Baroness Alice, 9509—513—G; daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R., with dam that is a double granddaughter to Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. Due September 15.

FIRESIDE FARM, CLYDE, OHIO. Fireside Rosie, 8857—420—GGG; By a grandson of Langwater Peter, A. R., and Valleevue Admiral, A. R. Due in November to service of a son of Broadland Contender, A. R.

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASS'N., INC., HOPEWELL JCT., N. Y. Foremost Royal's Phronica, Born:October 17, 1945, sired by Foremost Royal Valor that had 9 daughters sell in 1943 for an average of $3,111. She is due April 3, 1948 to Foremost J. C.

FRANCHESTER FARM, LYNDHURST, OHIO. A beautiful cow is Franchester Novel Girl that classified Very Good High. Her record: 13301—665—5yrs—365C. Her dam has 697—A; and her grandam has 718—EE. Will be bred to Langwater Henchman, "the sire that is putting Franchester on the map."

GAYOSO FARM, HORN LAKE, MISS. 3 heifers including a yearling by the $11,000 bull, Gayoso Levity Peer, and out of a daughter of Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill, 16548—947—A. Another yearling by Normandy Levity Prince and Sterlingold Carol, 12733—590—Jr2—365 (pending). The third consignment is Gayoso's Victor's Daisietta, Born: March 10, 1946. Her sire is Coronation Victor, A. R., and her dam Caswell's Matchless Daisietta with 16904—827—C.

GRACELAND FARM, PICKERINGTON, OHIO. Graceland Nona, 12507—567—Jr2—365 (pending). A fine 3-year-old daughter of Foremost Concentrate, A. R. The high records of her 7 nearest dams average, 703 pounds fat. With her will be a yearling daughter of Langwater Eclipse, A. R., out of a 519 pound 2-year-old dam.

GRAY HAVEN FARMS, BELLEVUE, OHIO. Gray Haven Argo's Charlotte, 9389—510—Jr2—365C (pending); and Gray Haven Argo's Beauty, fresh June 9, and started on test as a Jr2-year-old. Both classified Good Plus. Their sire Blakeford Argo, has 2 Excellent paternal sisters. The Argo daughters are making good.

THE FIFTH OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio - September 25

CLASSIC CATTLE WILL ADD DISTINCTION TO ANY HERD

GREAT ELM FARM, DOVER, N. H. Great Elm His Bella, 12513—517—FF. Born September 1942 and due September 11. Her sire Gayhead's His Pride and dam Great Elm Bella with 4 records up to, 699—AA.

HALFRED FARMS, CHAGRIN FALLS, OHIO. Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful, 3 records up to, 9609—481—EE (640), a 6-year-old daughter of Foremost Royal Progenitor and out of a good daughter of R. D.

HAVEN HILL FARMS, ROCHESTER, N. H. A 2-year-old daughter of Flying Horse Drummer and Secret's Queenette, 9893—556—EE. Carrying a calf to service of Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory. Emory's dam sold for $14,000.

KITCHENER FARM, BILLERICA, MASS. A daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless and Rockinghorse Mitzie, 12473—713—E; that was 1st prize heifer in a class of 18 at the Topsfield show this spring. "The kind you hate to sell but know will please the buyer."

KOKOSING FARM, MT. VERNON, OHIO. KoKosing's Suzann, a beautiful bodied daughter of Langwater Centaur. She has, 9477—429—Sr2—HIR and 8949—410—Sr3—HIR—2X (pending). Fresh July 25.

LANGWATER FARM, NORTH EASTON, MASS. Langwater Vanguard, Born: January 21, 1947, is a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R., and out of Langwater Johanna, 11801—611—F; a daughter of Langwater Countryman and out of a, 705—G; daughter of Langwater Pharaoh. Johanna now on retest should finish with 800 lbs. Langwater Gleam, Born: April 4, 1946, also by Langwater Valencian that now has 4 daughters on test hitting better than 800 pounds fat. Her dam is an A. R. daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

LONE PINE FARM, BUCYRUS, OHIO. Two daughters of Langwater Arnold (Langwater Valencian and Langwater Lorna, 15001—773—AA) one a fresh 2-year-old, that in 75 days has produced, 2964—140. The other a bred heifer with a dam on retest has, 11578—526—in 265 days. Arnold had a daughter bring $1,900 in last years sale.

MAYFLOWER FARM, CABLE, OHIO. Modesty's Betty of Glenview, the 1946 Ohio State Fair Junior Champion. An excellent bred animal due in August. Dam has 3 AHI records on 2X that average 504 pounds of fat. Sire's dam, 662—AHI.

McDONALD FARMS, CORTLAND, N. Y. 2 cows classified Very Good and McDonald King Midas, Born: January 27, 1947. King Midas is by Myhaven King and out of Green Meads Queen Aloma, 622—GG and 680—DD; and classified Very Good at 10 years of age. She is dam of Green Meads Lady Lorna, 16810—738—Sr4—365C; and is full sister to two great cows. The females McDonald Farms Hemeranda, 12434—719—Sr2—365; a 4-year-old by McDonald Farms Distinction, due in October to McDonald Farms Intense, also McDonald Farms Imelda, 11113—548—Jr2—365; a 3-year-old by McDonald Farms Governor.

NORENE FARM, CONVOY, OHIO. Evalon Ruth, 8624—441—GGG. Daughter of the popular sire McDonald Farms Fabron, son of Myhaven King and Minada Misty Storrs.

RAEMELTON FARM, MANSFIELD, OHIO. Raemelton Levity Charity, Born: June 2, 1945. Sired by Pine Manor Levity King. Her 15 nearest dams have 19 records that average, 13588—682. Carrying calf to Langwater Sentry, son of Langwater Brightness, on retest with, 8104—343—Sr4—365 in 156 days.

ST. ALBANS FARM, ST. ALBANS, MO. Manager Lawrence Rainey will bring Grandee's Lucky, a very beautiful 3-year-old, fresh in July and with the record of, 11360—545—GG. She was sold in dam by St. Albans, then purchased at $1,050 as a bred heifer. Her sire is McDonald Farms Grandee, A. R., son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., and Green Meads Thelma, the dam of Myhaven King. She is sure to create much interest.

SECO FARM, ARCADIA, MO. Heifer Born: February 2, 1946, by McDonald Farms Inspector and out of Mayfair of Woodside, 13294—540—GG; and now working along at an 800 pound pace. Will be bred to the great proved sire Gayhead's Imperial, A. R.

THE FIFTH OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC

Columbus, Ohio - September 25

IF IT'S IN THE CLASSIC IT HAS TO BE GOOD!

SKYLINE FARM, LINCOLN, NEBR. Skyline Challenger's Sonata; Sire, a full brother to the $45,000 bull. Dam, a fine uddered typy cow with a good record and sired by Coronation Reflector, A. R. Due October 16, to McDonald Farms Skyline King, his 3 nearest dams classified Excellent.

SOUTH WIND FARM, FT. WAYNE, IND. One of the finest females Mr. Groth has ever sold is a yearling heifer sired by McDonald Farms Darnall, a son of Myhaven King. The dam, a show cow, on retest made 3 tons of milk in first 100 days.

SPREADING ELM FARM, MASSILLON, OHIO. Maxine of Spreading Elm, 13646—647—Sr2—365 (pending). Full sister to Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm, 13335—604—EE; and that topped the 1946 Wooster Sale at $1,500. Their sire is Langwater Flash, A. R.

STERLING FARMS INC., STAMFORD, CONN. Sterlingold Princess Lorraine, Born: October 9, 1945. Sire: Normandy Levity Prince. Dam: Sterlingold Sherry, 11650—573—Jr2—365C, maternal sister to Coronation Glamour, 703—BBB; Class Leader. Lorraine is due in February to Fairlawn Memoir's Performer, the $30,000 bull.

SUN-BLEST FARMS, CELINA, OHIO. Sun-Blest Farms Honey, 14275—667—Jr2—365 (pending). Sire: Langwater Esquire. Dam: Holdridge Clover Blossom, 13071—689—G. Honey is a full sister to Sun-Blest Farms Clover Blossom, 15528—614—Jr2—365C; sold for $3,500. Also a daughter of Sun-Blest Levity Czar due to freshen August, 16.

WAY-ELLEN FARM, VAN WERT, OHIO. Way-Ellen Farms Donna Jeane, Born: September 2, 1946. Sire: Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar. Dam: a daughter of Pine Manor Levity King, A. R. It's a beautiful pedigree. Her paternal sister sold as an open heifer in last years Classic for $1,025.

WELCOME-IN FARM, COLUMBUS, OHIO. (1) Bethany Wistar's Hollara, 12656—622—Jr3—365C and 12477—576—Jr4—305C; a beautiful daughter of Green Meads Wistar, A. R., and of a 531—GG; daughter of Gayhead's Favor. (2) Welcome-In Chum's Connie, Born: May 22, 1946. By Langwater Chum, A. R., out of Welcome-In Connie, 12569—636—AA; a Forward daughter. (3) Welcome-In Chum's Susie, Born: August 6, 1946. Full sister to Welcome-In Susanna that topped last year's Classic for heifers at $2,500. (4) McDonald Farms Hortense Born: April 2, 1942. a daughter of McDonald Farms Brigadier. She is due on sale day to Langwater Advance, A. R.

WETHERSFIELD FARM, DANVERS, MASS. (1) Wethersfield Colette, 13189—574—E, 14568—615—Sr4—365. Dam, Wethersfield Lily, a Bellarion daughter with, 16049—801—A. Due to freshen September 1. (2) Wethersfield Elviria, Born: June 3, 1945. Sire: Wethersfield Prince Charming. Dam: Wethersfield Lilac, a Bellarion daughter with, 10589—570—GG. Due October 20, to a Bellarion son.

WOODACRES FARM, PRINCETON, N. J. Woodacres Royal Laughter, Born: May 18, 1946. Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. Dam: Steadfast's Pride of Woodacres, 12817—595—DD.

WRENDALE FARM, WREN, OHIO. Wrendale Lillian, 6124—323—GGG; Born: February 8, 1943. Classified Very Good. One of the 7 A. R. daughters of Pine Manor Trojan. Her dam sold at private treaty. It required 2 years for the committee to get this one.

Correspondence Solicited: O. C. Belt, Sec'y., 288 East Long Street, Columbus, Ohio.

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

WOOSTER, OHIO

Our Best To You In Our

SEPTEMBER 29, 1947

Consignor	Consignment Itself	Sire of Consignment	Dams Record	Due	Sire of Service Sire	Record of Dam of service Sire
ANTIETAM	Heifer 2/15/45	Antietam Vagabond	13088—604—G	Before Sale		
BILL-FRAN	Cow 7/17/43 6533—355—D. H. I. A.	Blakeford Constant	8252—424—EEE	10/26/47	Hill Girt Chevalier	15802—956—AA
CHESTERBROOK	Heifer 2/11/45	Coldspring's Romulus Lad	9721—513—Jr2	9/8/47	Coldsprings Romulus' Lad	20881—1090—A
CHESTERBROOK	Heifer 9/19/45	C. F.'s Santa Claus	Died on test	4/12/48	Langwater Romulus	10355—630—GG
COLDSPRINGS	Heifer 9/3/45	Coldspring's Romulus Noble	13245—617—GG	12/22/47		14308—744—CC
COLDSPRINGS	Heifer 1/7/46	Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus	11748—550—Jr2	To be bred	Hardwick's Royal	16025—746—FF
EAST-MALTA	Heifer 11/2/45	Coldspring's Hardwick's Archer	7048—342—Jr2	4/26/48	East Malta's Fannie's Harold	17853—836—Jr5
EAST-MALTA	Heifer 8/8/45	Lea Haven's Supero's Godfrey	On test 7213—328—180 days	11/8/47	Hardwick's Royal	10156—524—GG
ESCO	Cow 2/15/43 6748—318—Jr2	Broadwater Wellington		Before Sale		
ESCO	Cow 1/27/41 9949—550—FHI	Broadwater Wellington	8433—444—AHI	10/12/47	Hill Girt Merry Nobleman	18710—812—A
ESCO	Cow 5/20/44 6021—317—Jr2	C. F.'s May Rilma King	9949—550—EHI	Before Sale	Coldsprings Romulus' Lad	11217—641—G
ESCO	Cow 6/10/44 3919—214—Jr2—171 days	C. F.'s Merry Boy	8806—484—AHI	9/27/47		
FAIR FIELD	Heifer 5/2/45	Fair Field Royal Rex		Before Sale	Hardwick's Royal	13639—748—DD
FAIRVIEW	Cow 11/3/42 8758—395—GGG	Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim	7735—368—FFF	9/11/47	Caumsett Dynamo	13206—744—DD
FRITZLYN	Heifer 2/18/45	Fritzlyn Valor's Successor	6841—326—E	11/6/47		
FRITZLYN	Cow 4/6/43 8959—484—G	Valor's Fashion	13883—642—BB			
FLYING HILL	Heifer 3/31/45	Langwater Goodman	7241—356—GGG	10/22/47	Riveredge Valdor	12382—636—G
FLYING HILL	Heifer 1/14/45	Riveredge Alert's Admirable	10642—545—EE	9/30/47	Riveredge Valdor	12382—636—G
GREEN HILLS	Cow 9/9/43 6940—346—Sr2	Gwynllan Peer		Before Sale		
GREEN HILLS	Cow 3/22/44	Riveredge Alert's Prediction		Before Sale		
GWYNLLAN	Cow 4/18/44 7933—409—Jr2	Gwynllan Perfection	8939—433—GG	10/24/47	Langwater Ranger	14559—759—A
GWYNLLAN	Heifer 10/12/45	Langwater Ranger	10239—600—FF	4/7/48	Green Meadow Hornet	14581—637—A
HONEY BROOK	Cow 2/18/45	Langwater Franklin	6947—324—GGG			
HONEY BROOK	Cow 6/8/40 7951—336—AAA	Eden Hill Pharaoh	8914—445—C. T. A.			
LEESIDE	Heifer 11/25/45	Sterlingold Corsair	On Test	1/29/48	Riegeldale Melba's Emory	907—EE
LEESIDE	Heifer 3/14/45	Sterlingold of Leeside	On Test	11/11/47	Riegeldale Melba's Emory	907—EE
MORDELE	Heifer 6/26/45	McDonald Farms Hale	11745—568—GG	2/17/48	Langwater Romulus	15597—698—D
PEQUEA VIEW	Heifer 7/9/45	Clora's Point Tor	7352—444—EE	Open		15784—712—AA
PLEASANTVIEW	Cow 3/13/44	Coldspring's Royal's Raider	14503—761—A		Langwater Romulus	17338—711—CC
QUARRY VALLEY	Cow 3/13/43 6757—352—Jr3	Rockingham Monitor	8435—480—CCC	9/21/47	Riegeldale Coronation King	12367—652—AA
QUARRY VALLEY	Cow 3/31/43 6811—349—C. T. A.	Florham Countryman	12726—664—E	9/15/47	Rockingham Prince Hollistar	10644—547—FF
TRAINER	Heifer 5/1/45	Gayhead's Favor	10750—462—FF	10/10/47	Coldspring's Romulus	13217—584—G
TRAINER	Heifer 5/25/45	Langwater Wizard	8235—408—GG	9/28/47	Coldspring's Romulus	
WALNUT GROVE	Heifer 5/22/45	C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King	8351—447—GG	11/13/47	Flying Horse Select's Commando	13915—574—AA
WALNUT GROVE	Heifer 7/24/45	Green Meads Walnut Squire	11537—640—E	11/2/47	Flying Horse Select's Commando	13915—574—AA
WHITE PLAINS	Heifer 12/21/45	King's Heir of White Plains	6367—318—C. T. A.	10/25/47	Spar Hill Duke of Windsor	11981—594—GG
WILLOW BENDS	Cow 10/6/43 8224—395—HIR	Clora's Point Tor	11039—502—D. H. I. A.	9/22/47	Langwater Romulus	18293—724—A
WITCHWOOD	Cow 3/26/44 9997—509—G	Langwater Midnight	9048—451—DD	9/19/47	Langwater Patrician	13932—651—G
WITCHWOOD	Heifer 11/16/45	Langwater Helios	13348—693—GG	4/22/48	Langwater Midnight	11870—490—GG

Ninth Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale

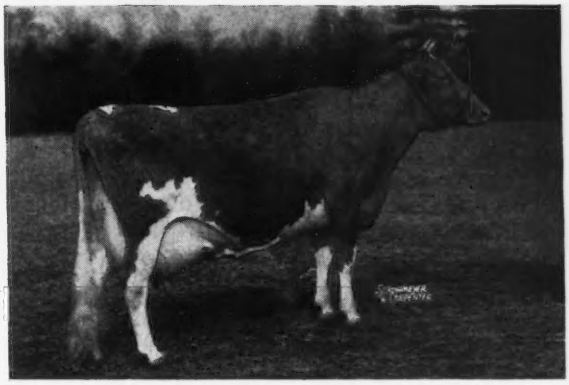
YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

Typical Females in Pedigrees

Appears in 19 Consignments

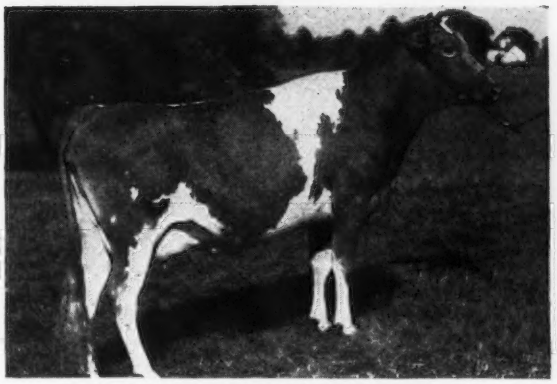
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER

Appears in 11 Consignments



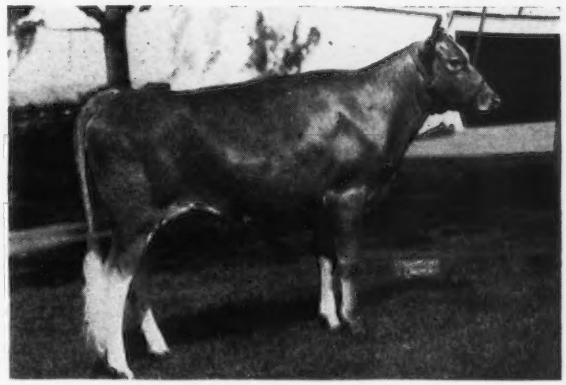
VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY

In Sale



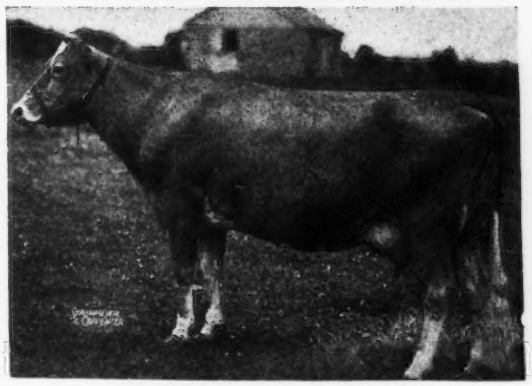
GWYNLLAN PERFECTION BETTY

In Sale



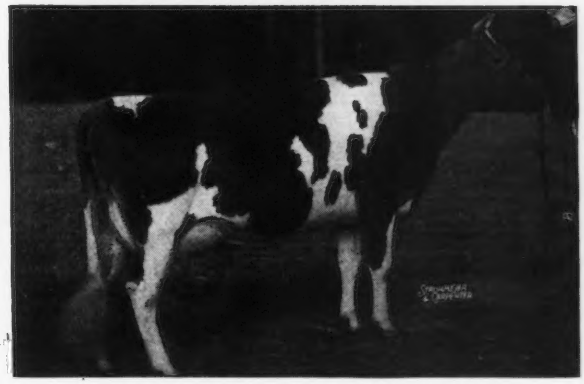
WITCHWOOD GARTLESS

Double Grandam of
ANTIETAM ROYAL STEADFAST



HARDWICK'S SONSIE

Full sister to the dam of
COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S JIM



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BETTY

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg. **Phone 4-4062** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

THE EDENVALE FARM DISPERSAL

N. Y. ACCREDITED N. Y. CERTIFIED 2707

ALFRED L. HART, Owner PATCHOGUE, NEW YORK

Sale to be held Friday, September 19, 1947

11:00 A. M., E. D. T. Sharp

ON GLENBURNIE FARM - TRENTON, N. J.

This Select Herd was established in 1942 by Mr. Hart with Gordon Hall advising on the foundation and subsequent additions.

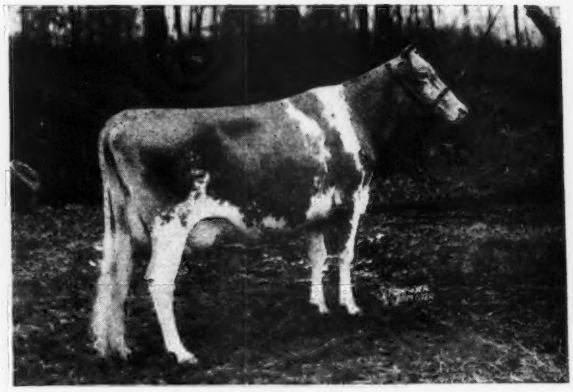
The foundation consisted of four daughters of the Great Production Sire, Beaver Brook Radiant Star, 18 A. R. daughters. Paternal Brother to Beaverbrook Madonna, 18817—943—Sr3—365, Class Leader. Four daughters and now have granddaughters of Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant, he by Beaverbrook Radiant Star out of Eastover's Gem, 14577—819—BB.

The foundation Sire that has 10 daughters in the Sale was Fairlawn H. Felix. (Sire: Green Meadow Hornet. Dam: Queen's Rose of Coniston Hall, 12672—695—A; she by Maxim of Burkeville).

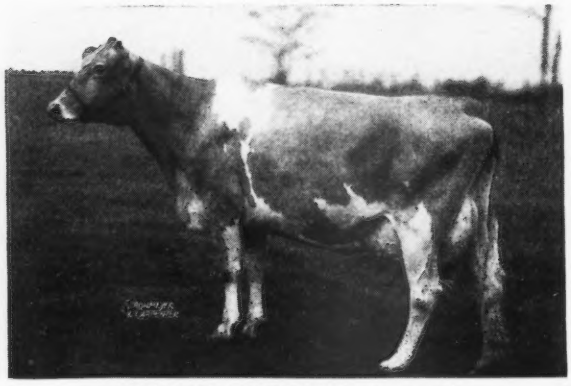
The Present Herd Sire

FLAT BROOK HIS LADDIE
Dropped: May 8, 1944
Twenty daughters in the Sale. Sire: Coronation Herald; Dam: Zimalcrest Design's Aline. 661—AA, 656—G, 14502—726—BB.
Dam of: Design's Maxim's Linda, 11875—569—F. Aline is by Quail Roost Maxim Design.

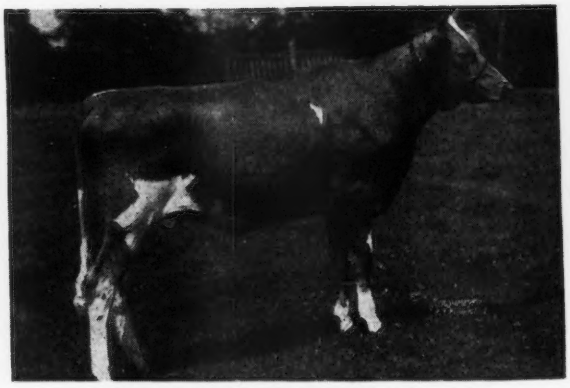
Dam of Junior Herd Sire



FAIRLAWN H. ERMA
Classified Excellent with score of 94.5
12061—594—FF: 16806—875—B
She by Green Meadow Hornet. Dam of the Junior Herd Sire, Fairlawn F. P. Peterkin, dropped July 6, 1946, and sired by Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R.



EDENVALE FLORABELLE, 4-years-old
Fresh May 30, 3182—130—Sr2—305 in 58 days. Last year on 2X milking 10617 milk in D. H. I. A.
Sire: Fairlawn H. Felix, Dam: A daughter of Beaverbrook Radiant Star. Daughter in Sale. Dropped: May 6, 1946. Sire: Flatbrook His Laddie.



EDENVALE DELORES, Dropped: June 6, 1946
A typical daughter of Flatbrook His Laddie.
Dam: Edenvale Delight (due: August 6). Sire: Fairlawn H. Felix
Dam: Daughter by Governor of Grassy Grove.

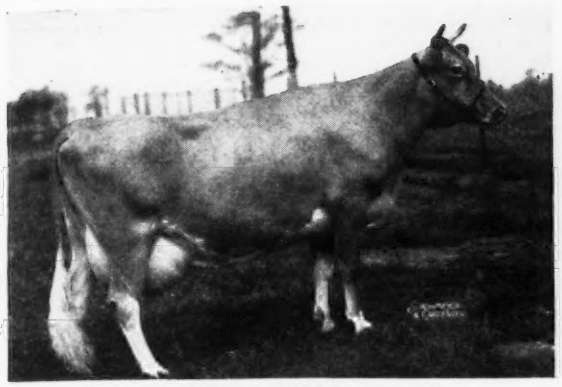
FOR CATALOGS WRITE

The Pate Sales Company 2064 Lawrenceville, Road Phone 2-7587 **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

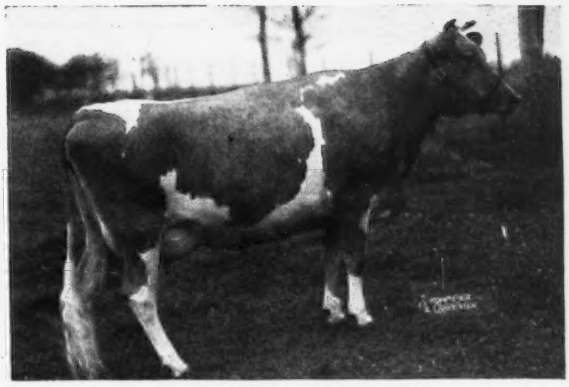
THE EDENVALE FARM DISPERSAL

Two Herd Sires, Twenty Cows, Twenty Three Bred and Open Heifers

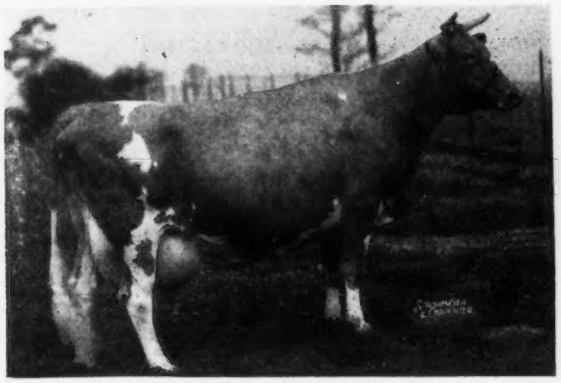
A select Herd, Choice Individually, Most Popularly Bred. Range over 9000 to 14179 pounds milk for the year (2x).



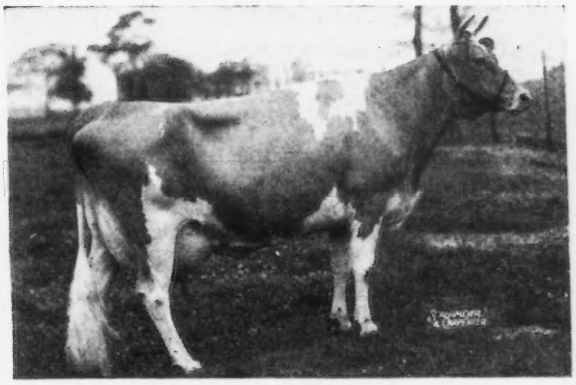
BEAVERBROOK JANICE, 6-years-old
1 45—10195 milk in D. H. I. A. 1946—14179 milk in D. H. I. A.
Calved: February 20. Bred: April 2, 1947 to Peterkin. On test: 8281—405—5yrs—305 in 157 days.
Sire: Beaverbrook Radiant Star, Dam: Beaverbrook Jewel, dam of Beaverbrook Jewel's Jasmine, 13177—649—GG. Own sister in blood to Janice.



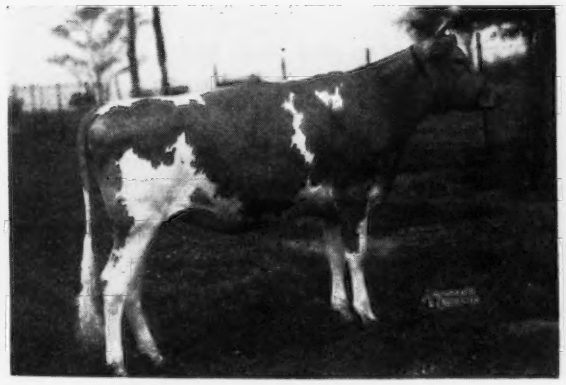
EDENVALE JANE, 2-years-old
Calved: April 1, 1947. Heifer calf in sale by Flat Brook His Laddie.
On test: 3729—164—Jr2—305 in 118 days. Sire: Fairlawn H. Felix, Dam: Beaverbrook Janice. She has two other daughters in this Sale. An own sister to Jane. Dropped: December 25, 1945 and one by Flatbrook His Laddie, Dropped: February 20, 1947.



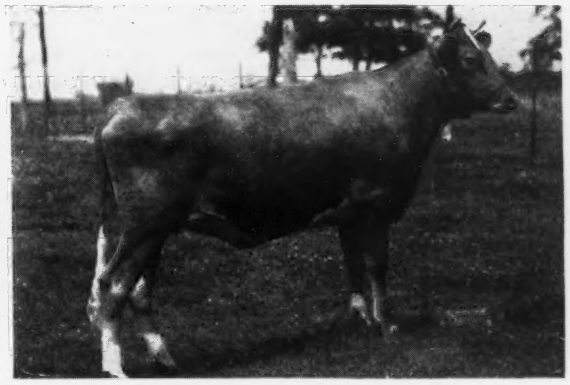
BEAVERBROOK NERISSA, 6-years-old
Calved: May 15, 3444—135—6yrs—305 in 75 days.
1944—9835 milk in D. H. I. A. 1945—10880 milk in D. H. I. A.
1946—10511 milk in D. H. I. A. Four daughters in the Sale. Two by Fairlawn H. Felix, Two by Laddie.
Sire: Beaverbrook Radiant Star, Dam: Beaverbrook Naomi, Her dam has 11693—603—DD.



BEAVERBROOK NEDINA, 6-years-old
Calved: June 6, 1947
2211—102—9yrs—305 in 52 days. 1945—9575 milk in D. H. I. A.
1946—9582 milk in D. H. I. A.
Sire: Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant, Dam: Beaverbrook Navette. She out of Nellie's Lookout, 11693—603—DD (daughter in Sale by Laddie) Nellie is also maternal grandam of Nerissa.



EDENVALE VICTORIA, March 29, 1946
Sire: Flat Brook His Laddie, Dam: Beaverbrook Vera.
1944—9837 milk in D. H. I. A. 1945—12133 milk in D. H. I. A.
1946—10083 milk in D. H. I. A. Dam of: Edenvale Virginia 5035—246—Jr4—305 in 128 days (In Sale) and her daughter in Sale by Laddie.

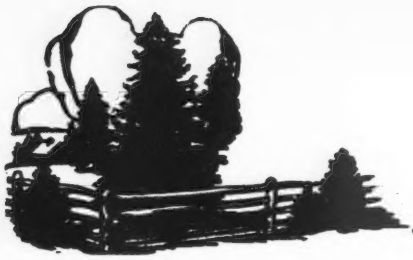


EDENVALE JOY, February 19, 1946
Sire: Flatbrook His Laddie, Dam: Beaverbrook Junette (In Sale).
1945—10304 milk in D. H. I. A. 1946—10199 milk in D. H. I. A.
On test: 5164—278—5yrs—305 in 148 days. She by Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant.

"A Sale You Will Want To Attend For Select Guernseys."

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

The Pate Sales Company 2064 Lawrenceville Road Phone 2-7587 **Trenton 8, New Jersey**



Bang's Accredited 273
T. B. Accredited 540823

Spruce Shadows Farm

Consigned . . .

MINNESOTA STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION STATE SALE

Saturday, October 18, 1947 - Fair Grounds

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

4 Head . . . 3 Females and An Outstanding Bull

2 females and the bull by LANGWATER MICHAEL . . . A Monitor heifer

1 . . SPRUCE SHADOWS ANGELINE
Dropped: September 8, 1945
A Michael out of an A. R. Broadland Hector A. R. daughter. Bred June 9, 1947 to Langwater Liberator.

2 . . SPRUCE SHADOWS GERALDINE
Dropped: November 15, 1945
A Michael out of an A. R. daughter of Foremost Dart, A. R. Bred July 12, 1947 to Langwater Liberator.

BOTH ANGELINE and GERALDINE ARE BRED TO LIBERATOR. He by Langwater Patrician, A. R. (**traces to the Country Flower family**) and out of Langwater Glad Tidings, 11473—630—E. **Liberator traces 181 times to May Rose 2nd.**

3 . . SPRUCE SHADOWS CHARITY OF M
Dropped: March 9, 1946
Will be sold open.
She is by Boulder Bridge Monitor out of a daughter of Broadland Hector, A. R. **Monitor** is by Green Meads King Don out of Boulder Bridge Panchito
12062—546—GG
15795—673—Jr4—365C
CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT
Monitor traces 209 times to May Rose 2nd

4 . . SPRUCE SHADOWS CORONATION REX
Dropped: November 7, 1946
Sire: Langwater Michael
Dam: Coronation Garnet
10547—510—GG
12149—616—CC—891 T. M.
A daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R.
The bottom line is the same breeding that brought top prices in the recent Gardenville Dispersal.

LANGWATER MICHAEL — sire of 1-2-4, is by Langwater Countryman, A. R. and out of Wolfpen Noel, 12503—637—F. **Traces 72 times to May Rose 2nd.**

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner — LEONARD MESSER, Herdsman — SIDNEY NELSON, Manager

ROUTE 3, RICHFIELD STATION, MINNEAPOLIS 9, MINNESOTA

WHAT OUR COWS ARE DOING ON A. R. TEST:

	Age	Days	Mo.	Milk	%	Fat	Total Milk	Total Fat
White, Geo. M., Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y.								
Gayhead's In-aurate	Sr3	365	July	639	5.74	36	13578	697
s. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Actress								
Gayhead's In-love	Sr4	223	July	1307	5.67	74	10923	570
White, Molly L., Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y.								
Flint Hill Cora	Sr2	344	July	982	4.69	46	12073	541
Gayhead's H. I. Queen	Jr2	187	July	883	5.64	49	6035	300
Gayhead's In-being	Jr2	166	July	920	5.45	50	5776	295
Gayhead's In-surety	Jr2	105	July	883	4.59	40	3671	153

A Message to Breeders

from

CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

On the reverse side of this page is an advertisement featuring Levity King, Foundation Guernsey Herd Sire of Curtiss Farms.

★ **MORE THAN 50 MILLION READERS WILL SEE THIS ADVERTISEMENT.**

Curtiss, in common with leading breeders, is intensely interested in the further development of finer Guernseys. We know that the work being done by Guernsey breeders today will profoundly benefit the nation tomorrow.

We want the American Public to know the Guernsey breed, to appreciate the richness of its milk and to recognize the name Guernsey always as quality.

As more people recognize the goodness of Guernsey milk, the greater will be the demand for it...and the products it enriches. This obviously will benefit breeders and farmers everywhere.

Since the start of its own farming and breeding program, Curtiss has rigidly adhered to its original purpose . . . to breed finer cattle for the farmers of the country . . . thereby increasing milk production in quality and quantity and so provide greater enrichment and nutritional value to all foods in which milk is utilized.

Sincerely,

Otto Schnuring

PRESIDENT
Curtiss Candy Company

★ *In addition to Breeders Gazette, this advertisement will also appear in September 1st Life, September 13th Saturday Evening Post, September 30th Look, September Fortune, Country Gentleman, Successful Farming and October Cappers Farmer.*

Hail *The King*...
of an un-common herd

Many people ask, "Why is Curtiss Candy Company so interested in breeding prize Guernsey cattle?"

The answer is simple.

To make Baby Ruth and other fine foods, we buy millions of gallons of Golden Guernsey milk every year.

So... on Curtiss Farms, we continually enrich the soil... to yield more nutritious grains and grasses... to feed our magnificent dairy herds... to produce more and richer milk...

...which sets the standard of quality for all the milk we buy.

This insistence on quality is a rigid Curtiss policy... for we know that only by *buying* the finest ingredients, can we *sell* you the finest of finished food products.

Now... isn't it easy to understand why Baby Ruth is America's favorite candy bar? Had one lately?

Curtiss Candy Company . . . Chicago
Producers of Fine Foods

painted by
James L. Vlasaty

Levity King

CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

Foundation Guernsey Herd Sire Curtiss Candy Company Farms Northern Illinois. His sons w Junior Champion, Senior Champ and Grand Champion Guern Bulls at Illinois, Wisconsin Indiana State Fairs and D Cattle Congress, 1946. His formance-register daughters are standing milk producers.

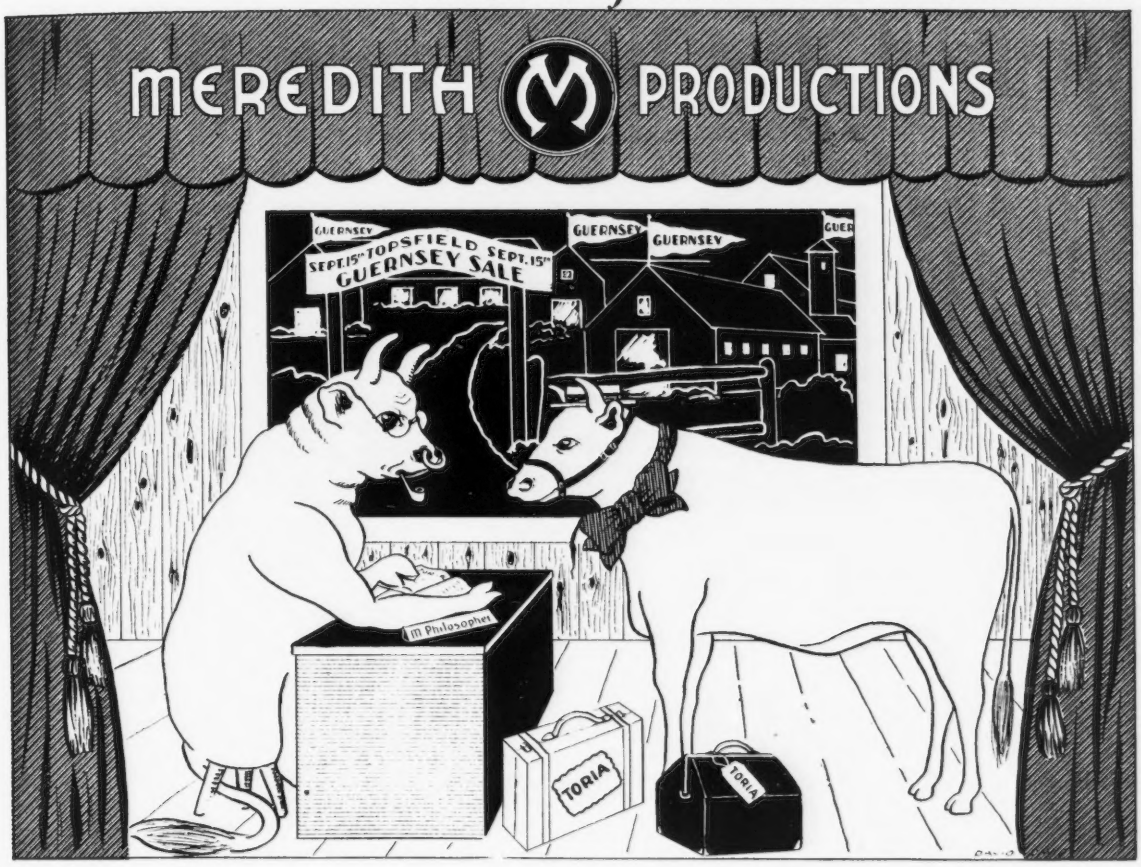
CURTISS
Baby Ruth
CANDY... rich in dextrose

Another **CURTISS** *Candy*

A Play In One Act

"WHY GIRLS LEAVE HOME"

Authored by **MEREDITH PHILOSOPHER**



SCENE: Bull Office, Meredith Farm . . . Toria, daughter of Meredith Philosopher, explains to her father that she has been invited to the Louis Merryman Topsfield Sale and that she is leaving. Phil is a little troubled over her departure and tries to dissuade her.

PHIL: It's your decision, but remember that your mother and sisters won't be there to look after you.

TORIA: Dad, you know that I'm quite capable and soon 'Ill be having a family of my own. I want to go out and show everyone the type of animals that are being bred at Meredith.

PHIL: You're right. This is an opportunity we should not lose. You will make your new owner very proud.

PHIL CAN'T HELP BUT BE RIGHT. This is his first daughter to leave home, and THEY AREN'T MADE ANY NICER. Her inheritance and development assure it, her performances in the show ring prove it.

When Louis Merryman and Rex O. LeParmentier suggested that Toria be our consignment, we were a little taken back—perhaps it was just the first realization that we were to lose her. Rex had looked her over before, and had placed her first in both Class and Produce of Dam at the Brockton Fair. Louis Merryman was seeing her for the first time, but that didn't hinder—like Caesar's wife, SHE IS BEYOND REPROACH.

A real winner and bred to Argilla Quartermaster, that is a champ in his own right, the calf out of the two can't help but be terrific!

She has been our baby and now she is to be yours. A great representative of the Guernsey Breed at its best.

6 DAM'S AVERAGE 715 Fat

HARRY LAMPERT
Owner

MEREDITH FARM
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

ARTHUR G. CLARK
Manager

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

Consign to the

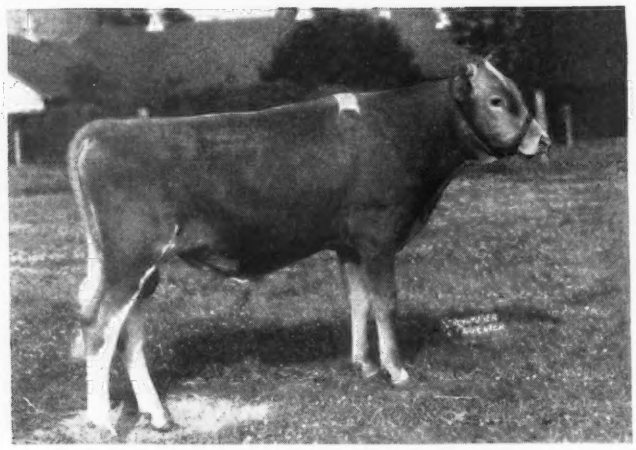
Maryland State Sale • October 20, 1947

Timonium Fair Grounds

A Son and Daughter of Blakeford Lord Jim

SIRE:

Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.
Two of his daughters Classified Excellent and several Very Good.



DAM:

Blakeford Patrice, A. R.
Records:
12671—701—GG
12665—744—EE
10852—619—Sr4—305 (pending)

Starting Test in July
Classified—Very Good

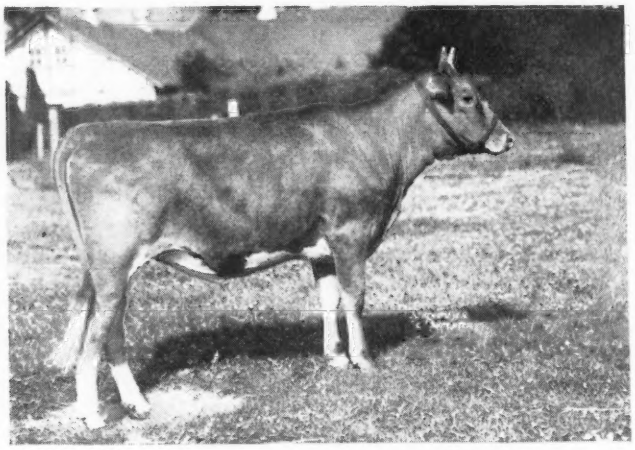
BLAKEFORD PROMOTER

Born: June 28, 1946

Blakeford Patrice is also sired by Lord Jim and out of Border King's Princess Pat and her records are:
11865—756—EE; 13038—825—B; 12399—731—AA

SIRE:

Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.



DAM

Blakeford Patina A. R.
Records:
10485—567—G
13134—694—Sr3—365C

BLAKEFORD LADY PATINA

Born: January 21, 1946

Will be bred before Sale time.

Blakeford Patina is by Langwater Reveller and out of that great old cow Foxdean's Nigelle, with records of **13512—672—AA; 13300—659—AA; 13024—676—AA.** Dam of 3 A. R. daughters Nigelle Classified Very Good at 14½ years of age.

We invite you to inspect this pair before the Sale.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

Visitors Always Welcome

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

Bonnibell Farm

Introducing Two of Our Young Herd Sires of

CORONATION BREEDING

BONNIBELL PERFECTION

Born: November 10, 1944

CORONATION CLIMAX
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Snowflake
11694—555—G
Woodstock Betsy
7336—328—GHI 730 T. M.

FRA-MAR FARM KING
3 A. R. sons, 49 A. R. daughters
Coronation Golden Rod
17928—912—AA
Fra-Mar Betty
18787—900—A

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
19 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Lustre
*16371—978—Sr3—365

GREEN MEADOW CLARE
10816—509—G
2 A. R. sons

GREEN MEADOW CELESTA
14812—668—F
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Cylintha
11863—627—B
Coronation Celesta
10359—513—D

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
27 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Melba
*15342—963—Sr2—365C

SPRINGSIDE CELIA
16563—788—A
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Crystella
13039—579—GG

CORONATION CORDELIA
9638—538—G

CORONATION VICTORY
3 A. R. daughters
Coronation Glamour
13860—705—FF
*13753—703—Sr4—305C 610 T. M.
Coronation Daphne
12527—647—Sr4—365

CORONATION COUNT
34 A. R. sons, 26 A. R. daughters
Pine Manor Columbine
12672—755—EE

GREEN MEADOW ALICIA
10241—634—G
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Coronation Alida
11920—763—C

CORONATION CORABEL
8404—437—E
1 A. R. daughter
Coronation Cordelia
9638—538—G

CORONATION ROSE KING
24 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
Coronation Memoir
15493—875—B

AIYUKPA L. CORONET
12155—641—G
Sold 1931 for $3,900
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Gem
12575—614—BB

CORONATION DAMASCUS

Born: February 9, 1945

CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC

CORONATION LIVITY PRINCE
22 A. R. daughters
Coronation Wistful
15488—716—Sr3—365
Coronation Harriet
13316—652—GG

CORONATION PRINCE
4 A. R. sons, 13 A. R. daughters
Coronation Aster
16771—835—6 yrs.—365

CORONATION LEVITY
15252—867—A
Sold 1944 for $15,000
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Levity Gem
12745—647—B

CORONATION MELBA
13001—804—GG
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Memoir
15493—875—B
Coronation Melinda
15121—766—B

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
21 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
Coronation Levity
15252—867—A

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
*15342—963—Sr2—365C
1 A. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters
Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid
12104—715—Sr4—365C

CORONATION DELIGHTFUL
11480—516—G

FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE
2 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
Fra-Mar Heroine
15470—751—B
Fra-Mar Doris
14744—732—B

CORONATION PHARAOH
3 A. R. sons, 18 A. R. daughters
Coronation Aurora
16092—760—BB

CORONATION CORONET
14755—726—A
2 A. R. sons, 2. A. R. daughters
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550—833—DD
Sold for $14,000

CORONATION DELIGHT
14332—604—C
2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Dora
11252—509—F

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER
14 A. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
17303—915—A

GREEN MEADOW DESIRE
14457—638—AHI 789 T. M.
4 A. R. daughters

*Class Leader

WE HAVE A FEW SONS OF THESE SIRES TO OFFER NOW.

A good chance to strengthen your herd at a very reasonable figure.

VISITORS AND INQUIRIES INVITED

B. ROYCE, Owner — **Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.** — W. J. EBERT, Manager

Forges Farm Guernseys

130 Head

Established 1910 T. B. and Bang's Acc. (vac.)

Our consignment to the Fall Sales include two young bulls ready for service, six bred and two open heifers; also two nice young cows from the very top of the herd. Each has an A. R. record over 770 pounds fat.

Sales consigned to are Maine—New Hampshire Sale, September 8; Topsfield Sale, September 15; Curtiss Candy Sale, October 6; New England Sale, October 9; Pate's Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J., October 10; Texas State Sale, October 16.

IN MAINE SALE:

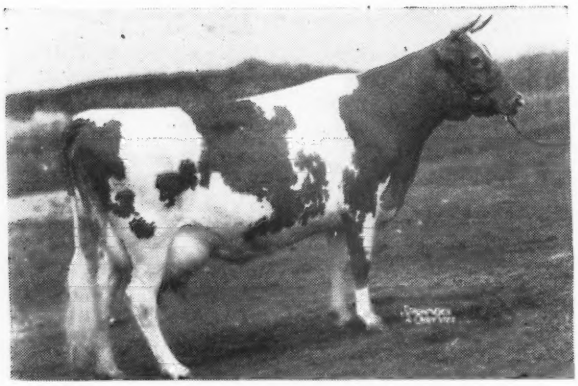
FORGES AMANDA Born: June 29, 1945
Sire: FORGES ROYAL VICTOR
Dam: FORGES SEDATE, A. R. 10852—590—GG. With 2 A. R. Maternal Sisters, one over 700.
Due in October to service of Forges Levity Coronet King. Sire: Green Meads King James. Dam: Charlescote Huntress, A. R., 12723—701—AA.

FORGES ROYAL STARBRIGHT Born: September 30, 1945
Sire: FORGES ROYAL VICTOR
Dam: FORGES STARBRIGHT, A. R. 12050—547—Sr2—365, on retest with, 6896—332—Jr4—365 in 153 days.
Bred May 11, 1947 to Flying Horse Promise, 15 A. R. daughters, 3 over 750 pounds fat. Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose, World Record, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C.

IN TOPSFIELD SALE:

Two choice bred heifers that will show; they are sired by Rosewald Bell Boy. Bell Boy's inheritance for good type and splendid udders, through his dam, Broadland Bella, and his two grandsires, Langwater Valencian and Broadland Border King, National Grand Champion, is being passed along to his Get. His first 5 daughters to freshen are now on test; the two oldest will finish a little better than 500, next two are milking 45-46 pounds daily, and one just started, best day 35 pounds, all 2-year-olds.

A Granddaughter of a Class Leader



IN THE SALE . . .

FORGES FORMAL BELLE
Born: July 4, 1945
Sire: ROSEWALD BELL BOY
Dam: FORGES TILLY PRIM
9528—490—Sr3 (365) in 304 days.
Still on test
←——**2nd Dam: FORGES ROYAL TILLY**
18193—1058—5yrs (365)
Class Leader 9th Place

Belle is due November 25, 1947 to service of Forges Nereus (a son of Rosewald Bell Boy and out of Ladderlook Lady Nereid 3d, 18107—869—C).

FORGES DAINTY Born: April 12, 1945
Sire: ROSEWALD BELL BOY
Dam: FORGES ROYAL LASSIE, A. R., 10872—621—FF.
Next Dam: Forges Wally Sequel, A. R., 11592—614—GG.
Due: October 31, 1947 to service of Langwater Senator. Sire: Langwater Patrician.
Dam: Langwater Janet, A. R., 10092—510—Jr3—365; she by Langwater Countryman.

We hope to list the other sale consignments next issue.

A few young bulls available sired by our Senior Sire, Flying Horse Promise, A. R., a production sire; 15 A. R. daughters, 15 records average 11587—597; one mature. 3 average 14580—753. He is out of the World's Record Cow Alfalfa Farm Primrose, A. R., 17564—1083—Sr4—365C. One A. R. daughter with two class leading records; 4 sons in service.

FORGES FARM, INC. - PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager ROBERT CLAPP, Herdsman

MELBA

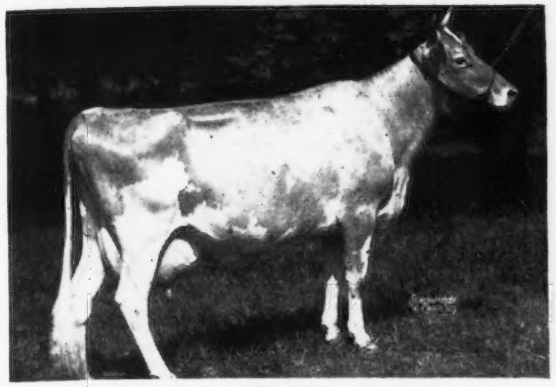
NOT ONCE - - BUT TWICE

And out of a great cow in her own right

FAIRLAWN DAIRYMAID'S KING

Dropped: November 20, 1945

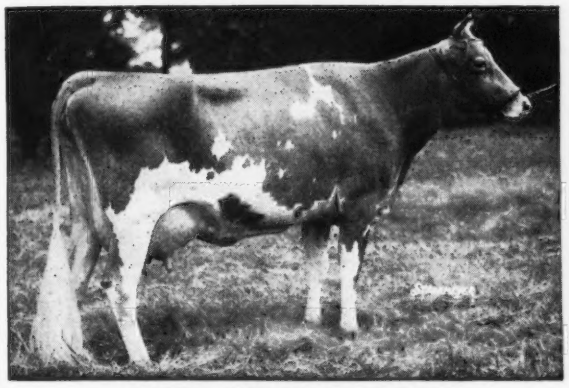
HIS DAM



RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID
9308—541—GG
12104—715—Sr4—365C

HIS PATERNAL AND MATERNAL GRANDAM

NOT ONCE - - BUT TWICE



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C—World Record
6 A. R. daughters

Our Sire . . . **FAIRLAWN DAIRYMAID'S KING** is sired by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. ($30,000) and out of Dairymaid (See above). His 29 nearest tested dams average, 14361 lbs. milk, 728 lbs. fat.

KING is being bred to the daughters and granddaughters of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R. His first —a beautiful heifer—just arrived. The next one may be a bull— A bull that will carry the blood of Melba and Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, 15963—860 —7yrs (305C) World Record.

Most of our tops are bred to him. Send for pedigrees or better still, call and see them. **Bull calves combining the inheritance of 2 world record cows—Melba and Clara.**

TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

C. W. BAIRD, Owner — J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

VERMONT SALE

RUTLAND, VERMONT — SEPTEMBER 12

There are 32 daughters of CORONATION and GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS sires in the sale. 20 are consigned direct from CORONATION FARM. 16 are in calf to Coronation herd sires, due this fall and winter. You'll find Green Meadows in the Green Mountains.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers,
Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

Housatonic Farms, Incorporated

Southbury, Connecticut

Last month we told you about our two families of Lynbrook breeding.

At the Mt. Pleasant View Sale in September, 1941 additional animals of Butterfat and Cherub breeding were purchased to further strengthen this blood in our herd. Two, Rachel and Rose of Mt. Pleasant View, were daughters of Noble Don, he by Hilltop Noble Hambro, that in turn was by Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble out of Edgemoor Beauty's Annabelle, the foundation cow of the Belle of Fashion family. Rose, now nearly ten, has milked better than 45 lbs. this lactation under commercial conditions. There are four daughters of these two cows in our herd today.

We also have the cow Housatonic Farm's Easter Bonnie, bought in dam at the same time, now milking as a Sr. 4-year-old on H.I.R. test with 5129—223 in 130 days. This cow is a granddaughter of Langwater Peterkin, that was from the Golden Cherry of Prospect family, she by Ladysmith's Cherub. This cow has two daughters and a granddaughter in the herd, two by our son of Langwater County Squire, County Squire's Select, the other by Lynbrook Apple Jack, our son of Lynbrook Hannibul.

These animals blend in well with our Butterfat—Cherub cows from Lynbrook Farm.

VISITORS WELCOME

HAROLD M. CATON, Manager — KARL HUTTER, Herdsman

VERMONT SALE

RUTLAND, VERMONT — SEPTEMBER 12

GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS made his mark in Vermont, then went to Fairlawn Farms. Five of his granddaughters are in this sale, including these two State Champions: PEERLESS LONE STAR, 11461—500—D.H.I. (666). PEERLESS GOLD GLASS, 10652—520—Sr4—H.I.R. (730) 14 others carry his blood top and bottom.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers,
Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

CHESTERBROOK FARM *Consigns . . .*

SECOND DELAWARE STATE SALE, NEWARK, DELAWARE

Thursday, September 18, 1947

***2 Choice Bred Heifers* - One by Coldspring's Romulus Lad the other by Santa Claus**

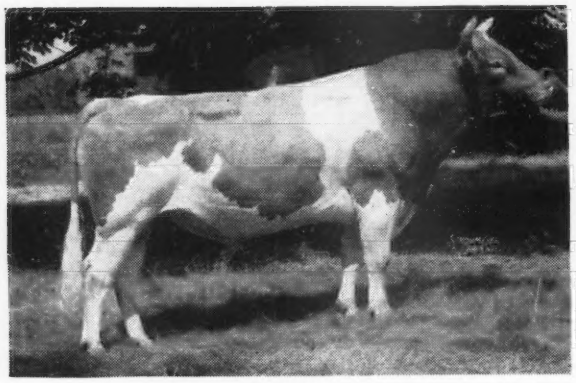
1. . . . C. F.'s MAYBELL

Maybell is a daughter of Coldspring's Romulus Lad, A. R. (see below).
Dropped: July 23, 1944. Bred: December 12, 1946 to C. F.'s Remus, a son of Coldspring's Romulus Lad out of C. F.'s Mint Julip, 20881—1090—6yrs—365C, Class Leader 2nd place.

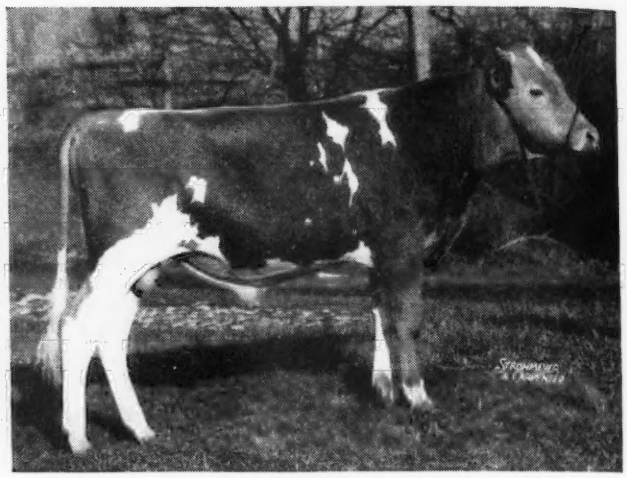
2. . . . C. F.'S JITTERBUG

Jitterbug is a daughter of C. F.'s Santa Claus (see below). Dropped: July 16, 1945. Bred: March 20, 1947 to C. F.'s Romulus, a full brother to C. F.'s Remus, service sire of Maybell.

THEIR DAUGHTERS IN THE SALES



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Romulus, A. R.
Dam: Hardwick's Ultra Lass
10355—630—GG
A daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.
Romulus Lad already has 10 A. R. daughters, including 2 Class Leaders. He traces to the Country Flower family.



C. F.'S SANTA CLAUS
Sire: Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, A. R.
Dam: C. F.'s Mint Julip
20881—1090—6yrs.—365C
Class Leader 2nd place. Class Leading production inheritance.
Santa Claus is a maternal brother to C. F.'s Romulus and Remus (full brothers) that are the service sires of both the animals consigned to the Delaware Sale.

Consigned . . . 9th PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE, YORK, PA.

Monday, September 29, 1947

2 Head A Fresh Two-Year-Old - - - A Bred Heifer 2 Head

1. . . . C. F.'s ROULETTE

Dropped: February 11, 1945. Will be fresh with her first calf at sale time. She is a daughter of Romulus Lad (see above).

2. . . . C. F.'S GOOD BYE

Dropped: September 19, 1946. Bred: July 2, 1947 to Coldspring's Romulus Lad, A. R. She is a daughter of C. F.'s Santa Claus (see above).

Chesterbrook Guernseys are backed by proved popular blood lines.
THEY PRODUCE

FIVE PENNA. STATE CHAMPIONS AND CLASS LEADERS BRED AT CHESTERBROOK

May Rilma 7th after 33 years	19673—1073—6yrs—365	Formerly Class A
C. F.'s Mint Julip 2nd	20881—1090—6yrs—365C	Formerly Class AA
C. F.'s Fancy Dress 7th	12675—607—Jr4—305 (3x)	Formerly Class 4C
C. F.'s Coquette 10th	10175—563—Jr2—305 (3x)	Formerly Class 4G
C. F.'s Romulus' Maid Formerly Class Leader, 10th Place	10407—524—Sr2—305 (3x)	Formerly Class 4F

"By Their Records You Will Know Them"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 284084 — PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S CERTIFICATE 288

CHESTERBROOK FARM

BERWYN (*Chester Co.*) PENNSYLVANIA

EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

THE NINTH ANNUAL SALE

sponsored by

The New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association

Saturday, October 11, 1947

There are 24 Cows, 18 Bred and 4 Open Heifers

FROM HOMINY HILL FARM (2)

Hominy Hill Delores, 4 years old
13978—722—G
Due: October 4, to Hominy Hill Emory
(Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Green Meadow Queenie, 12839—728—G)
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR
25 A. R. daughters
Dam: HONEYBELL'S HELEN OF PLAYHAVEN
9765—547—AaA
2 A. R. daughters

Hominy Hill Roselle, 4 years old
14875—759—Jr2—365C
Will be fresh before Sale.
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR
Sire of Hominy Hill Pollyanna
15201—851—Jr2—365C Class Leader
Dam: ASHLAND DUTCHESS ROSELLE
12584—681—Sr4—305C Class Leader

FROM CONOVER FARMS, Hightstown

Lad's Rose Betty of Mercer, 6 years old, on test, making exceptionally good record.
Bred: June 5, to son of Royal's Artless of Hill Girt, 855—A.
Sire: GLENBURNIE GOLDEN'S LAD
(Lad of the Spurs Butterfat-Glenburnie Golden)
Dam: GOLD KING'S BETTY OF MERCER
She by Coker Rose Gold King, A. R.

FROM HOLLOW HILL FARM, Convent

Convent's C. Birthday, 2 years old
Due: October 14, to Convent's Champion Duke
(St. James Champion's Champion—St. James Duke's Dipper, 11229—405—GG)
Sire: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE
(Chedco Colonel—Flying Horse Select Primrose)
Dam: CONVENT'S BAMBINO
549—GGG, 584—EEE, 643—4A
Next Dam: Haddon's Babette, 14219—796—A

FROM LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES—(4)

Two daughters of Hardwick's Count
Due: in September and October.
One out of Hardwick's Master's Lady, 13030—688—AA. The other out of Maywick's Daughter, 11193—610—BB

Heifer by Bondwick
Due: October 27, to Hornet's Bright Lad
(Green Meadow Hornet—Bright Lad's Actress, 19146—980—C)
Dam: BUTTERCUP SPOT'S GRACE, 10723—533—CC
and

Yeoman's C. Galore
Due: December 24, to Hornet's Bright Lad
Sire: YEOMAN'S CAPITOLA
(Bright Lad's Yeoman—Capitola's Hidden Hand. Sold for $2,000, in Gardenville Dispersal.
Dam: JANSON'S GALORE 10156—544—E
Next Dam: Majestic's Galore
16698—842—6yrs—365

FROM MEADOWBROOK FARM (2)

Majesty's Lady Ultra, 4 years old
Due: August 12, 12120—586—C
Sire: DINSMORE ROYAL MAJESTY
Dam: LEADER'S LADY ULTRA
She by a son of Edgemere Leader

Meadowbrook Lady Jeanette, 2 years old
Due: October 13, to Hominy Hill King's Ashland.
(Riegeldale Coronation King—Ashland Duchess Roselle).
The Sire is a line-bred Imp. Dunwalk Lad
Dam: Lurella's Jeanette, 14469—777—A

FROM REINFELD FARMS (3)

R. F.'S Golden Loretta, 4 years old
Due: September 21, 9951—552—Jr2—305C
Sire: FOX DEAN'S GOLD COIN, A. R.
Dam: Marshallvale Levity, 13723—722—A

R. F.'s Highlander's Irma, January 23, 1947
Sire: McDonald Farms Highlander
Dam: Brockton's Irene, 15989—809—AA

R. F.'s Gold Miracle, Heifer
Bred: June 8, to Highlander son of Marshallvale Rosette, 19553—983—6yrs—365 (pending)
Sire: FOX DEAN'S GOLD COIN
Dam: HORSE SHOE LA MIRIAM, 16476—771—BB

The Butterfats furnished a top in the 1946 Sale.
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Marvel from Spruce Run Farm sold for $3,100.

SPRUCE RUN Consigns two daughters of Marvel.
Own sisters due in July and October and one granddaughter due September 16. She out of a Heartsease's Butterfat.

FROM TWO BROOKS FARM (2)

Two daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Billy, one out of Hilltop Butterfat Beth, 548—EEE. She out of Hilltop Belle of Fashion. The other out of Hilltop Butterfat Etta, 14279—677—AAA. This pair of choice individuals are line-bred Butterfats.

JOHN STAFFORD who habitually furnishes a top for this Sale has, after much persuasion, consented to consign **Laurel Mills Estafette,** on test in 192 days, 7180—343—Jr2—365. Her dam has 12770—642—CC and 13409—676—A on 2X. This entry with the size of mature cow shows every promise of being even greater than her illustrious dam and grandams.

MORE about this cow and other good ones for this Sale in the next Journal.

For Catalogs Write:

THE PATE SALES CO., 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton 8, N. J.

Mordele Farms

Accredited and Certified

1st Consignment goes to . . .

Pennsylvania State Sale, September 29, 1947

(York Fair Grounds)

McDONALD FARMS on **TOP**

HILL GIRT on **BOTTOM**

Bred to COLDSPRING'S ALICE'S ROMULUS

All Popular Breeding *carrying a* Popular Bred Calf

This will be the 1st daughter of **McDonald Farms Hale,** sold from our farm. 28 daughters in our herd. We have them all. Come and see them, none hidden. They are all uniform, typy, deep middled, open ribbed, straight on top, good legs, real udder development. 2 of his oldest daughters are springing. We'll tell you what they are doing Sale Day. Why shouldn't they be good.

McDONALD FARMS HALE
Maternal Sister to McDonald Farms Con Janoca
Classified VERY GOOD as a 2-year-old (pending)

- **McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, A. R.**
  12 daughters
  Classified VERY GOOD, 2 GOOD PLUS
  1st Prize Bull Calf N. D. S. 1941
  Grand Champion N. Y. 1941
  - **FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.**
    Winner Peer Challenge Cup, 1940-1941. 94 A. R. daughters
    Sire of 8 Ex daughters.
  - **VALLEYWOOD HARRIET**
    14223—781—CC
    Grand Champion at Devon 1937, and 2nd prize aged N. D. S. 1938.
- **McDONALD FARMS FENELLA**
  11465—519—F
  On test: 6155—249—6yrs—365 in 129 days.
  Classified EXCELLENT
  - **McDONALD FARMS COUNTRYMAN**
    out of Coronation Monita
  - **McDONALD FARMS DELLA**
    She, her 2 full sisters and her dam
    Classified EXCELLENT
    15700—681—AA

MORDELE FARMS FANITA

HILL GIRT FAIR
11744—568—G

- **HILL GIRT NOEL, A. R.**
  - **MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT**
  - **NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT**
    15631—886—BB
    16426—1012—10yrs—365C
    Class Leader 8th place
    Classified EXCELLENT
- **CHERUB'S MAYFAIR OF HILL GIRT**
  11845—653—FF
  - **GREEN MEADOW CHERUB**
  - **TOPSY MAYFAIR**
    14544—713—CC
    15979—772—AA

BRED TO

COLDSPRING'S ALICE'S ROMULUS — A FULL BROTHER TO COUNT STERLING

NOTE: Excellent Cows in this pedigree, Class Leaders — Show Cows, the records and the popular bred bulls behind this Heifer.

MORDELE FARMS - Route 1 - RIEGELSVILLE, PA.

MR. AND MRS. M. E. STOUDT, Owners — KENNETH BENDER, Manager and Herdsman

ANNOUNCING

The 9th Annual State Sale

of the

Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association

at

Normal, Illinois

October 10, 12:30 p. m.

FOR CATALOGS—INFORMATION—SERVICE—WRITE

GEO. A. CAMPBELL, Field Secretary
318 So. Main Street
KEWANEE, ILLINOIS

JESSE E. TUTTLE
Secretary-Treasurer
WEST YORK, ILLINOIS

The quality of our selections tops all preceding sales

Our Offering

TOPSFIELD SALE

SEPTEMBER 15, 1947

Theada Of Dunlea

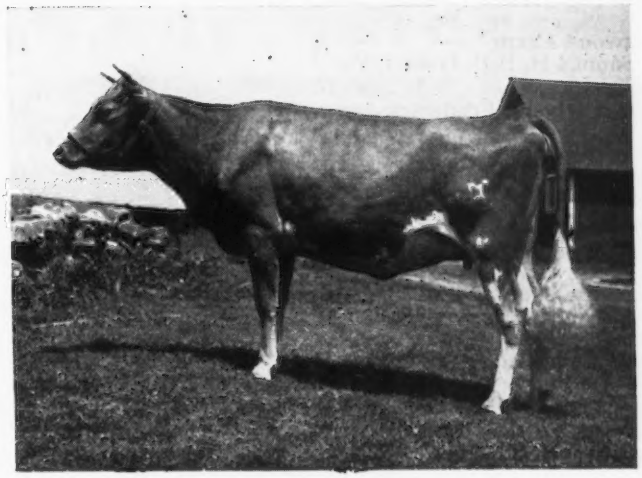
First Calf Heifer
Dropped: February 26, 1945

Rich in the blood of **Langwater King of the Meads**
and
Langwater County Squire

Bred to Green Meads Sunset King and due to calves September 20, 1947

Mark your catalog for this one and examine her before she enters the ring.

YOU WILL LIKE HER



SUNSET LEDGE FARMS
Coy Hill

WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM W. SHUTTLEWORTH, OWNER
JAMES A. BLANCHARD, SUPT.

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

VIRGINIA STATE SALE

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1947

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Consignors include:

Edisto Farms 2
J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.

Arlo Farms 2
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C. (1 Bull)

Appin Farm 1
C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S. C.

Pinemont Farm 1
W. W. Fain, Bristol, Tenn.

Shoal Falls Farm, Inc. 2
Hendersonville, N. C. (1 Bull)

Elmdale Guernsey Farm 1
W. J. Smith, Bristol, Tenn.

Hillbright Farm 1
W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.

McNaughton Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. 1

Broadview Farm
Julia Rhodes Andrick, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Whissen, Broadway, Va. 1

Rockwood Farm 1
Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, Va.

Stewart Rivers, Fredericksburg, Va. 1

Beaver Dam 2
T. P. Wickline, Buchanan, Va.

Clear Springs Farm 2
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. (1 Bull)

Burkeville Stock Farm 1
J. A. May, Burkeville, Va.

Grand View Guernsey Farm 2
O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.

Inverness Farm 2
Elizabeth B. Agnew, Burkeville, Va.

Shady Oak 2
C. I. Carlson, Rt. No. 1, Guilford College, N. C.

Herbert F. Ryder, Wellville, Va. 1

Burkeville 2
W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.

Grape Lawn Farm 1
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.

Sandy Lane Farm 1
Emmett Beasley, Sparta, Va.

Lincliff Farm 2
C. D. Broaddus, Lauraville, Va.

Maple View 1
J. W. Belfield, Lerty, Va.

Hamhurst Farm
T. R. Hamilton, Burkeville, Va. 2

Vaughandale Farm 1
James H. Vaughan, Burkeville, Va.

Willowmere Farm 3
B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.

Laurel Cliff Farm 1
Frank Stone Lloyd, Lynchburg, Va.

McDonald Farms 3
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. (1 Bull)

Flying Horse Farm 1
Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.

Mapleton Farm 2
T. L. Whitehead, Nassawadox, Va.

Wilburn Farm 1
W. S. Dickinson, Fredericksburg, Va.

Hominy Hill Farm 4
Henry D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.

Quinton Stock Farm 2
Roy C. Patrick, Salem, N. J.

Gippy Plantation 1
Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.

Midview Farm 2
A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va.

Holliknoll Farm 4
W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.

Benton Farm 3
D. C. Sands, Middleburg, Va.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland

Another of those good LYCOMING sons is now available

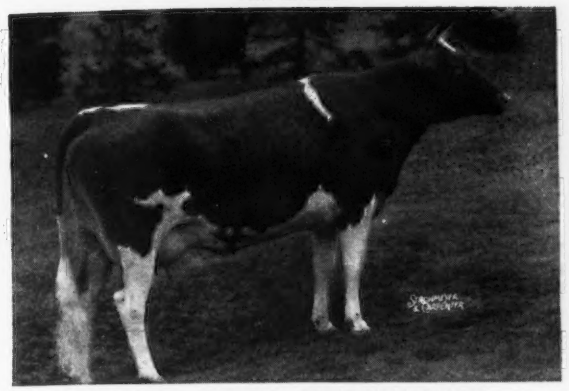
For Sale . . . LYCOMING EASY OF ROVADALE

Dropped: December 14, 1946

Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S LYCOMING — OUR HERD SIRE

A son of Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick and out of Coldspring's May Rose, 12670—659—F, 16922—894—A; (1 A. R. son — 6 A. R. daughters — 2 over 828 lbs. fat; 5 over 704 lbs. fat — all over 500 lbs. fat).

His Dam



RONALD'S CHEER OF ROVADALE
4844.5—241.0—Jr2—365 in 133 days

His Maternal Grandam

AUBURNDALE SUE
15724—724—8 yrs.—365 (pending)

Send for price and pedigree on this bull calf — You will like the LYCOMING Get — you will like this bull calf.

ROVADALE FARMS • Montoursville, Pa.

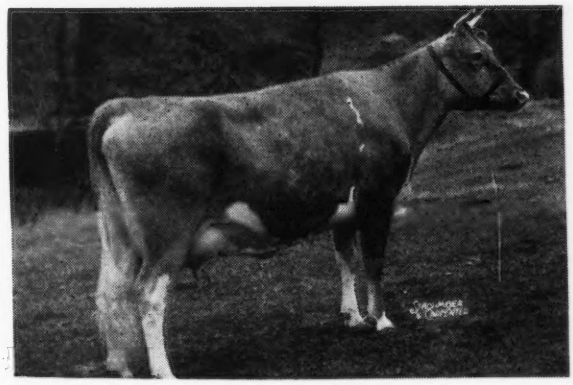
V. J. ROVA, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED 525761 — BANG'S FREE 12573 — JOHN M. BRINTON, Manager

---

Our Bid For Your Interest

In the Ohio Classic, Columbus, September 25

Just One, But She Is A "TOPPER"



◄ GRANDEE'S LUCKY

11360—545—GG

Dropped: February 24, 1943

Calved: August 1, 1947

Selling open. Will be entered on test as a Jr.4-year-old. Top 1945 Mo. State Sale.

SIRE: **McDonald Farms Grandee**
12 A. R. daughters, several on test, many good ones to be tested. Showing increased production and good type with real working udders. **He should sire real ones.** His sire has 8 Excellent daughters. His dam and his full sister are Excellent cows. His maternal brother has 5 Excellent daughters. The blood is there—give him time.

LUCKY'S DAM: St. Albans Actor's Lucky, 11472—569—CC, 9552—443—EEE. 2nd Aged Cow, Ozark Empire and Mo. State Fairs and member 2nd Produce, 1946. 1 A. R. daughter and 1 daughter on test. 2nd dam has 449—DD, 637—AA, 660—AA. 2 A. R. daughters. Lucky is the Grandee—Actor cross that is working for us. Look her over. She'll work for you; we think you will like her.

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

(On the Missouri River)

450 GUERNSEYS — **ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** — **A. R. Herd Test**

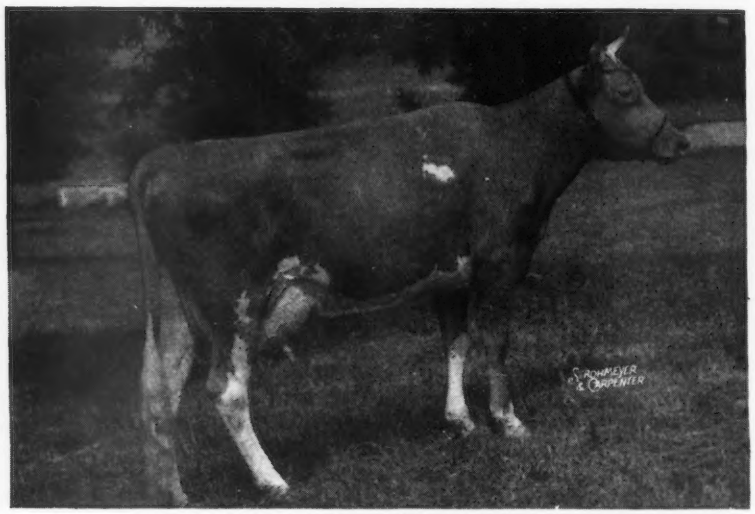
Consigned . . .

EIGHTH ANNUAL SOUTHERN SALE

South Carolina Fair Grounds

COLUMBIA, S. C. - SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1947

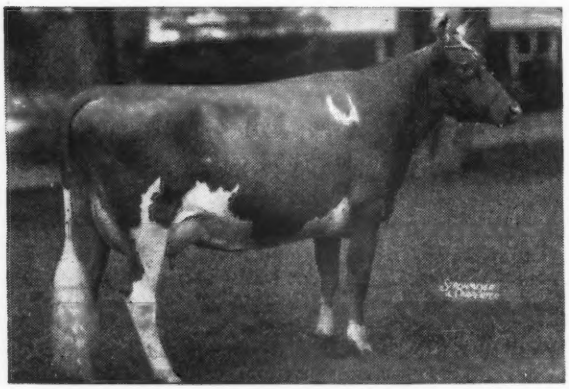
We have gone all out with two top young cows



(PHOTO TAKEN AS TWO-YEAR-OLD)

VIOLET'S HOPE QUEEN—10479—534—G

1. . . . A top 4-year-old—Fresh in August. QUEEN will be started on retest and sold open. **She is a great cow with a good udder and lots of quality.** QUEEN is not only A GOOD INDIVIDUAL **BUT** A WELL-BRED ONE. She is by Majesty's Sovereign, A. R., and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Violet, A. R.—an own daughter of High Point Prince Maxim and a good one. She has a record of 9571—547—AAA (2x).



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB
Sold for $5,000. Gr. Champion N. C. Field Day, 1935.
1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons

Consigned . . .

2. . . . GRASSY GROVE YEOMAN'S NORA
Dropped: January 22, 1944

Due 3 weeks before sale time 9675—525—Sr2—365C (pending).

NORA is a double **ROSE MAXIM,** 24 A. R. daughters including Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove, 14178—764—GG, ($4,000).

NORA traces to May Rose (pictured above) top and bottom. Nora is a good cow with the right sort of an udder. **She will be fresh at sale time and ready to go.**

BANG'S FREE HERD CERTIFICATE 100 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 540304

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

A. L. BROWN, Owner **CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA—U. S. Highway 29** G. H. CARTNER, Manager

HOLLIKNOLL FARM

Consigns:—

TO THE 3RD SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY SALE

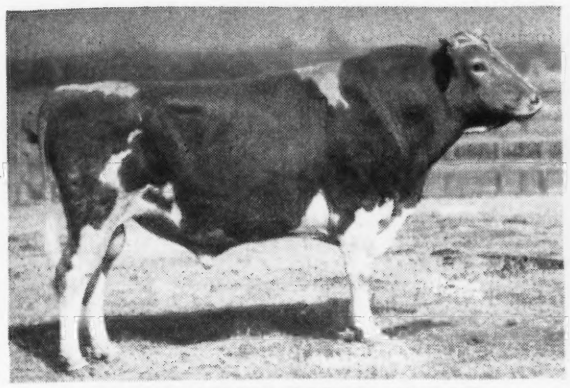
September 20, 1947, Franklin, Virginia

2 Bred Heifers by Rockingham Royal Sailor

And both bred to Qual Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.

1 . . HOLLIKNOLL ROYAL VIRGINIA
Born: JANUARY 9, 1946

Their Sire

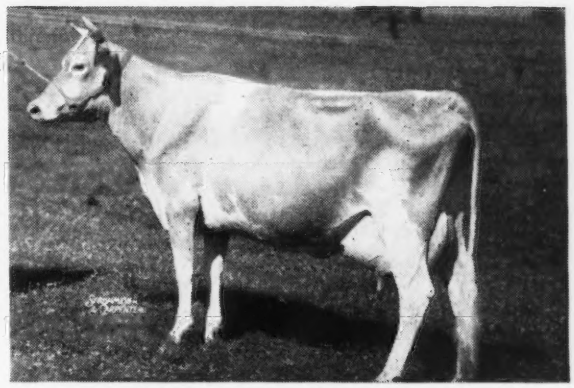


ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SAILOR

Daughters on test:
Holliknol Royal Fanny
8067—342—Jr2—365 in 243 days
Holliknoll Holly Girl
7760—251—Jr2—365 in 171 days
Holliknoll Lucy
3579—174—Jr2—365 in 112 days
Holliknoll Holly Bet
4698—188—Jr2—365 in 112 days
Holliknoll Royal Rose
2266—93—Jr2—365 in 52 days

Rockingham Royal Sailor is a grandson of the great sire, Langwater Holliston, A. R.

More than ¾ sister to Virginia's Dam

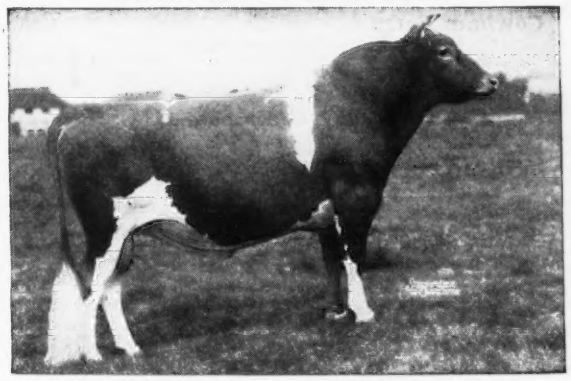


BURCH'S BUTTERFAT VIOLET
15836—786—GG
National Champion in this class, 1946.

Virginia's Dam: **Burch's Silver Victory**
9682—500—4G

A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Victor, A. R., he by Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble, A. R., and out of Hilltop Que Vive Violet, 12151—714—A.

Service Sire for Both Heifers



QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Sire of: Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie $5,000
15640—915—6yrs—365

Rose Maxim is by Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., out of the great cow Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB ($5,000)

2 . . HOLLIKNOLL ROYAL CLEO
Born: JANUARY 10, 1946
Dam: **Camp's Foremost Tulip**
12360—615—FF

The Royal Sailor's have been meeting with buyers' approval—and you know about the Quail Roost Rose Maxim Get.

We like these heifers—and think they are bred right.

W. M. CAMP, Owner

C. D. HAWKINS & SONS, Herdsmen

HOLLIKNOLL FARM

FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA

RIEGELDALE SALE

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1947

Riegeldale Farm

TRION, GEORGIA

Consignors include:

Quinton Stock Farm 2
Roy C. Patrick, Salem, N. J.

Croasdaile Farm 1
John Sprunt Hill, Durham, N. C.

Arlo Farms 1
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.

Grassview Farm 1
Mrs. J. W. Grass, Roswell, Ga.

Mo-La-Jac Farm 1
Clyde L. Coe, Dothan, Ala.

Nejasco Farm 1
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.

Pinemont Farm 1
W. W. Fain, Blountville, Tenn.

Riegeldale Farms 6
Riegel Textile Corp., Trion, Ga.

Hillbright Farm 1
W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.

Lakemont Dairy 1
Lakemont Dairy, Inc., Winter Park, Fla.

Shoal Falls Farm, Inc. 2
Hendersonville, N. C. (1 Bull)

Sonnylaine Farm 1
O. C. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Whitmire, S. C.

Merrilea Farm 1
M. C. Patten, Greenwood, S. C.

Elmdale Guernsey Farm 1
W. J. Smith, R. 2, Bristol, Tenn.

Pleasant View Farm 1
W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.

Arden Farms 1
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.

Burkeville Guernsey Farm 4
W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.

Grape Lawn 2
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.

Zimalcrest Farm 2
S. H. Zimmerman, Columbia, S. C.

Rockwood Farm 1
Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, Va.

Vicor Farm 1
Virginia Conference Orphanage, Richmond, Va.

Clear Springs Farm 2
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.

Grand View Guernsey Farm 1
O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.

Shady Oak Farm 2
C. I. Carlson, Guilford College, N. C.

Hamilton County Hopsital 1
Wm. L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga. Tenn.

Belmont View 1
A. B. Slagle, Franklin, N. C.

Dinsmore Farms 3
V. C., Earl, Chas. Johnson, Brady S. Johnston, Dinsmore, Fla.

Cowham Farm 2
C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.

Ruayne Farm 1
W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, N. C.

Bryn Du Farm 2
Sallie Sexton, Granville, Ohio

Cesor Farms 1
Charles E. Sorenson, New Hudson, Mich.

Quail Roost Farm 1
George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.

North Farms 1
William S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol, R. I.

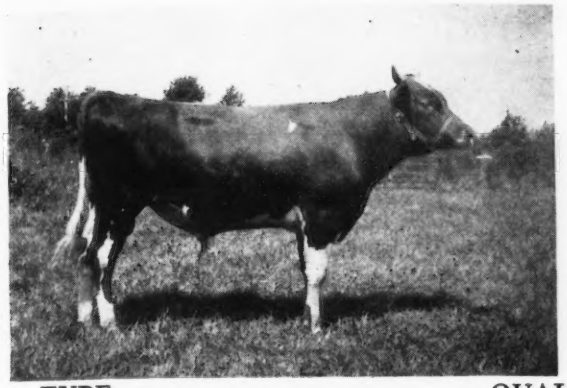
The Aldrich Farms 2
Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Mass.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland

Inslee Blair Greene **BLAIR'S CROFT** Everson, Washington

Announces: A New Herd — A New Junior Sire



BLAIR'S CROFT LAD
Born: August 8, 1946
Sire: Lad's Phyllister of Middale
31 A. R. daughters
Dam: Glengarry Valerie

Duranna of Chicona, 11293—616—C,and 2 of her daughters are in the herd. She is a granddaughter of Langwater Surrogate, also a great granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast and Langwater Traveler.

TYPE **QUALITY** **PRODUCTION**

AVOCA FARM J. W. Bookey, Lynden	HAPPY HOLLOW FARM Geo. W. A. Hinton, Maple Falls	DEER CREEK FARM F. Manthey, Bellingham	RIVERVIEW FARM A. Burgraff, Lynden
ROZELYN FARM Zweegman Bros., Lynden	BAKER VIEW FARM C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden	BLAIR'S CROFT Dr. I. B. Greene, Everson	HOPEWELL FARM Bob Tiplin, Everson
GREYVUE FARM Bob Stephens, Bellingham	FER-MANOR FARM Jim Ferguson, Ferndale	FIRCREST FARMS, INC. Bellingham	ALDERCREST FARM Ed Sylon, Ferndale

When Buying Good Cattle, Go Where Good Cattle Are Sold!

The Connecticut State Sale

Held at Pharos Farm, Simbury, Connecticut, September 10

Connecticut Guernsey breeders have allowed the sale committee to select from their herds. Their consignments should be real quality dairy cattle.

Our Consignments:

TWO BRED HEIFERS

Falcon's Iona, a daughter of Kathy's Patriot and Falcon's Bebe. This is a very nice typy heifer, due this fall, that should please anyone.

Falcon's Idauella, a daughter of Caumsett Falcon Count and Falcon's Olga, an A. R. cow. Another beautiful type heifer with a good prospect of being a high producer.

A GOOD HERD SIRE PROSPECT

Falcon's Lightning, by Kathy's Patriot, son of Coronation Patriot and Superb's Kathy, out of Fairfields' Jesebel, with 7368—420—Jr4—305 (3x) in 225 days. She should make well over 500 lbs. fat. She is a daughter of Coronation Victory, sire of Coronation Glamour, 13753—703—Sr4—305 (2x), Class Leader, and Provider of Fairfields. He is the right kind of bull to head your herd.

See these and the other good ones at the sale.

FULLY ACCREDITED — VACCINATED — PRODUCERS OF GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

Falcon's Flight Farms - Litchfield, Connecticut

HERD FOUNDED 1906 — CONTINUOUS A. R. TESTING SINCE 1917

ESTATE B. AUSTIN CHENEY, Owner ARTHUR H. MAY, Manager HENRY JENSEN, Herdsman

Beaverbrook Farm Dispersal

MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND
ESTABLISHED 1905
HENRY L. BATTERMAN, Owner

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1947

Sale to be held on Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. combined with the Edenvale Dispersal

Starting in 1905 Mr. Batterman developed an extremely high producing herd, and has the distinction of having bred two Class Leaders, Beaverbrook Madonna, 18817—943, 1st Sr3—365C, and Beaverbrook Morning Glory, 19644—902, 4th in the same class, and the foundation sire of the present herd, Beaverbrook Radiant Star, 33 A. R. daughters, one of the breed's great production sires.

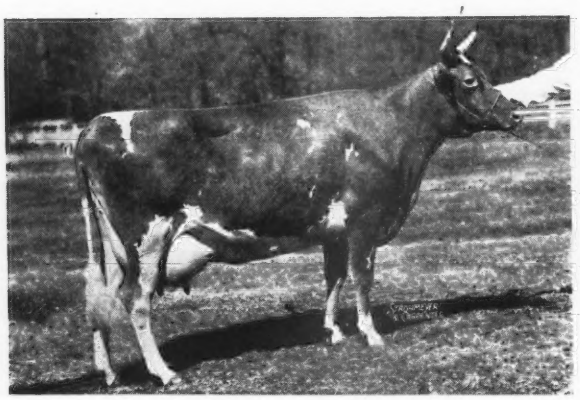
In September of 1945 Mr. Batterman gave us a draft of 58 of his herd that were sold at the first auction conducted from our new sales barn at Glenburnie. They averaged $546.49.

Retained at the farm were the sire, Beaverbrook Madonna's Star, several daughters of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, and several of the foundation brood cows, with the result that Mr. Batterman will offer in this sale six daughters of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, eight daughters of Beaverbrook Madonna's Star and nine daughters of Beaverbrook Leader's Star, 3 years old (he in the sale), sire: Caumsett Leader (Caumsett Dynamo — Caumsett Radiance, 14360—740—A), dam: Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d, 12152—670—CC, dam of Beaverbrook Butterball, 12963—751—AA.

The junior herd sire, Beaverbrook Radiant Improver, 2 years old, is by Beaverbrook Radiant Star out of Beaverbrook Butterfly, 12578—679—G. She out of Beaverbrook Butterball, she out of Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d.

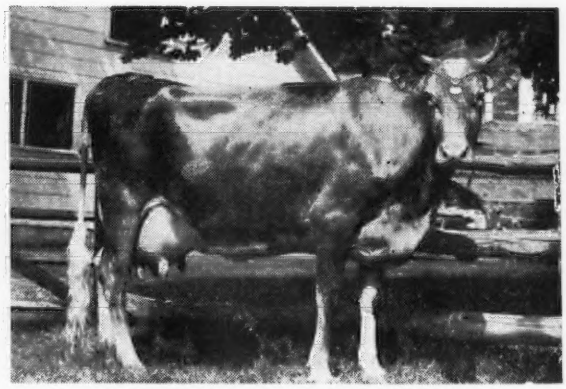
In starting the Edenvale herd in 1942, Mr. Alfred L. Hart wisely selected his foundation animals from the Beaverbrook herd and built strongly on the blood of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, that has 13 daughters averaging 12829—567 with first calves.

The Two Foundation Cows of the Present Beaverbrook Herd



BEAVERBROOK MADONNA
18817—943, 1st Sr3—365C
Topped 1945 Sale at $2,050, going to Nyala Farm in Conn., where she now has two daughters.
SIRE: **Coventry Improver**
DAM: **Matina**, 17784—820—A
She out of a daughter of Langwater Hornet, he by Langwater Fashion out of Pride of Birth. Matina, through her paternal grandsire, Langwater Mixter, was line-bred from the Pride of home family.

Eight granddaughters of Madonna in the sale.



BROWNLIE RADIANT REBECCA
13012—656—EE, dam of Bright Rebecca, 11231—514—G and Beaverbrook Radiant Star (10 daughters and 30 granddaughters in the sale), he by Coventry Improver (Langwater Coventry—Coventry Honoria Lustre, 12578—591—F). Brownlie Radiant Rebecca was by Star of Hill Girt, A. R., he out of Chestnutwold Molly Darling, 14475—789—E, she by Golden Searchlight of Hill Girt Farm.
Dam: Rebecca of Hilldene was by the great production sire, Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon, he by a Langwater Stars and Stripes—Ne Plus Ultra-bred bull that was a great foundation sire at Hill Girt Farm.

The final dispersal of this noted herd, combined with the Edenvale herd of the same blood lines, presents foundation cattle of top quality.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

THE PATE SALES COMPANY - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey

SUNNYHILL FARMS INC.

TWO GREAT FEMALE LINES - *Beauty - Country Flower*

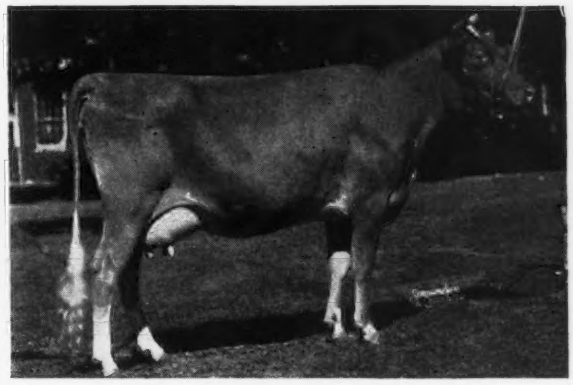
Coldspring's Romulus Bomber

Dropped: December 18, 1942

Dam

ROYAL'S VALOR'S BEAUTY
15271—669—AA
A daughter of Supreme's Royal, A. R., that is by Royal Supreme, A. R.

Maternal Grandam



VALOR'S BEAUTY
Senior and Grand Champion, Md., 1934. A daughter of May Royal's Beauty and dam of the great brood cow —

VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
11994—619—GG
16578—831—A
18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent along with 3 of her daughters—all Excellent.

BOMBER
A son of Langwater Romulus, A. R. ——— outstanding son of Langwater Country Flower. Bomber traces to 2 great cow families.

We already have 4 Bomber daughters in our herd and more due.

SUNNYHILL FARMS, Inc., Imperial, Pa. • MARK MOSER, Manager
R. H. ROSE, Herdsman

WIL-O-WAY GUERNSEYS

150 HEAD IN MILKING HERD

One of Our Herd Sires . . .

ROCKINGHAM COMRADE . . . Dropped: October 4, 1938
Sire: Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R. A son of Langwater Holliston, A. R. (FOUNDATION SIRE OF THE LEVITYS) and out of Imp. Princess of the Val Du Sud, 16370—760—A 2 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters).

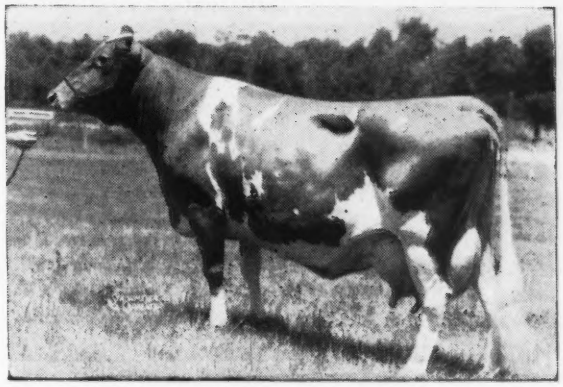
HIS MATERNAL GRANDAM

Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez ▶

12363— 715—E
14988— 827—B
19158—1057—A

Former Class Leader and Holder of the highest record ever made by an imported Guernsey.

5 A. R. daughters—4 P. R. sons



COMRADE is out of Rockingham Charmeuse, 11735—698—DD. He was first prize bull Wisconsin State Fair, 1942. First prize bull and Junior Champion, Topsfield, 1939. **Comrade is a combination of the best of Rockingham blood lines and carries the blood of both of these great imported foundation cows.**

WIL-O-WAY FARM - Naperville, Illinois

GEORGE J. POLIVKA, Owner
GENE HENRY, Herdsman and General Manager

T. B. Accredited
Bang's Free

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

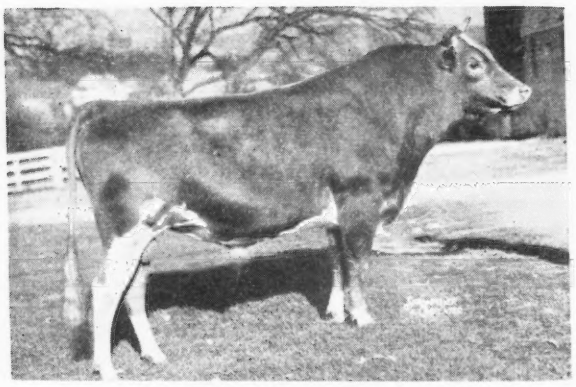
Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

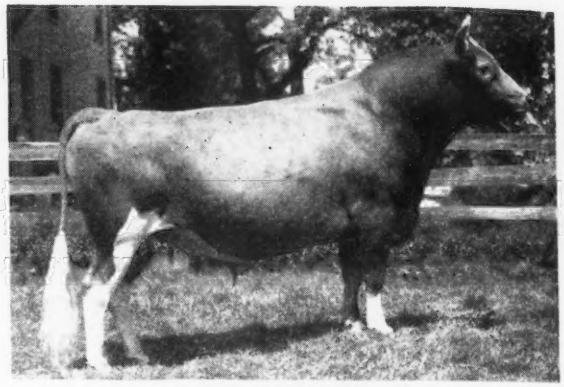
MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

To The Pennsylvania State Sale

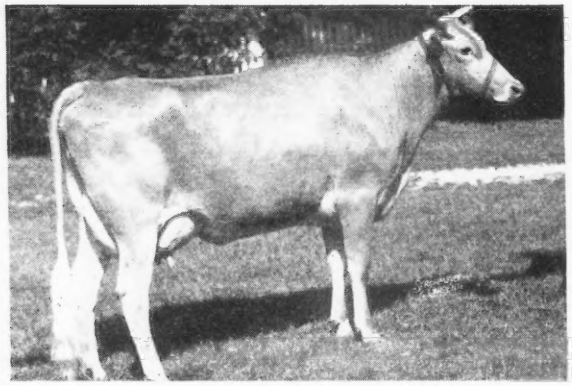
York. Pa. - September 29, 1947



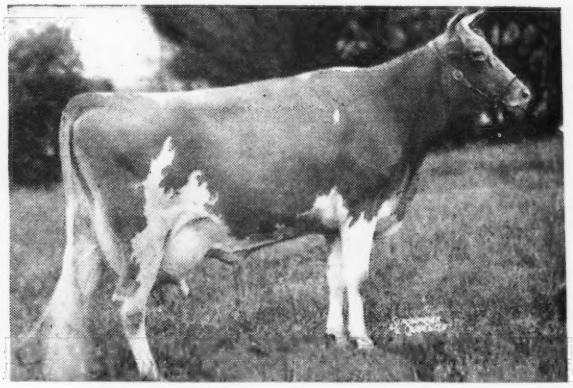
Antietam Royalist



Antietam Vagabond



Antietam Sophie
On Test: 2893—135—Jr2—365 in 73 days



Thornton's Jewel 13088—604—G
3 A. R. daughters—3 breeding sons

THE ROYALIST-SOPHIE bull calf dropped in May, should be a great sire. His 6 nearest tested dams average, 15006—5.3%—795 lbs. of fat, 3 of the 6 immature records. SOPHIE stems from the HARDWICKS SONSIE family, as does ROYALIST (see June 1, 1947 JOURNAL). Her dam, Antietam Skylla has, 12471—623—GG, 16231—841—C; the dam of Skylla 2d, 14431—768—G; she the dam of Stella that has milked over 52 as a Jr2-year-old. ANTIETAM SOUVENIR, in use here is a three-quarter brother to the dam of this calf.

SOPHIE'S sire is LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER, a truly great young bull whose daughters are consistently good and high producers. The first 5 to freshen, in July, averaged 1304—65 as 2-year-olds. IF YOU ARE LOOKING FOR A SIRE, WHY NOT COME TO THE FARM AND LET US SHOW YOU THE ANIMALS IN BACK OF THIS CALF. THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO BUY A BULL.

In ANTIETAM JASMINE, we are offering an attractive 2-year-old in milk by ANTIETAM VAGABOND, out of the proved brood cow, THORNTON'S JEWEL, one of the highest priced cows sold in 1936, with Quail Roost the contending bidder. DAISY, one of her daughters, 12498—627—GG; back on test, has milked to 70, is the dam of DAHLIA, sold for $2,050. Antietam Thornton's Jewel, another daughter with, 11158—542—BB, is the dam of STERLING JEWEL, sold for $2,150, both as bred heifers, proof that this family breeds on.

The daughters of ANTIETAM VAGABOND certainly please us. They have fine type and certainly produce. Lucy, here, has 13532—557—Jr2—365 in 290 days; Jonquil, at Liseter, has milked over 55, Stella here is milking over 52; Dahlia and Orange Blossom have both topped 47 and all of these ARE 2-YEAR-OLDS.

CHESTER A. LYON, Owner

JAMES W. DAVIS, Manager

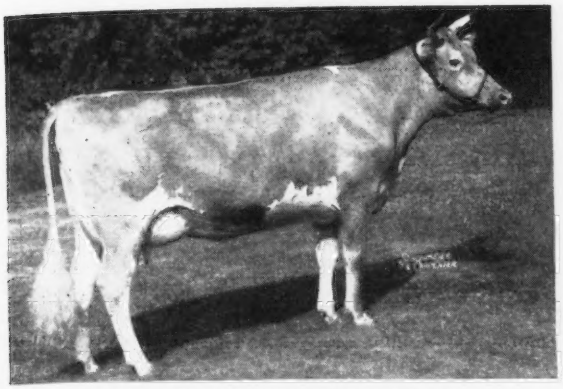
Consigned to the TOPSFIELD SALE

September 15, 1947 - Topsfield, Mass.

A daughter of **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher** and another by our **Sire, Larches Sir Robert**

LARCHES PHILIPPA

Born: May 12, 1944

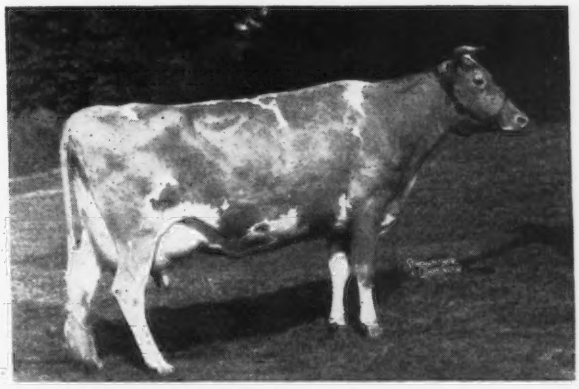


On test: Sr2—365—4081.2 Milk, 179.5 Fat in 103 days.
Will be bred before Sale to Argilla Royal Philosopher (Sold for $28,500), Argilla Dispersal.
Sire: **ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**
The 31 sons and daughters of Philosopher to sell in the recent Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45.
Dam: **LARCHES MONODY**—11639—676—GG. A Charlescote Parson daughter.

Almon L. Brackley, Kingfield, Maine is consigning,

BOBBY'S DAISY OF MAPLE LANE

Born: April 7, 1942



On test: 5635.7 Milk, 220.74 Fat Sr4—365 in 129 days.
Will be bred before sale to Argilla Caesar.
Sire: **LARCHES SIR ROBERT**, Senior Sire at Larch Farm.
A son of Argilla Caesar, A. R., and out of Larches Barbara, 12263—614—GG, a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.

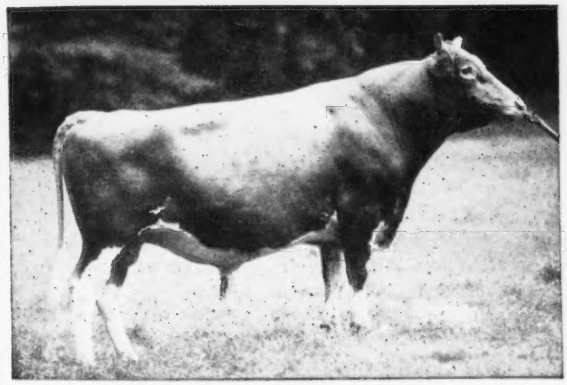
Larches Sir Robert has a number of beautiful daughters in our herd and his first daughters are now on test doing well. We feel here are 2 cows worthy of close consideration. They are just as good as their pictures.

T. B. Accredited No. 406076 . . . Bang's Free No. 30

LARCH FARM - *Wenham, Massachusetts*

James R. Reynolds, Owner — John B. Glabach, Jr., Manager

HOLLOW HILL FARM



FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE

Sire: Chedco Colonel

Dam: Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C—10th place
11479—712—Sr3—305C—2x—6th place
12816—738—AAA—Former Class Leader

The first Prince daughter to be sold brought $1,800, The Guernsey Sale, 1946. The first daughter to freshen has milked to 50 pounds per day.

Consigned to Louis Merryman's York Sale, October 13.

A son born November 23, 1946, out of a daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, second dam a daughter of Green Meadow Peerless.

Also a few young females for sale.

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

Accredited Certificate 85652 . . . Negative Certificate 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

CONVENT - NEW JERSEY

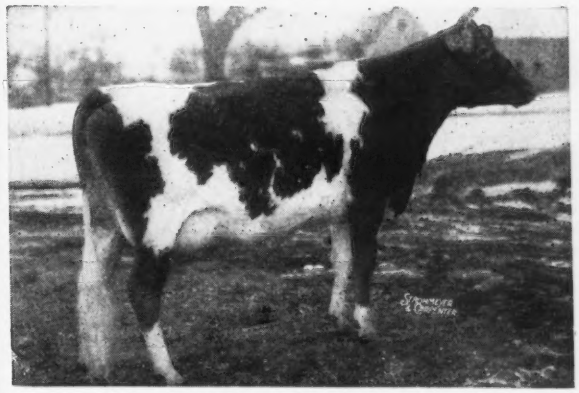
Our Junior Sire . . .

McDONALD FARMS KING KRISS

Sire: Myhaven King, A. R.

Sire of McDonald Farms King's Kella (sold for $13,500, highest price ever paid for a bred heifer), McDonald Farms Dairymaid, $8,000. A son sold for $7,000 to top the Indiana Fall Sale last year.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS ELLEN

9722—584—F; 11465—685—6yrs—365C, 1st Prize Jr. Yearling, N. D. S., 1940. Classified Very Good. 3/4 sister to McDonald Farms Dairymaid.

McDonald Farms King Kriss is being bred to the daughters of of McDonald Farms Indicator.

We won't have any King Kriss sons for several months but we can offer McDonald Farms Indicator sons out of good record cows.

WINDFALL FARM

Milton Thompson, Owner — WALTON, N. Y.

We Know the Inheritance in Back of Our Sire

We Doubled It Up and We Found it Worked.

SO — WE DOUBLED IT AGAIN — A CONCENTRATION OF PROVED BLOOD LINES TOP AND BOTTOM

EVERGREEN'S HOPEMORE FRANDEE

Dropped: September 29, 1939

His Sire: EVERGREEN'S HOPEFUL FUROR 7 daughters in GGG averaged 454 lbs. fat. 3 freshened under 24 months of age.	Mount Hope Uppermost 16 daughters in our herd in 1942 averaged 543 lbs. fat in C. T. A.	Mount Hope Sovereign
		Mount Hope Snowbird
	Evergreen's Fuchsia Lass 10645—567—FHI	Freddie Lad of Evergreen
		Falechia of Evergreen
His Dam: EVERGREEN'S HOPEFUL FRANCES 9749—482—GHI	Mount Hope Uppermost Sire of the Class Leader, Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma, 15175—768—6yrs—305C (2x) Class Leader 6th Place.	Mount Hope Sovereign
		Mount Hope Snowbird
	Freida Lass of Evergreen 11924—512—CHI—327 days.	Freddie Lad of Evergreen
		Falechia of Evergreen

FRANDEE'S sire and dam were out of full sisters and both were by Uppermost.

He carries the blood of our foundation sire—Freddie Lad of Evergreen, top and bottom.

PROVED—DEMONSTRATED
PRODUCTION and INHERITANCE

We don't claim to have the best Guernseys —but we do have a herd consistently bred for superior production under 2x milking, dirt farmer routine.

Let's look at the record.

Freddie Lad of Evergreen, born March 4, 1929, sired by Brookmead's Master Fred of Sunny Cliff, out of our foundation cow, Lady Glenwood of Evergreen. After doing valuable breeding at Evergreen, he was purchased by Burlington County, N. J., Artificial Breeding Association, in 1939. Prof. E. J. Perry, in an article written for the Country Gentleman of January, 1943, said: "A $50,000 price tag has been put on Freddie Lad of Evergreen." He has sired more than 1,000 calves since June 1, 1939—half have been heifers and at least 400 are being raised for foundation stock. Dam-daughter proving indicates he will raise his daughters 46 lbs. over dams, and this increase of production will add more than $50,000 to their income from milk sales alone.

Now, in their February 20, 1947 proved sire report, Freddie Lad led the Guernseys with 44 dam-daughter pairs—average fat for daughters 411 lbs.—average for dams 374 lbs., an increase of 37 lbs.

From a Freddie Lad daughter, Evergreen Fushsia Lass, sired by Mount Hope Uppermost, we got Evergreen's Hopeful Furor, and another Freddie Lad daughter, Freida Lass of Evergreen, had a daughter by Mount Hope Uppermost-Evergreen Hopeful Frances.

Ernest Fetzer purchased the bull calf resulting from Furor and Frances mating (see pedigree above), Evergreen Hopemore Frandee, born September 29, 1939. He developed into a very large boned, full bodied bull. His daughters proved outstanding in production, size and good type, and followed through with as fine a bunch of Frandee's granddaughters as a dairyman could wish. Unfortunately, Frandee was let go to the butcher in late 1942, before his daughters had been proved, much to Mr. Fetzer's regret.

We are still doing this kind of constructive breeding, and have promising bull calves from time to time. FOLLOW MR. FETZER'S EXAMPLE AND SELECT AN EVERGREEN SIRE BACKED BY PROVED AND TRIED BLOOD LINES.

EVERGREEN FARMS · New Hope, Pennsylvania

PHILIP W. SMITH — THOMAS A. DEWEES, in charge of herd. — ORIN A. SMITH

CEDAR POINT
1658

W. ALTON JONES, Owner J. RICHARD NERLINGER, Herd Manager

Easton, Maryland

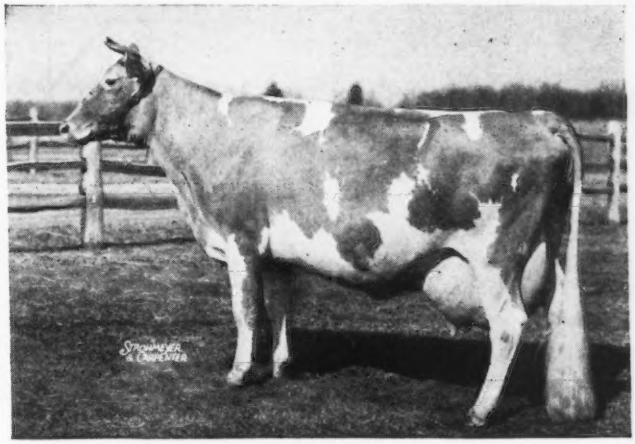
A daughter of Grand Duke's Paternal Grandsire

BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS ——→
19146—980—Jr4—365, Class Leader, 3rd Place.

A few choice sons of

GRAND DUKE OF CEDAR POINT

6 nearest dams average 12448 lbs. milk, 631 lbs. fat. His proved sire, Bright Lad's Regulus (31 A. R. daughters, 2 over 700 lbs., 8 over 600 lbs. fat) is a son of Hardwick's Bright Lad, sire of ——→
His dam is Fritzlyn Grand, 10736—576—GG.



No. 1 Tattoo No. 20, born: May 5, 1947
Dam: Crusader's Nellie Rose
12556—549—4B
12436—536—5yrs—305C (2x)
One of the highest producing aged cows in the herd today.

No. 2 Tattoo No. 23, born: June 5, 1947
Dam: Fritzlyn Trojan's Gem
11516—581—FF
15877—746—BB
Dam of Fritzlyn Genuine, former Penn. State Champion, 14648—745—EE.

No. 3 Tattoo No. 19, born: April 13, 1947
Dam: Fritzlyn Dora
13148—576—G

No. 4 Tattoo No. 11, born: January 20, 1947
Gay Beauty of Cedar Point
10168—458—Jr3—305C (2x)
Daughter of Ferdinand's Gay Boy, 1st Sr. Yearling, Md., 1941.

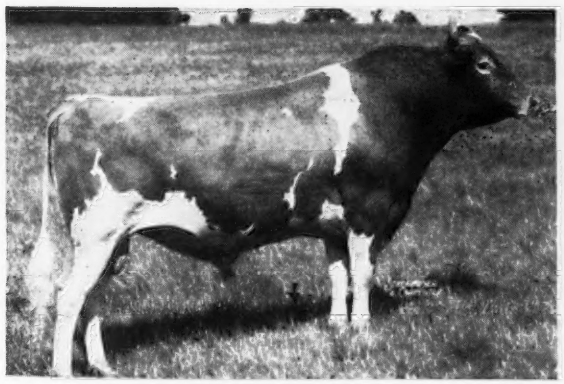
These youngsters should meet the demands of the most careful breeders.
Prices and pedigrees gladly mailed upon request.

High Production Inheritance Top and Bottom

SPAR HILL KING OF WHITE PLAINS

Dropped: February 21, 1941

His Sire



CORONATION KING'S HEIR
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.
Dam: Green Meadow Celesta, A. R.
14812—668—F
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters. A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. King's Heir has 33 A. R. daughters, 40 records that average, 12567—615. 7 over 700 lbs. fat; 19 over 600 lbs. fat.

His Dam

MERRILY OF HILL GIRT
13747—683—G 10411—536—DDD
16309—834—BB 18449—962—A
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters including, Spar Hill Hyacinth, 14788—608—GG. A daughter of Merry Top of Hill Girt, A. R., out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Noranda, A. R.

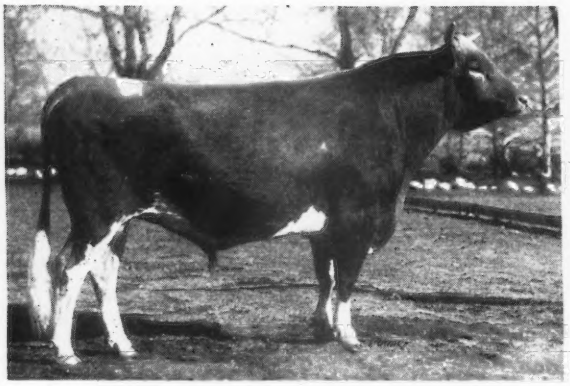
IN OUR HERD . . . We already have over 50 daughters of this bull—15 are already in milk.

AT THIS TIME . . . We have 3 bull calves for sale. They are out of our best females. Send for price and complete information.

WHITE PLAIN FARMS · Kirkwood, Pennsylvania

LEWIS SHOEMAKER & SONS, Owners

ADOHR BULLS WIN IN THE RING



PHILOSOPHER'S BEAU GESTE
Grand Champion Bull at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., 1946.

ADOHR LUBAS PATRIOT
Dropped: March 19, 1946

Sire: Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr, A. R.
A daughter—Adohr Lubas' Calico, made 18222—1027—Sr4—365C (Class leader 4th place).

Dam: Adohr Cascade Paula
14410—735—G
15606—768—A

Junior and Grand Champion bull at the Great Western, Los Angeles, Calif., 1946.

We are building on the blood of the great brood cow—Chuckanut Linneta, A. R., through a grandson —SURROGATE'S LUBAS OF ADOHR

WATCH FOR PATRIOT IN OUR FUTURE ADS.

Send for list of available bull calves. We can generally offer bulls of the right type, and out of proved lines.

ADOHR MILK FARMS

18000 VENTURA BLVD., TARZANA, CALIFORNIA

Avalawn Farm

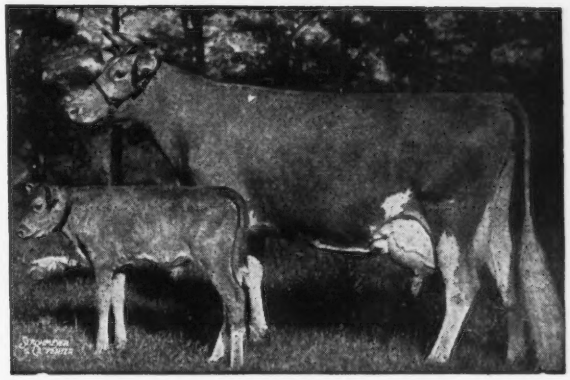
★ CARL C. SCHROEDER ★ ★ BOW, WASHINGTON ★

LEVITY AND THE MUSICAL FAMILY *All harmonized into one*

Flying Horse Flute's Colonel

Born: September 24, 1943
Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL
A. R. daughters include:
FLYING HORSE COLONEL BELLETTA
12791—699—G
FLYING HORSE DOROTHY
Jr. Champion, Topsfield, 1946

HIS DAM
ALFALFA FARM FLUTE →
13250—775—GG, 12499—756—CCC
16206—962—EE, 15961—970—AA
Sr. & Gr. Champion Topsfield, 1939
2 A. R. sons



This bull is being used jointly by O. W. Gear, Burlington and myself.
COLONEL is being used on many of our best cows—cows rich in Langwater Traveller inheritance.

Bull Calves for Sale . . . Bull Calves out of proved cow families and backed by popular breeding

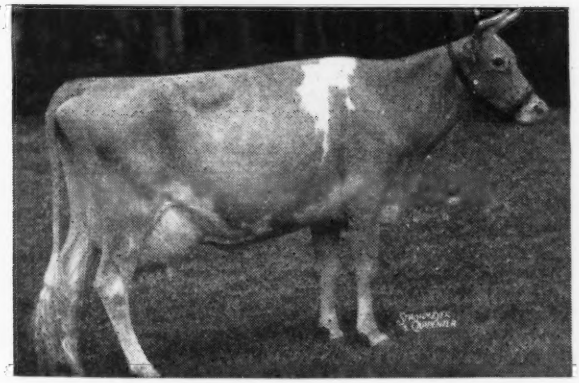
---

A LITTLE LEVITY HAS BEEN ADDED

Through . . . Our Senior Sire

Curtiss Candy Levity Flash

Dropped: October 24, 1943



His Paternal Grandam
←—**AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP**
12369—697—B
13016—737—A
2 A. R. daughters

Green Meads Queen Snowflake
10510—601—GG
11362—614—B
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12720—758—FF
} Full sisters to Levity King

LEVITY FLASH is sired by Green Meads Levity King (Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.—Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop, see above) and out of Gayhead's Her Goddess, an A. R. daughter of Coronation Herald, A. R. (Coronation Rose King, A. R.—Coronation L. Queen, A. R.)

FLASH is Levity top and bottom. A full sister sold in the 1946 Wisconsin Sale for $1,600.

FLASH SONS ARE USUALLY FOR SALE
T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

DORVILLEE FARM • Route 2, Barrington, Illinois

O. S. CAESAR, Owner H. H. WALBAUM, Manager JOHN O. JOHNSON, Herdsman

MILK! MILK! MORE MILK!

That's what you find when you study **Lockshore** *Guernseys*

Rich in the blood of

NORANDA'S MILKMAID
10180—576—F
19654—1155—365—7yrs
Class Leader 2nd Place.
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

Lockshore Milkmaid
10694—488—FFF
12302—566—AAA
12712—546—AAA
12002—519—A—549 T. M.

Lockshore Royal Milkmaid
9342—474—G
12116—580—DDD
14558—761—B

The blood of her 2 PROVED A. R. sons is playing an important part in building Lockshore Guernseys' reputation as cows that go out and make good—cows that produce.

Lockshore Nobleman

23 A. R. daughters include:

	MILK	FAT	AGE	
LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S APOLLODORUS	17492	856	5yrs.	(365C)
LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S CLEMATIS	17056	816	Sr3	(365C)
LOCKSHORE GOLDEN LOCKS 3d	13541	730	C	730 T. M.
LADY OF VICTORY NOLL	14178	741	AHI	728 T. M.
LOCKSHORE NOBLE BLOSSOM	11545	613	G	1084 T. M.
	12291	635	AAA	

Lockshore Chancellor

11 A. R. daughters. MORE ABOUT THIS BULL IN OUR NEXT ADVERTISEMENT.

We have 30 Chancellor daughters in our herd. Several are due this fall. **You'll like the NOBLEMAN—CHANCELLOR Cross.**

If you want production—the place to buy production is where production predominates.
CONSIDER A LOCKSHORE-BRED BULL. THEY CARRY A HIGH INHERITANCE FOR OUTSTANDING PRODUCTION. Check the records—study the pedigree.

LOCKSHORE FARMS

HICKORY CORNERS, MICHIGAN
(Near Gull Lake)

R. F. LOCKE, OWNER — ERNEST B. PETRIE, HERD MGR.

Second Annual

DELAWARE STATE GUERNSEY SALE

to be held

At the University Farm, of the University of Delaware

NEWARK, DELAWARE

Thursday, September 18, 1947

1 P. M. Daylight Saving Time

Entries include 28 cows (19 to freshen in August, September and October), 18 Bred Heifers (12 due to freshen in September and October), 6 open heifers and 2 Bulls.

In addition to the entries listed in advertisement, page 579 August 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal, there are several late consignments including:

A three-year-old granddaughter of Langwater Princeton, due sale time from ALBERT R. BRYANT, WARWICK, MD.

Three daughters of FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EMBLEM and 1 son of LANGWATER STARSHOOT, from DR. HOWARD J. WHITE, MONTEREY FARM, MIDDLETOWN, DEL.

Two Bred Heifers (Spar Hill breeding) from WILLARD KLAIR, MARSHALLTON, DEL.

A son of COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE and a daughter of COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS from S. C. PRICE, COLDSPRINGS FARM, HAZELTON, PA.

Sale managed by: Write for catalogues to:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N.

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Wm. H. Juzi, Field Secretary Phone 4-4062

In Co-Operation with the

DELAWARE STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N.

John McVaugh, Pres., Hockessin, Del. Phone 321

Daniel E. Harris, Secretary; Newark, Delaware, Phone—Hockessin 553

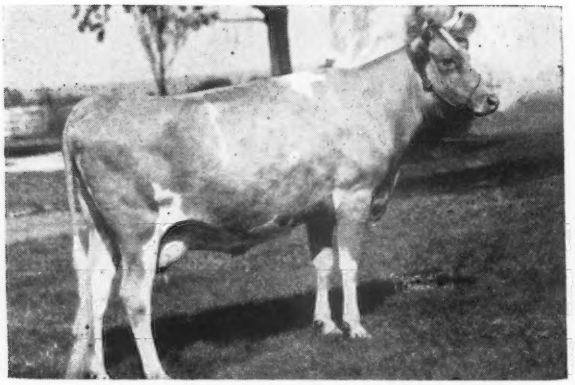
WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

Consign to the . . .

Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale

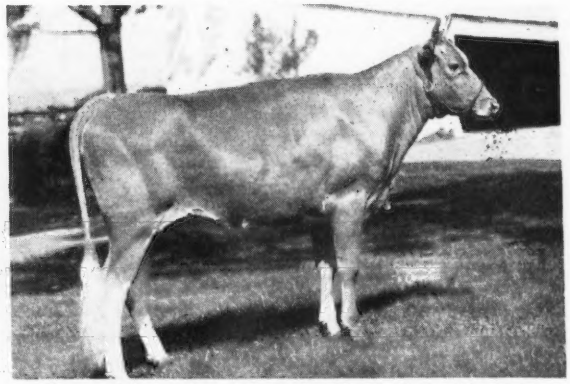
Monday, September 29, 1947, at York, Pennsylvania

MIDNIGHT RAINBOW

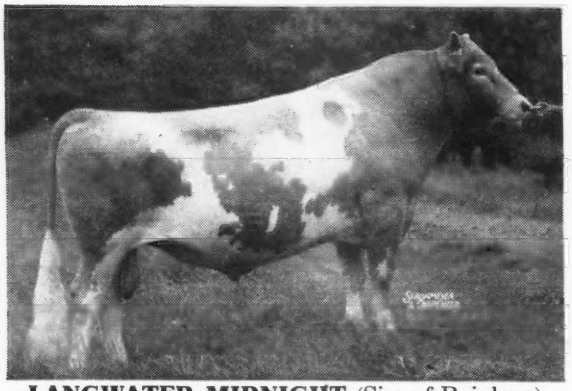


Born: March 26, 1944, Calved: May 8, 1946
Bred: December 8, 1946 to Langwater Wizard
Due: September 16, 1947. Just before sale.
A. R. Record: 9997—509—Jr2—365
Sire: LANGWATER MIDNIGHT
Dam: WOLFPEN RAINBOW
9048—451—DD
By Langwater Rising Sun

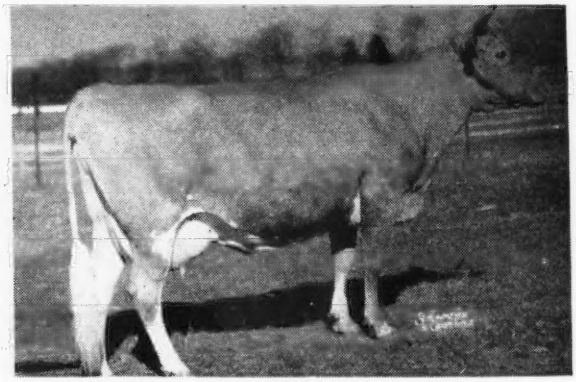
WITCHWOOD GARTLESS



Born: November 16, 1945 Bred: July 31, 1947 to Witchwood Vagrant. He by Langwater Midnight out of a Langwater Vagabond daughter. Due: May 9, 1948.
Sire: Langwater Helios. 9 A. R. daughters with records up to 1018 pounds fat.
Dam: Witchwood Artless, 13348—693—GG.
13762—685—5yrs—365



LANGWATER MIDNIGHT (Sire of Rainbow)
29 A. R. daughters with records up to 804 pounds fat.
By Langwater Moonlight. Out of Langwater Recollection 2d. 13818—707—C



WITCHWOOD ARTLESS (Dam of Gartless)
See records above
By Langwater Ambassador. 32 A. R. daughters with records up to 806 pounds fat.
Out of Homestead Reveller's Lovelorn, 458—G; 553—DD

A few outstanding young bulls of similar breeding for sale.
Write for pedigrees and complete information.

PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner

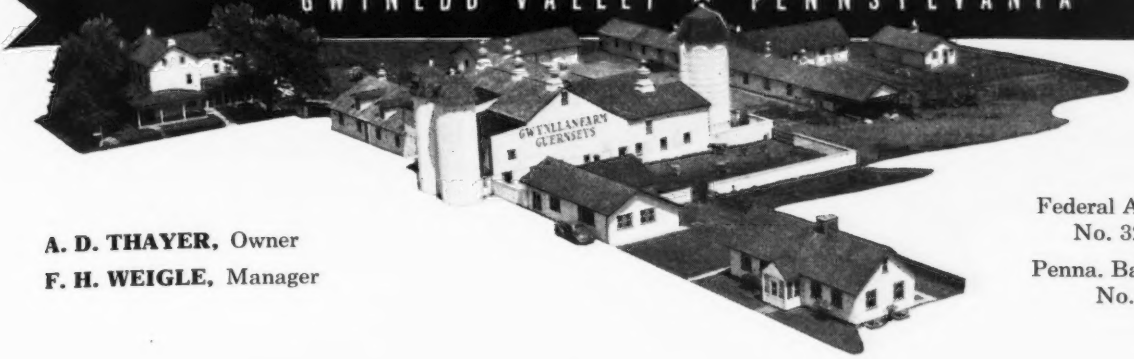
PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED 139370

Please address correspondence to:
E. S. WARREN, Herd Manager

Spring House, Pennsylvania

GWYNLLAN FARM

GWYNEDD VALLEY ★ PENNSYLVANIA



A. D. THAYER, Owner
F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

Federal Accredited
No. 325948

Penna. Bang's Free
No. 930

To Further Strengthen the Green Meadow - Coronation Inheritance in Our Herd . . .

We Selected . . .

FAIRLAWN H. HERMIT

Dropped: March 11, 1943

At least 90 females in our herd carry much the same blood as Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000—a record price). HERMIT will strengthen this Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.—Coronation Rose King, A. R. inheritance in our herd.

HERMIT is sired by Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.—outstanding son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. Hornet is sire of 47 A. R. daughters—4 over 800 lbs. fat. He was in active service at past 16 years of age.

Comes from A Proved Female Line — He is out of a Rose King daughter.

HERMIT is out of Coronation Brilliant, 14581—637—A ($3,500). She by Coronation Rose King, A. R., out of Green Meadow Luxury, 13722—649—F (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters).

He carries the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King on both sides. Through his dam he traces to Green Meadow Rosamond, A. R., and Green Meadow Rosalind, A. R.

Send for our sales list.

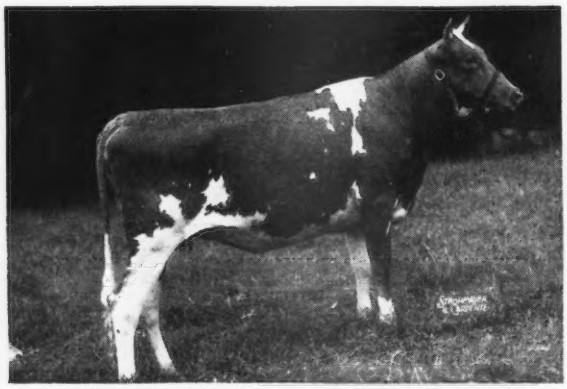
Some especially choice bulls for sale.

GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA

RAEMELTON FARM *offering*

5th Ohio Classic • Columbus, Ohio • September 25, 1947

Here She Is . . .
RAEMELTON LEVITY CHARITY

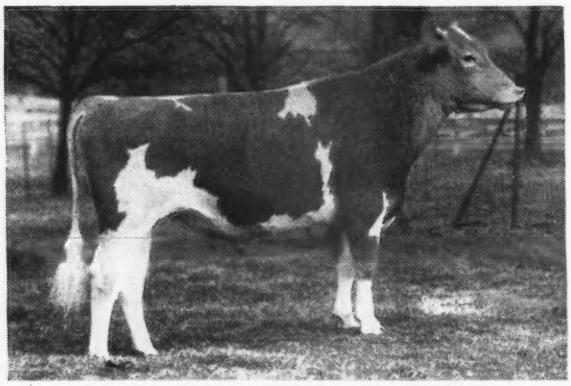


RAEMELTON LEVITY CHARITY

Born: JUNE 2, 1945

Dam: RAEMELTON ROYAL CHARITY
12472—614—Jr3—365C
11522—573—Sr4—365C

A combination of the famous families of Shuttlewick Levity and Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth.



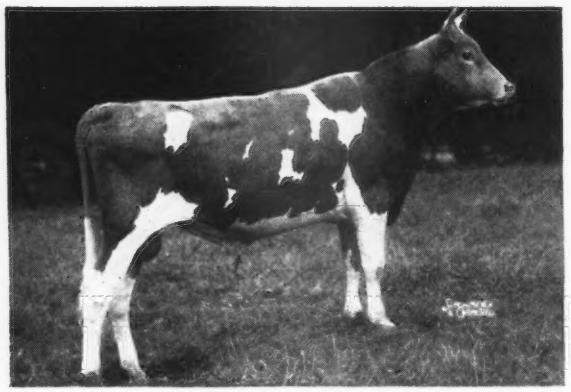
PINE MANOR LEVITY KING

HER SIRE: PINE MANOR LEVITY KING
His sire: Green Meads Taurus
His dam: Green Meadow Levity

Two of his daughters:

Raemelton Levity Mag
13329—635—Sr2—365C

Raemelton Levity Netta
10929—604—Sr2—365



LANGWATER SENTRY

BRED TO: LANGWATER SENTRY
His sire: Langwater Onward
His dam: Langwater Brightness
11128—543—Jr2—365

The cow with the beautiful udder. She will make over 750 lbs. fat this year.

Herd Federally Accredited No. 43001 *Ohio Bang's Accredited No. 4*

RAEMELTON FARM • MANSFIELD OHIO

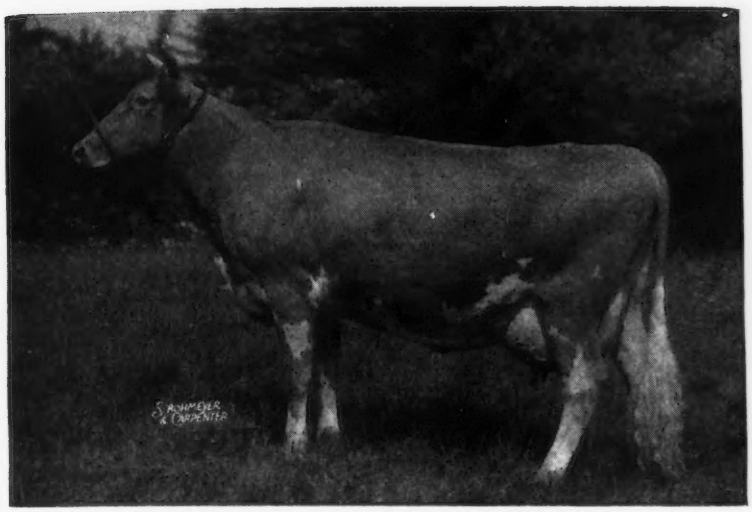
ROGER A. BLACK, *Owner* EDWARD M. BROWN, *Supt.*

A High . . . VERY GOOD

Our Consignment to the

5th Ohio Classic Sale to be held

SEPTEMBER 25, COLUMBUS, OHIO



FRANCHESTER NOVEL GIRL

9884—474—GG
13300—665—5 yrs.—365C (pending)

Served by Langwater Henchman August 8, 1947

Sire: Franchester Noble King
7 A. R. daughters

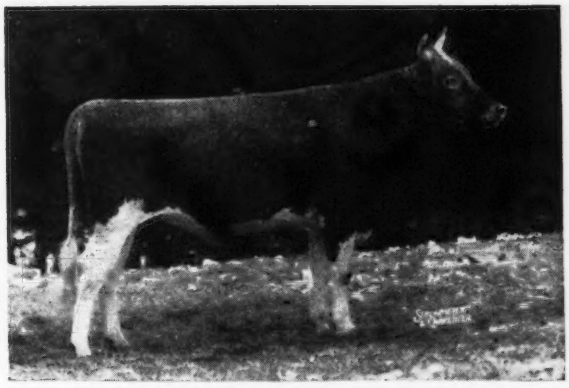
Dam: Franchester Merry Lady
11470—593—G
14711—697—AA

One daughter on Official Test.

Her Yearling Daughter

FRANCHESTER FAIR GIRL Born: May 2, 1946
Is being consigned to the KENTUCKY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOC. SALE, Monday September 29, 1947, at Lexington Kentucky.

Her Sire



FRANCHESTER PHARAOH

(8 daughters at Franchester)
First daughter on test has
10444—482—Jr2—365 in 238 days.

Sire: Langwater Alert
14 A. R. daughters

Dam: Langwater Dora
12374—652—D
15327—833—A

FRANCHESTER NOVEL GIRL and her daughter FRANCHESTER FAIR GIRL are members of a female line called the "Storm Girl Family." The family started from Cherrie Mae Storm Girl a heavy milking strong constitutioned cow that made 718 EE; and has 3 A. R. daughters.

The family is prepotent for good udders, high production and strong constitutions. A 4-year-old granddaughter of the old cow on test has produced 407 pounds of fat in 157 days. Seven females of this family remain at Franchester and others are scattered throughout the northern part of the state. They wear well and get heifers which is a good recommendation for the continuation of any family.

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

MILK - MILK - MILK - MILK

On Saturday, October 4, 1947

We Will Sell The Milking Herd

GEORGELAND FARM SALE - Lebanon, Indiana

A real opportunity to buy the kind of milk cows that pay their way.

For the past few years my sales service has required most of my time and I have been unable to care for my herd as I like—so—**WE WILL SELL OUR MILK COWS ON SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1947.**

- **Official testing for years.**
- **Herd Federally Accredited for both Bang's and T. B.**
- **Sold raw bottled milk for past 22 years—**
  —our first customers are still buying from us.
- **Herd has been rigidly culled.**

POPULAR BLOOD LINES — LINE-BRED TO LEVITY

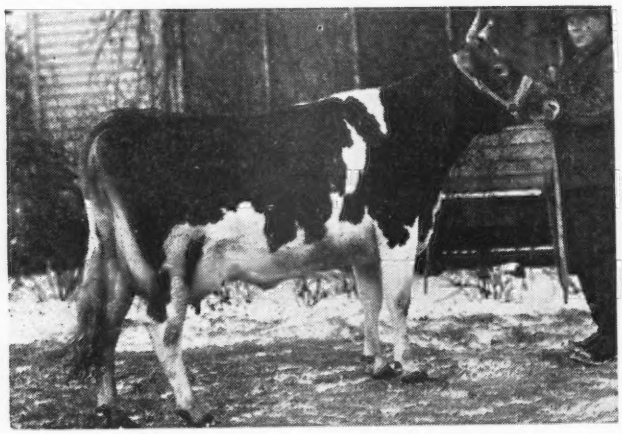
Our Herd Sire — DOUGLASTON BARON VENTRY

A son of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R. (58 A. R. daughters). Crown Prince is the sire of Douglaston Baroness Darling ($8,800), she dam of Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte ($14,000) and Gardenville Supreme ($7,600).

Ventry is out Douglaston Viscountess Valentia, 10316—548—DD (line-bred to Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R.) Valentia is owned by Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland and is making 500 lbs. fat year after year.

The Ventry's have size, good capacity, nice udders.

Here is one of them



Georgeland Baron Pride's Queen
9334—496—Sr2—365—2x milking

The Ventry's have good udders

Her Front Udder

Her Rear Udder

VENTRY is sire of 6 A. R. daughters in the sale. Most of the herd is bred to him.

We also will sell a few daughters of Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign, sire of P. V. Maxim Debbie that sold for $3,000 in the 1947 Henderson County Sale.

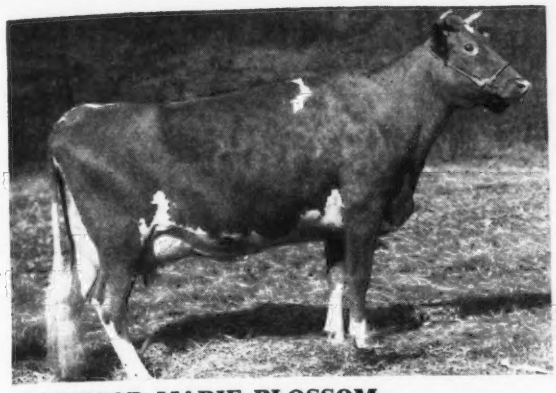
30 4-H Heifers Will Also Be Sold

At the same time and place we will sell about thirty 4-H Guernsey heifers for 4-H boys and girls of Indiana only. These heifers are consigned by leading Indiana breeders who are interested in doing something for the farm youth of the state. Only animals of the highest quality are consigned.

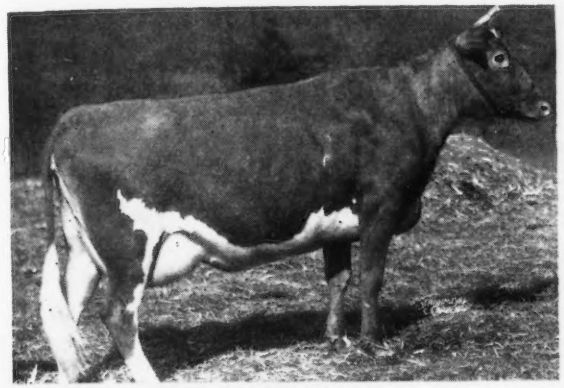
For Calatog Write: THE RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE

31 Years with Guernseys **LEBANON, INDIANA**

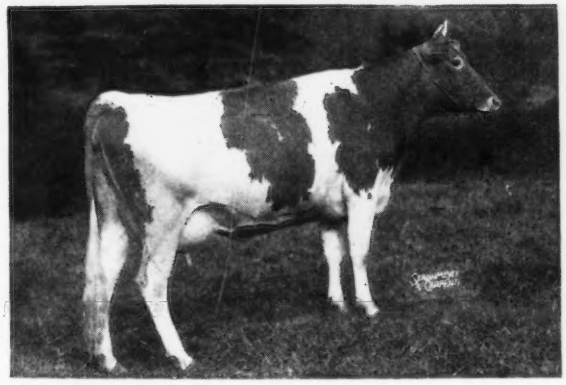
3 Typical Cambra's - All Two-Year-Olds



MAYWOOD MARIE BLOSSOM
Dropped: September 14, 1943; 9031—489—Jr2—307 days. (Still on test).



MAYWOOD HOLLYHOCK
Dropped: November 11, 1943
6780—281—Jr3—365 in 167 days



MAYWOOD DALE
Dropped: April 15, 1944
9031—489—Jr2—365—307 days

Cambra is sired by Langwater Valencian, A. R., and out of Langwater Blanche 2d
13932—651—E
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
LANGWATER BELLEDAME
13459—705—F
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
3 Class Leading Daughters—all in 2-year-old classes.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

Your Choice.

All well-bred—All by Cambra.

All out of proved female lines.

1 . . . **MAYWOOD CHIEFTAIN**
Dropped: September 18, 1946
Dam: Maywood Cara Donna
13444—620—E
14843—716—AA
2nd Dam: Gay Folly's Cara Donna
14494—724—D
4 A. R. daughters

2 . . . **MAYWOOD PETER PAN**
Dropped: March 8, 1947
Dam: Maywood R. Wendy
12807—639—G
A Riegeldale Maywood, A. R.
2nd Dam: Langwater Wendy
11517—572—D
13200—617—A
14953—624—A
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

3 . . . **MAYWOOD ELEGANT**
Dropped: April 19, 1947
Dam: Plato's Ruthie of Frewvale
14402—710—Sr4—365C
3 full sisters to Ruthie—all over 500 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds, including Plato's Ruth of Frewvale with 13573—700—B.

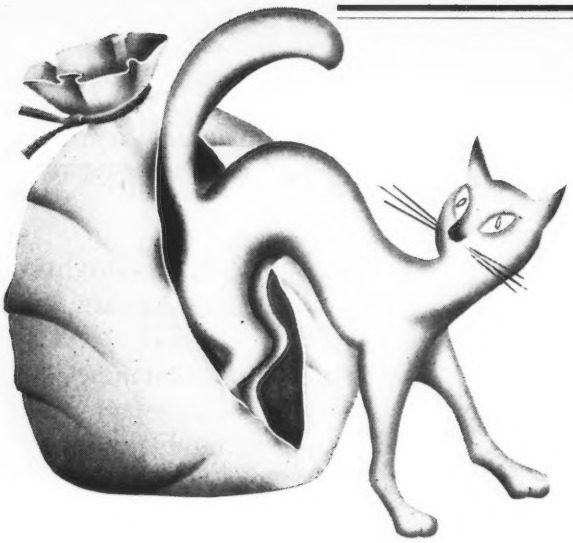
Send for price and complete pedigree on your choice of these three CAMBRA sons.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

CARTER BACHE, OWNER



The Cat's Out of The Bag

This Year's Southwest Sales Are Going To Be Better Than Ever

Don't Overlook These Dates

4TH TEXAS STATE SALE, FAIR GROUNDS, DALLAS, TEXAS
Tuesday, October 21, 1947

10TH OKLAHOMA STATE SALE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Thursday, October 23, 1947

Early Consignments Assure You of a Top Quality Sale

Partial List of Consignors to These Two Great Southwest Sales

Carl Lohmann,
Gulflands,
Port Arthur, Texas.

C. S. Lankart,
Lankart Farms,
Waco, Texas.

Don Danvers,
Diamond D. Valley Farm,
Converse, Texas.

Dr. C. C. Cade,
Cade Guernsey Farms, Inc.,
Converse, Texas.

Glencliff Farm,
Paul R. Johnson,
Independence, Kansas.

Sun Farms, Inc.,
Parsons, Kansas.

R. E. Fees,
Fees Paramount Dairy,
Parsons, Kansas.

George Mueller,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

George R. Nixon,
Nixon's Guernsey Farm,
Springfield, Missouri.

C. D. Marlo,
Repelmar Farm,
Versailles, Missouri

D. H. Sosey,
Lochmead Farm,
Palmyra, Missouri.

R. D. Pennewell,
Flo-Ray Farms,
Palmyra, Missouri

Seco Co., Inc.,
Seco Farms,
Arcadia, Missouri.

St. Albans Farms, Inc.,
St. Albans, Missouri.

Robert Charles Griggs,
Golden Dew Guernsey Farm,
Mustang, Oklahoma.

Berousek Bros.,
Lily Lane Guernsey Farm,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Jerry Oven,
Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm,
Enid, Oklahoma.

J. B. Harden,
Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Kent B. Hayes,
Meadow Lodge Farms,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

E. K. Gaylord,
Gaylord Guernsey Farms,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Tom Cooper,
Tom Cooper Farms,
Ardmore, Oklahoma.

Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc.,
Hopewell Junction, New York.

North Farm,
William S. Cherry, Jr.,
Bristol, Rhode Island.

Glen Farm,
Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson,
Newport, Rhode Island.

Forges Farm, Inc.,
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Langwater Farm,
John S. Ames,
North Easton, Massachusetts.

Wethersfield Farm,
Dudley P. Rogers,
Danvers, Massachusetts.

Kitchener Farm,
Rosaline B. Hayden,
Billerica, Massachusetts

Gayoso Farms,
Wm. R. Kent, Associates, Owners,
Horn Lake, Mississippi.

FOR CATALOGS AND OTHER INFORMATION ADDRESS

MORT WOODS, Sales Manager - ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

PRESENTING... *His Majesty* . . .

LANGMEADOW MAJESTY, dropped: FEBRUARY 28, 1947

HIS SIRE:

Flying Horse Master's Monarch

3 nearest dams average 18386—1010

7 nearest dams, 1 immature, average 15775—877. In 3 generation pedigree appear 10 cows holding 4 World Records and 13 Class Leading records.

HIS DAM:

Hardy's Barbara Bountiful

13757—649—FF; 11399—522—4C

1st Jr. Yearling & Jr. Ch., Ionia; 1st Jr. Yearling, Thumb District Show and Michigan State Fair, 1942.

FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, A. R.
2 Class Leading Daughters
Flying Horse Master's Harp
15687—917—Jr2—365C, **World Record**
Flying Horse Master's Rose
12302—675—Sr3—305C (3x), **Class Leader**

FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE
22558—1154—5yrs—365C, **World Record**
15059—853—Jr2—365C, World Record when made, now **second place.**
(The only Guernsey to make a World Record as a 2-year-old and as a 5-year-old.

CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR, A. R.
First 12 daughters to freshen average 11569.4—533.7, an increase of 1390.5—53.3 over their dams (mature equivalent—3x milking).
Class Leading Daughter
Hardy's Peg O'My Heart
14642—629—Sr4—305C (3x)

AJAX'S HOPEFUL
16678—718—A

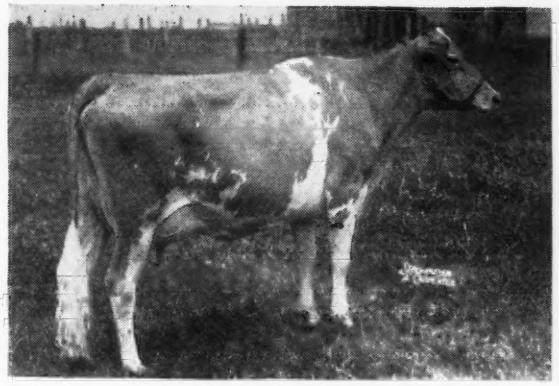
PLAN TO MAKE MAJESTY THE FUTURE KING OF YOUR HERD

Write us for extended pedigrees and prices.

COLBY DALE FARMS
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
JOHN D. McKELVEY, Manager
HAROLD L. HAYES, Herdsman

ANOTHER GREAT COW IN OUR HERD



◄ *Midview's Blossom*

Dropped: August 2, 1936

12639—601—E

14760—717—AA

A full sister to Midview's Bonnie
12473—636—CC

Blossom is by Raider's Ivanhoe
out of the Belle Family.

BLOSSOM and other good cows are being bred to—

RIVEREDGE VALDOR ($7,500)

Select the dam of your next herd sire now . . . VALDOR is already bred to many of our best ones. **THE VALDOR—BLOSSOM Combination might be what you are looking for?**

TULIP POPLAR GUERNSEYS - York, Pennsylvania

SAM F. MEISENHELDER

MAPLE SHADE FARM DISPERSAL

JOHN S. BRANT, Dallastown, Pa., Owner

Sale of Farm and Cattle, Monday, September 22, 1947—12:30 noon D. S. T.
Sale of Equipment, Tuesday, September 23, 1947—12:30 noon, D. S. T.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 126960 State Bang's Free No. 9928

67 HEAD

3 Bulls — 36 Cows (8 Vacc.) **11 Bred Heifers** (6 Vacc.) **17 Open Heifers** (3 Vacc.)

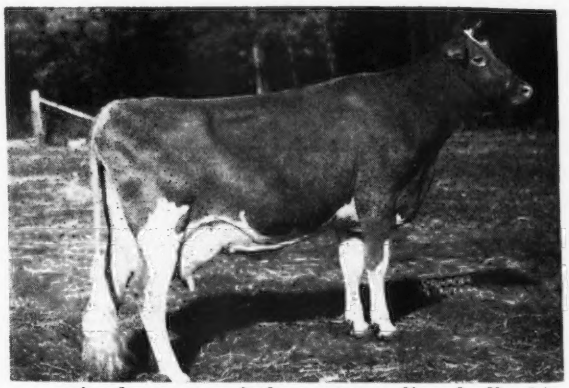
A most profitable commercial herd which Mr. Brant has assembled during the past twenty years through careful addition of choice females from time to time and particular care in selection of herd sires. Some of the bulls used had a great influence in York County herds where they were rotated among some leading breeders in the original York County bull association. The herd has been on continuous Herd Improvement Ass'n. test since 1926.

Sale of 121 acres fully equipped dairy farm and cattle, Monday, September 22, 12 noon. For details about the farm and equipment to be sold send for folder.

LOT 1 in the sale-service sire to 20—**Coldspring's Royal**—Born: November 3, 1945. He a son of Count Sterling that is by Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice, 15597—698—D, 15784—712—A. Classified V. G. with excellent in general appearance, rump, body capacity and rear udder.

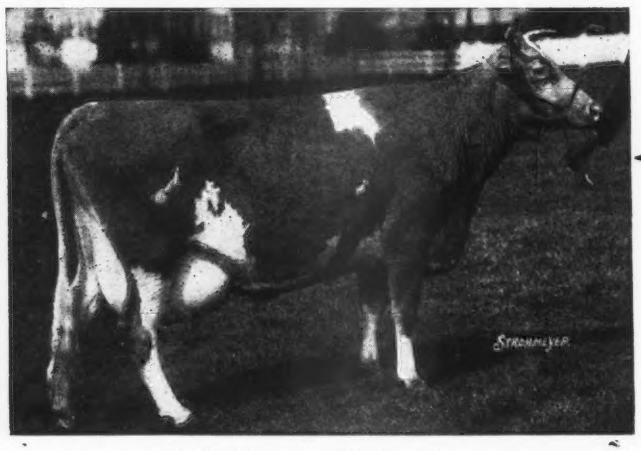
Dam of Lot 1:

Sterling's Rhoda Viewster →
10021—514—GGG
15211—804—Jr3—365
Classified V. G. with Excellent in dairy character.



The sire of Lot 1, Count Sterling is rapidly being recognized as one of the outstanding bulls, his daughters in public sales, bringing top prices. Sterling Irene topped the 1947 State Heifer Sale at $1,650. This young bull of "Royal" blood is sure to leave his mark into whatever herd he will go. He has, type and production, inheritance of rare merit.

We find in the sale 8 daughters of **Riveredge Alert's Pilot**



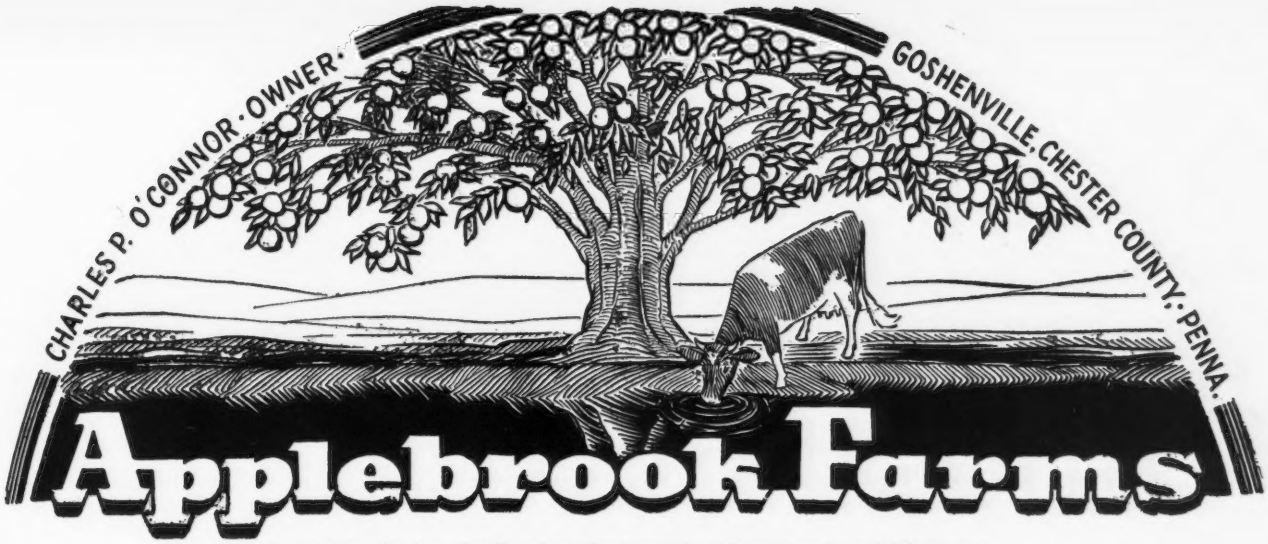
← Sire: LANGWATER ALERT
Dam: CRESCENT ULTRA PRIDE
15077—880—C
14294—833—AA
Life-time production 125638 milk, 7068 fat in 12 years 23 days.

FLYING HILL ROYAL TROUBADOUR—(Flying Hill Prince Royal—Flying Hill Trilby, 18321—807—AA), has 16 daughters in sale and is service sire to 12. His first four daughters completing test in C. T. A. (2X) per day, averaging 464 lbs. fat.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa. Wm. H. Juzi, Field Secretary. Ph. 4-4062



Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

Our Junior Sire . . .

FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S INTERIM

Doubles up on the inheritance of Green Meadow Portia, A. R.

Great Females are Behind this young sire

Sire: **Fairlawn Peerless Actor**
In service at Fairlawn Farms, Inc.
A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., and out of Bright Lad's Actress. ⟶

Dam: **Fairlawn Peerless Emerald**
9147—441—FfF
14347—727—B
A daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., **that is a maternal brother to Coronation Potentate, A. R.**—former herd sire at this farm. Both are out of Green Meadow Portia, A. R.

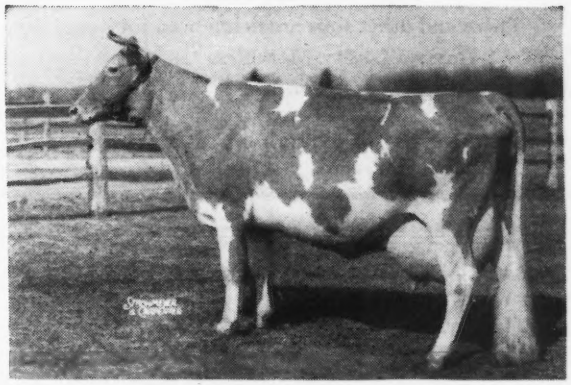
Dam of: **Fairlawn L. Hyalite**
10442—571—Jr2—365C
Sold in the Fairlawn Guernsey Sale, 1946, for $625

We are using Interim on the Coronation Potentate daughters. Interim calves will be coming right along now.

Reserve an Interim son today out of a good A. R. cow. We have a choice bull calf for sale now. **He carries 3 crosses to Peerless close-up.** He is by Interim (see above) and out of Fairlawn Peerless Etty; 11240—618—DD, a daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.

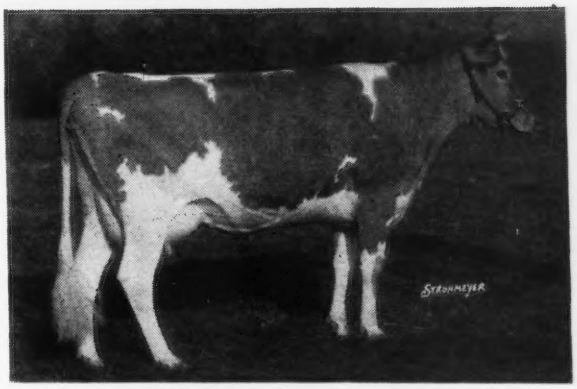
Send for Price and Pedigree

His Paternal Grandam



BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS
19146—980—Jr4—365 (Class Leader 3rd Place)
2nd—3 yrs.—N. D. S., 1937

His Maternal Great Grandam



FRANCHESTER SAFFRON
9980—556—BBB
13987—795—A

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

Donald G. Brown, Herdsman **Mail Address, Route 3, West Chester, Pennsylvania**

Leafy Lane Farm

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

A Few Recent Additions to Our Herd

WOODACRES ROYAL LADY MAB

A daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. On the bottom side she traces to Langwater Mab, 14949—830—D, a daughter of Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

KITCHENER FEARLESS IONA

A daughter of McDonald Farms Fearless that is by Myhaven King, A. R., out of Aiyukpa L. Queen, A. R.

On the bottom side she traces to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock (noted production sire).

These and other tops are being bred to

Gayoso Levity Matchless

Kenfleur's Golden Alert

Send for list of available bull calves.

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

New Price Schedule

Effective December 1, 1946

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	Ditto (Two color) 20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$1.25	$1.75	$2.25
14	14" Square	1.75	2.00	2.50
30	14" x 16"	2.00	2.50	3.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	1.00 (pocket loose-leaf)		
62	14" x 17"	3.25	3.75	4.25

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

124 17½" x 23½" 7..50

(On cardboard, suitable for framing).

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK

Telephone 3522

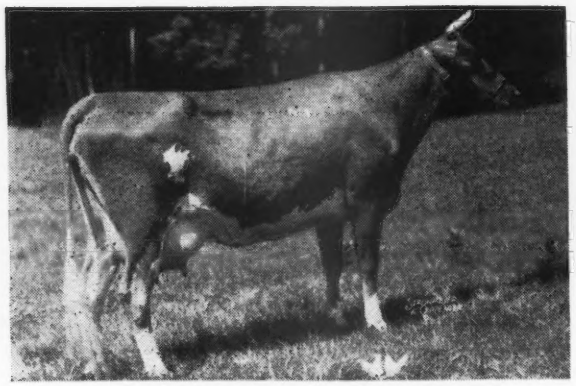
A Line-bred STEADFAST with 37% of the blood of King of the Meads—traces to the Wisteria family

GREEN MEADS WIL-DEAN

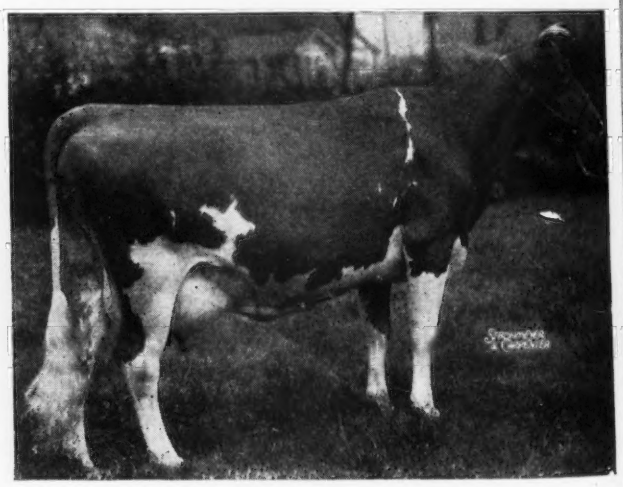
Dropped: DECEMBER 3, 1943

His Maternal Great Grandam →

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAISY
13844—770—GG, 16560—848—BB
1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons



GREEN MEADOW WISTERIA
10722—600—G, 15963—807—A
4 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters

WIL-DEAN is being mated to the daughters of BRANDTJEN'S BEACON to further strengthen the STEADFAST blood in our herd.

BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota

GUERNSEY SALE

Wednesday, September 17, 1947

WALTONA FARMS - MEDINA, OHIO

41 - REGISTERED GUERNSEYS - 41

25 COWS :: 10 HEIFERS :: 1 YOUNG BULL

This herd has been on D.H.I.A. and A.R. test for 21 years. The foundation stock consisted of 4 daughters of Upland's Vaillant, bred to Searchlight's May King Laddie, a son of Brookmead's Searchlight, one of the first proved Guernsey bulls in Ohio.

Bred and fed for profitable production, selected for size and udders, every animal in the sale has a pedigree with lifetime records throughout. These amazing long-time records are made with a minimum of grain feeding.

Mr. Hach has worked for 25 years toward an ideal—we think you will like these cattle, the first which he has sold.

Selling all his milking herd except a few aged cows.

Catalogs available about August 25.

Sale held at the farm 2½ miles south of Medina (30 miles south of Cleveland), on State Rt. 3, starting at 12:30 P. M.

Herd negative to State Bang's test.

WALTONA FARMS R. D. 1 Medina, Ohio

WALTER & LYRA HACH, Owners

FRED D. KOONS, Medina, Auctioneer

Sale managed by The Old Phoenix National Bank, Medina, Ohio.

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

LAUREL LOCKS GENUINE'S DAUGHTER GOES TO TEXAS

We congratulate Mr. H. F. Taylor of North Star Guernsey Farm, Powderly, Texas, for his good judgment in selecting this fine calf.

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Can we be of help to you?

If you are in need of a herd sire.
If you want to buy some females.
→ Don't Overlook The ←
Russell George Sales Service

We are in a position to
sell your herd at private treaty or at public auction
Write us for details and we shall be pleased to discuss your problems.

We can supply you with
One—Two—Three—OR A CARLOAD when in need of Guernseys.

30 YEARS WITH GUERNSEYS

RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
Lebanon, Indiana

ABBELEA FARM · Little Valley, New York

consigns

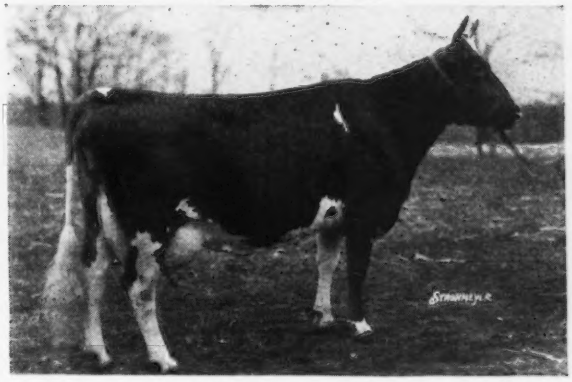
WESTERN NEW YORK SALE
September 10, 1947 - Fair Grounds
Little Valley, New York

ABBELEA FARMS EASTERN QUEEN

Born: April 28, 1946

Sire: **Forward Farms Eastern Bond**, a son of Vagabond's Steadfast and Franchester Soubrette, 11682—600—Jr4—365.

Her Maternal Great Grandam



ROYAL'S CONTENTMENT
12564—601—E 16696—815—A

Dam: **Roberta Royal Duchess**
7940—372—8yrs—HIR (pending)

Here is a real nice heifer—ready to breed to your own bull.

ABBELEA FARM - Little Valley, New York
EST. C. L. CARR & SON, Owners

AT LYNDALE - - It's the GOLDEN family that predominates

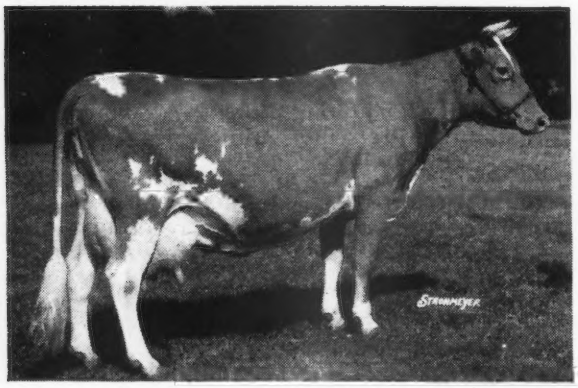
108 HEAD All except 10 carry at least 2 crosses of Glenburnie blood lines.

A HERD SIRE — From the Princess Hera Family — GLENBURNIE CAVALIER

Dropped: August 12, 1940 13 Daughters In Milk

CAVALIER is sired by Glenburnie Independent 2d, A. R., that is by Glenburnie Independent, A. R., out of Lady Mary of Pinebrook, 13215—600—EHI; 14578—669—BHI; a daughter of Pencoyd Crusader, A. R.

HIS DAM



←GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA
11631—596—G
14019—696—AA
6 A. R. daughters

CAVALIER is a maternal brother to Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 14312—658—G; 16118—735—E; 17442—832—BB; that sold to Paul M. Jones, Snow Hill, Md., at the Gardenville Dispersal for $2,750.

Two full sisters, daughters of Princess Hera 3d, sold for $3,000 and $2,100 respectively, in the Gardenville Dispersal. Hera 3d topped the 1941 N. J. State Sale at $3,000.
Bull calves raised on order. If you need a sire rich in the best of Glenburnie blood lines—why not select the dam now.

HEIFERS FOR SALE

We have 10 or 15 heifers that we will sell between now and fall. Your choice of the crop. Plan a visit and look them over, or write to us for list of available stock.

LYNDALE FARM - Box 308 - Kingston, New Jersey

J. LESLIE YOUNG, Owner • T. B. Accredited 520435 - Bang's Free No. 10 • JAMES P. SPURLOCK, Herdsman

---

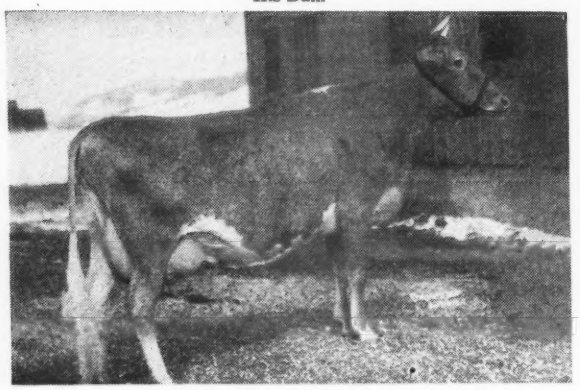
His calves are arriving . . .

McDONALD FARMS KANE

Born: JULY 21, 1945

Sire: McDonald Farms General
His first 3 daughters now on test.
General is a daughter of Smuggler Farms Reward Lass, 15019—629—BB
S. & G. Ch. E. S. E., 1939; S. &. G. Ch. Ohio, 1939; S. &. G. Ch. N. D. S., 1940; S. &. Gh. Ch., N. Y., 1940.

His Dam



McDONALD FARMS GEORGIA
10644—558—G
A daughter of Myhaven King, A. R., he sire of: McDonald Farms King's Kella ($13,500 top price all time for a bred heifer).

Georgia is the dam of:
McDonald Farms High Jilda
On Test in 270 days has, 9404—462—Sr2 (365).

We have Kane sons for sale out of good record cows.

MARSH FARMS

CLARENCE MARSH, Owner CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

LAST CALL

for Reservations on the

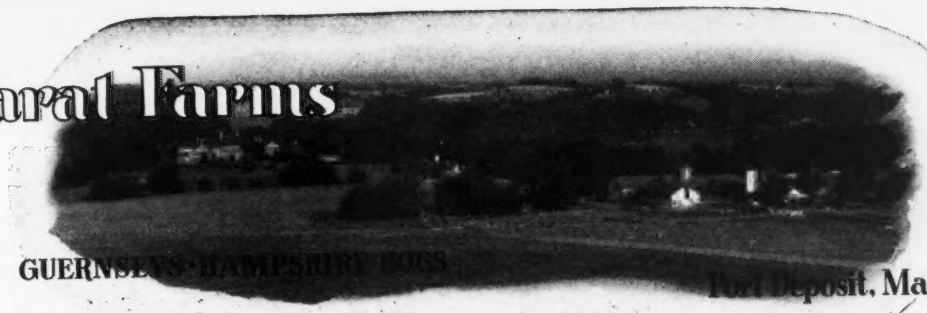
GUERNSEY SPECIAL

The one sure way of overnight accommodations at the National Dairy Show. The Boston Special car on Boston and Albany train number 35 can be boarded at Worcester, Springfield and all regular stops. New York passengers can make connections at Albany. This is your last opportunity to write for reservations to the Promotion Division,

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

See time schedule and prices in August 1 issue of Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Page 284.

Mt. Ararat Farms

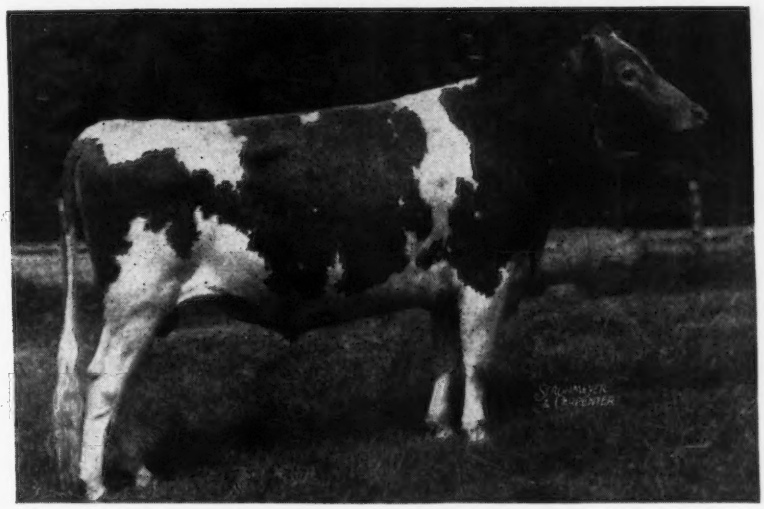


GUERNSEYS · HAMPSHIRE HOGS

Port Deposit, Maryland

A Fancier out of Queeniemae

WE WILL SELL A HALF INTEREST OR LEASE



MT. ARARAT DAUNTLESS

Dropped: December 10, 1944 Photo taken at 2 years of age

A number of his daughters are in our herd. They look most promising and we feel confident that you'll like them. He has just completed a year's service in the Maryland Artificial Breeding Co-op. Association. His 7 nearest dams average 795 lbs. fat. He is line-bred to Prediction, Supreme's Janice, Foremost Noble Girl, Valor's Faithful, May Royal's Valor, etc.

HIS DAM

FOREMOST QUEENIEMAE
13179—615—FF
Sold for $4,500. Full sister to Foremost Prestine, 15822—788—B. Queenimae is a daughter of Foremost Noble Girl, 13608—726—FF, 15433—807—DD.

HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM AND HER FULL SISTER

McDONALD FARMS ALLEEN (LEFT
10325—619—E, 11135—703—AA
McDONALD FARMS DANICE (RIGHT)
10946—616—GG, 13734—746—AA
Member of undefeated Get in 1940; 1st Produce, 1940. DANICE is the dam of McDonald Farms Fancier, the sire of DAUNTLESS (see above).

Send for complete details and pedigree on this well-bred sire.

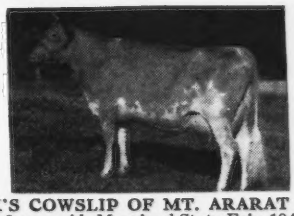
DAUNTLESS MAY BE LEASED OR WE WILL SELL A HALF INTEREST.

MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY
3 star sow. Register of Merit No. 115

MT. ARARAT FARMS

Port Deposit, Maryland

DONALDSON BROWN, Owner
VERE S. CULVER, Manager
EVERT G. DENNY, In charge of herd

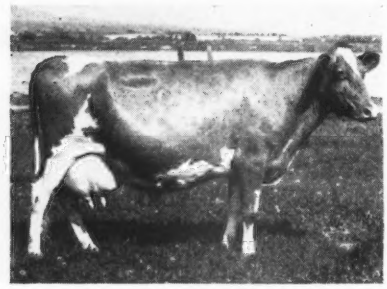


REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT
First 2-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1946

PRESTDALE FARM GUERNSEYS

10 years old

FILL THE PAIL



PLEASE THE EYE

DUKE'S COLUMBINE OF PRESTDALE
A descendant of the Ruby Family
9080—482—GGG 610 T. M.
9831—509—AAA 610 T. M.
11138—605—AAA 610 T. M.

2 A. R. daughters up to 592 lbs. fat in Class AAA 610 T. M. Idaho State Dairy Queen 1945. Sons of this cow in service at Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho; Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho; Highlawn Farm, Payette, Idaho and L. B. Winget, Boise, Idaho. Her next son is ordered.

Bull calves of similar breeding for sale occasionally.

New Plymouth, Idaho

C. J. PRITZL, Owner ORVEL E. WALKER, Herdsman

Wood Creek Registered Guernsey Farm Dispersal Sale...

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1947,

Starting at 12 o'clock noon, at the farm, located 1 mile south and 3½ miles east of Boeing Plant, Wichita, Kansas.

38 Head—Cows, Bred Heifers, Open Heifers, Herd Bulls and Calves including:

7 head—5 & 6 yr. old granddaughters of Langwater Count.

20 head—6 mo. to 4 yr. granddaughters of Langwater County Squire.

1—3½ yr. old granddaughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

2—3 yr. old granddaughters of Gaylord's Arbiter.

2—5 yr. old granddaughters of Meadow Lodge Rex's Western King.

2—4 & 5 yr. old granddaughters of Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarion.

2 herd bulls, 2 & 4 yrs. old, both sons of Langwater County Squire.

Also several well-bred bull and heifer calves under 6 months.

CATALOG ON REQUEST

C. H. Pugh, Owner

407 Union Nat'l Bank Bldg., Wichita 2, Kansas

AT AUCTION

Monday, September 22, 1947

La Fayette Farms—Tallahassee, Fla.

45-Choice *and* High Producing Guernseys - 45

A complete dispersal of top quality cows and heifers that are profit makers at the pail. Every mature animal must make us a profit or else . . .

Type in this herd is also a MUST so each animal is not only a producer but is a beauty as well.

30 High Producing Grades - 30

Including a grade Holstein that has milked as high as **94 lbs.** a day. This herd of grades are all bred to registered Guernsey bulls. Every female to be sold is right for immediate profits on your farm.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

Tom McCord Sales Service

Park Ave. — Montgomery, Alabama

John Bussey — Columbus, Georgia — Assisting

Type Classification

2 EXCELLENTS
14 VERY GOOD
37 GOOD PLUS
12 GOOD

65 HEAD

All the cattle are home bred

56 Classified Very Good on Dairy Character

8 Classified Excellent on Dairy Character

LONGEVITY . . . The oldest 22 of the 65 head averaged 11½ years of age. Further proof that cattle have long life on the Sunny side of the Arbuckles.

PRIMROSE FARM

Mort Woods
ARDMORE · OKLAHOMA

SEE THESE CATTLE AT ALL THE LEADING SOUTHWEST FAIRS—
We will be there.

Indiana Sales are a Good Place To Buy Cattle

THEY COME THROUGH . . .

Two Indiana Cows Sold in the 1946 Fall Sale Have been Classified Excellent.

Another Indiana Cow sold in our 1943 Spring Sale. Just Classified Excellent.

See our advertisement, Page 361 of this issue. WATCH FOR FUTURE INFORMATION ON THE 16TH INDIANA FALL SALE IN COMING ISSUES. We will continue to offer the same high quality cattle as in the past. Cattle that combine type and production with full pedigrees.

Write E. T. WALLACE, Secretary

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

Hickory Manor Farms

Introducing: Our Junior Sire
WELCOME-IN VALENCIAN
Born: JUNE 4, 1946

Sire: LANGWATER CHUM, A. R., 13 A. R. daughters. Junior and Grand Champion, Ohio State Fair, 1941. A daughter, Welcome-In Chum's Bonnie, 13989—641—G, sold in the 4th Indiana Spring Sale, May 9, 1946, for $3,400.

Dam: LANGWATER COMPANION, 10712—518—A, a daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. Companion has 2 A. R. sons and 2 A. R. daughters. Welcome In Forward's Compliment, 7022—323—Jr2—305C—818 T. M.; Welcome In Forward's Companion, 9663—444—Jr3—305C—892 T. M.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED

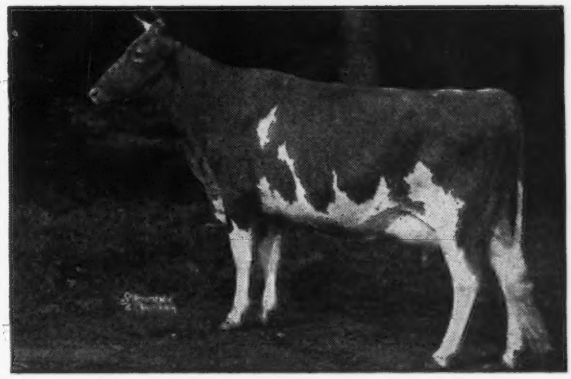
Hickory Manor Farms

VINCENT J. GILLEN—VICTOR GILLEN, Swanton, Ohio
DONALD FATCHETT—MORGAN WALTERS, Blissfield, Michigan.
Please address all correspondence to:
VINCENT J. GILLEN, SWANTON, OHIO

Inheritance—Type—Production

ST. JAMES CHAMPION BOBBY
Comes From a Great Female Line

His Dam



ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE

15215—774—C
17303—915—A
15014—734—8yrs.—305C
Class Leader 4th Place
} Highest tested daughter of Langwater Philosopher

(Now at Curtiss Candy and will be mated with one of their sires in hope of producing a future sire for use in the Curtiss Candy herd.)

Production + Show Type
Barbee was Sr. and Gr. Ch., D. C. C. 1941 and 1942.

Add this proved inheritance to your breeding program through a Bobby son.

RANSOM FARM • Homewood, Kansas

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on US 50-S

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

W. G. RANSOM, Owner — W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

The Starr Farms

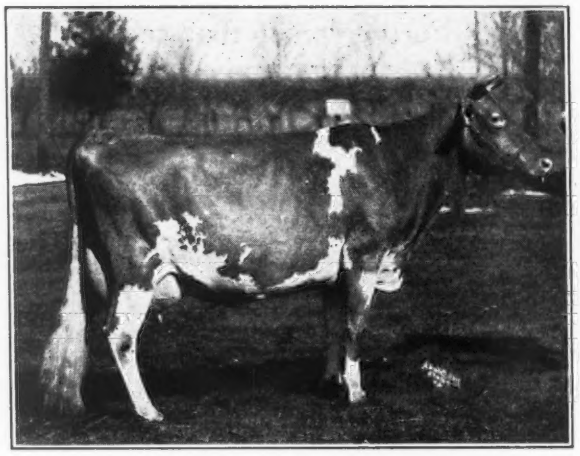
ROSS MARTIN
Owner

ELKHART, INDIANA
September 1, 1947

Pure Bred Guernseys

This Cow Family For Sale!

These FOUR Descendants of Imp. County Flower of Langwater



1) LOMA SUPREME'S FLORA Born: September 2, 1938
13721—611—C—1095
11862—489—AA—1095
Bred on July 27 to LANGWATER MONOPOLY OF STARR FARM

2) LOMA SUPREME'S ALINE Born: October 3, 1938
12722—527—A—1095
Bred on April 1 to LANGWATER PLUTO OF STARR FARM

3) LOMA SUPREME'S BARBIC Born: June 26, 1941
15010—648—DD—1095
11558—519—FF—1095
Bred July 30 to LANGWATER MONOPOLY

4) LOMA SUPREME'S FLORENCE Born: October 3, 1941
10707—507—GG—1095
Bred February 4 to MAPLE LANE LUCILLE'S PHARAOH

Twelve daughters and granddaughters of this cow family are being retained in our herd. These youngsters are crowding out our good old cows. All will be placed on test for records as they become fresh.

Here is a foundation herd of merit with records.
Stop at the STARR FARM and see them for yourself.

JULIUS MOY, Farm Manager Phone 18-F-5. EDWARDSBURG, MICHIGAN

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 541520 MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE CERT. No. 10355

BURGER'S PLACE

"THE HOME OF REAL GUERNSEYS"

We haven't got the world's biggest herd of pure bred Guernseys, but by gum we have bred, and own, Primrose Lea of Burger's Place, the world's best senior four-year-old Guernsey cow.

Primrose Lea finished July 6, with a record of 14059—5.7%—802—305C (2x) as a senior four-year-old (pending).

By using the Dean Rice conversion table, page 1411, May 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal, converted to 365 days (3x) it is 19963.7—1140.2, thus making Primrose Lea undisputed world champion senior four-year-old over all classes. Converted to mature basis, it is 20526.5—1172.3, thus topping by 18 lbs. fat the mature class world record of Flying Horse Royal Rose.

Primrose Lea was not pampered in any way. In fact, her record was made under the most rugged conditions. She was not forced while making her remarkable record. Subsequent records will speak for themselves. Primrose Lea was bred and developed by us, as was her dam. A bull of similar breeding from us, should do as well for you.

Our herd is clean and will be classified shortly.

Watch future issues for more complete story on Primrose Lea. At an early date we will show her picture and give all her records to date.

ALBERT BURGER, Owner **ENCINITAS (San Diego County) CALIFORNIA**

LANGWATER DEPUTY is being bred to our COMMANDER Daughters

COMMANDER OF WARE combines the blood of King of the Meads—Rex—County Squire—Hardwick.

PROVED INHERITANCE

He is sired by Green Meads Prospect, A. R.—a son of Green Meads Queen Phyllis, 12015—655—GG; 14481—826—C. Prospect is a full brother to 3 cows that average 706 lbs. fat—all immature.

NO BLANKS HERE - - PROVED PRODUCTION TOP and BOTTOM

Dam: **Rex's Joy of Ware**
12038—605—GG
13111—645—A
Her sire carries 2 crosses to Bournedale Rex, A. R.

2nd Dam: **Joyful of Ware**
12182—620—F, 14394—712—AA
3 A. R. daughters.
She is by Langwater Hardwick, A. R., out of a daughter of Golden Belle's Royal, A. R.

We have fourteen daughters of COMMANDER in our herd. They will all be tested as they freshen.

COMMANDER IS NOW FOR SALE

You can see his daughters — Check his Get

Price and pedigree gladly furnished.

FIVE STAR RANCH

WARE WOOLEN COMPANY, Owner **WARE, MASSACHUSETTS** JAMES J. O'NEIL, Manager

C H I C A G O 1 3 I L L I N O I S . .

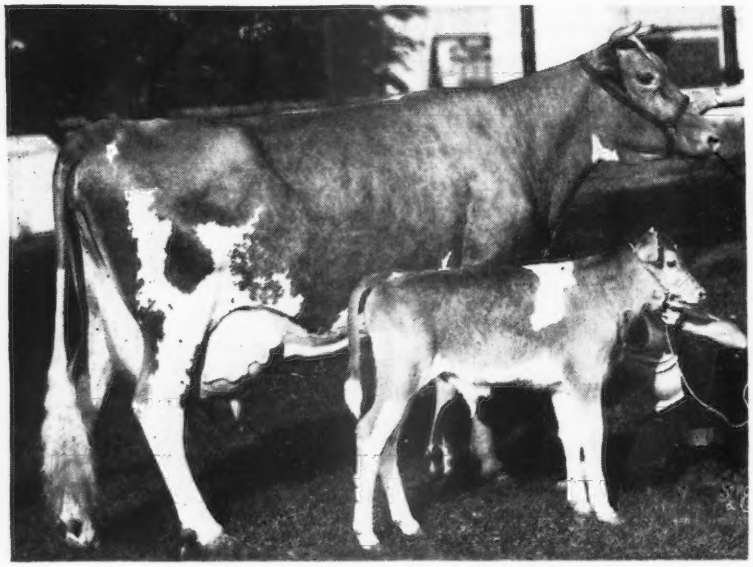
CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

On June 25, the Curtiss Candy Company herd consisting of 114 head were classified by official classifier, Elmer Hansen, with the following results: 8 "Excellent", 53 "Very Good", 47 "Good Plus", and 6 "Good". This includes several 2 year olds, whose classification is pending the completion of their record.

Below are pictured the 8 "Excellent" cows that have an average score of 93.26.

(Left to Right): St. James Philosopher's Barbee; Pansy's Patsy of Meadowlane; Quail Roost Noble Primrose; St. James Philosopher's Sally; Calculator's Marigold; Meyer Farm Viola; Spot of Vanity; Afton's Golden Marie.

The top record of these eight cows average: 14214 milk 710.5 fat
(6 of the 8 records in immature classes.)



QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE
AND HER SON,
CURTiSS CANDY NOBLE CURTiSS,
BY CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY CHUM

"PRIMROSE" was given a score of 95.5.

VISIT OUR GUERNSEY EXHIBIT AT THE ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, INDIANA, KENTUCKY, MISSOURI, IOWA, NEBRASKA, KANSAS STATE, KANSAS FREE FAIR, and OKLAHOMA STATE FAIRS. ALSO, THE DAIRY CATTLE CONGRESS AT WATERLOO, IOWA.

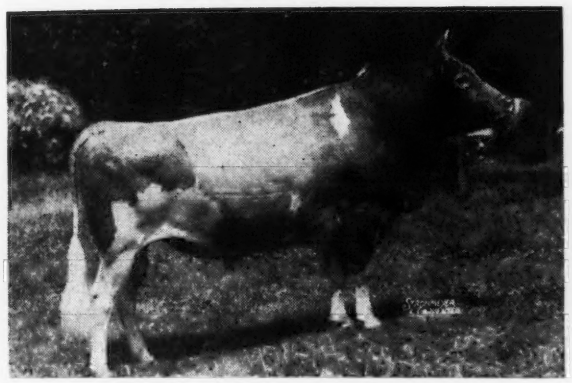
LIVESTOCK DIVISION OFFICE: CARY, ILLINOIS—TELEPHONE, CARY 5412

A Junior Sire . . .

Welcome-In Perdiction

Dropped: November 12, 1944

His Sire



LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R.
44 A. R. daughters—1 over 800, 1 over 700, 15 over 600
The paternal sisters to PERDICTION have met with buyers' approval in the sales ring.

His Paternal Grandam

LANGWATER CRESCENT
12447—606—E
14432—735—BB
3 P. R. sons, Langwater Helios
Full sister to: Langwater Moonlight, A. R.
Sire of Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005—A, she dam of Langwater Golden Girl ($8,000).

DAM: LUCIA OF SCIOTA TRAIL, 11694—542—AA. Classified Excellent.
A daughter of Barbara Ann of Elgercon, 14015—656—AA (2 A. R. daughters).
"Lucia" is a maternal sister to Barbara Ann's Angela, 12531—653—DD.

PERDICTION calves are just beginning to arrive. He is being bred to our daughters of LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR, A. R., and PINE MANOR CONVOY, A. R.

Send for our list of available Bull Calves

PETER B. LEHMAN, Owner
R. F. D. No. 4, DECATUR, INDIANA

• **LEHMAN'S DAIRY**

1904 Fritzlyn Farms 1947

Consign to . . .

Pennsylvania State Sale at York, Pa.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1947

FRITZLYN JEANETTE 5TH — of the famous Jeanette Family

Dropped: April 6, 1943 (Sold Open).

Sire: VALOR'S FASHION, sire of 34 A. R. daughters, son of Langwater Valor out of a great producing daughter of Langwater Foremost.

As you can see; she was good as a calf and she is good now.

Jeanette and 3 daughters

(reading left to right)
Dam: **Fritzlyn Jeanette**
13617—617—G
13833—642—BB

Dam of 4 A. R. daughters, two of their records over 700 lbs. fat, including:

Fritzlyn Jeanette 2d
15817—702—A

Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d
10972—469—G
11809—534—EE

Fritzlyn Jeanette 5th
8959—484—Jr2—365C

Another Jeanette daughter

FRITZLYN JEANETTE 4th
13106—629—GG 14898—730—E

Daughters of Jeanette 3d and Jeanette 4th on test now, both milked up to 50 lbs. Reserving a son of Jeanette 3d for a future sire.

* * * * *

FRITZLYN V. S. ELEGANCE—Dropped: February 13, 1945

Sire: Fritzlyn Valor's Successor, son of Valor's Fashion, sire of 34 A. R. daughters.

Dam: Fritzlyn Faithful—two records over 730 lbs. fat.

Dam: Fairlawn L. Elegance, daughter of Coronation Leader, A. R. Sold for $15,000.

Bred: January 25, 1947 to Caumsett Flashlight (Sold for $3,200 at Auction) Son of Caumsett Dynamo.

Dam: Caumsett Island Psyche, 13206—744—DD

FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

Two Moves Direct from the King Row . . .

KENTUCKY SCORES . . .

A DAUGHTER OF MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER

A SON OF MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA

GO TO

THE KENTUCKY STATE SALE—LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY—SEPTEMBER 29, 1947

Note—The Dams of the two bulls in the Kentucky State Sale have records over 800 lbs. fat. We are proud to consign a member of this class.

For the 800 pound Bull Class . . . We Consign . . .

MALE

GOLDEN GRANGE O'PAUL

Born: February 19, 1947
Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA
Dam: GOLDEN ARROW LULU BELLE
13643—671—DD, 16223—804—A

FEMALE

GOLDEN GRANGE R BELLADONA

Born: May 7, 1946
Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER
Dam: GOLDEN GRANGE BEULAH
10753—568—Jr4—365 (pending)

For Catalogs Write: Mr. Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., Louisville 7, Ky.

COMPLETE DISPERSAL

On September 16, 1947—The entire herd of Samuel Frank and Son of LaCrosse, Indiana, will be sold at Auction.

Sale will be held in New Sale Pavillion—Golden Grange No. 2—6 miles South of Huntington, On State Roads 9 and 37.

40 Registered and High Grade Guernseys—T. B. and Bang's Tested—20 Registered—20 High Grades— Herd Sire: A son of Langwater Golden—Herd on D. H. I. A. Test—July Average over 40 lbs. fat.

Write Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Indiana.

TWINKLER...

The Twinkler Calves are Arriving

LANGWATER TWINKLER

Dropped: May 10, 1944

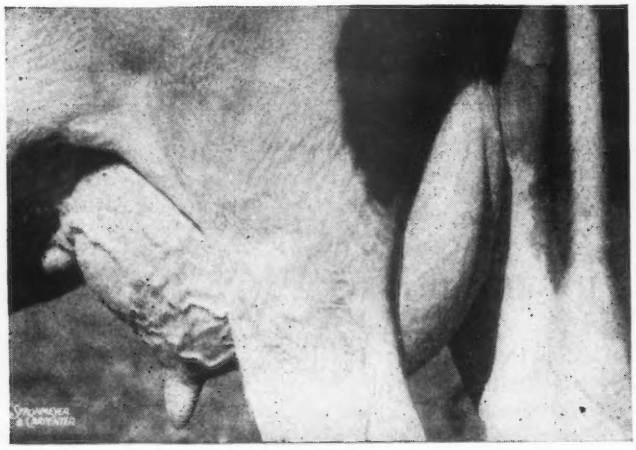
The blood of this great brood cow is predominant in the pedigree of our senior sire, Langwater Twinkler.

LANGWATER HONORIA
13264—698—G 17270—937—AA

2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters. 1 with over 850; 2 with over 700; 2 with over 600.

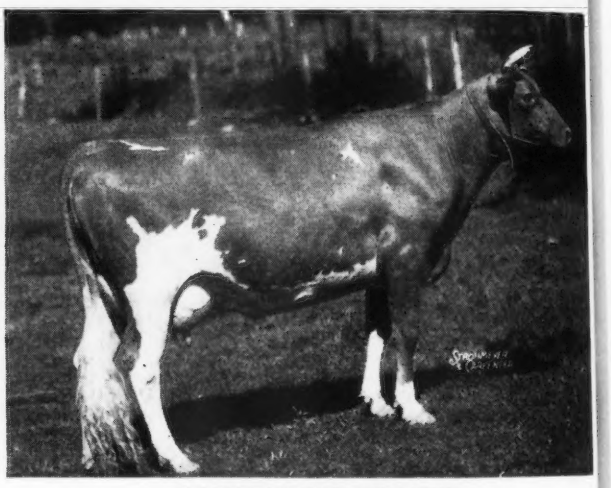
TWINKLER is sired by Langwater Commando, that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of the great brood cow, Honoria (see above).

His Dam



Udder of
LANGWATER TWINKLE
11336—624—GG

A Maternal Sister



LANGWATER TINKLE
14262—624—GG

TWINKLER is out of Twinkle (see above). She is by Langwater Valencian, A. R., and out of Langwater Tinkabell, 15412—767—B. Tinkabell is by Langwater Moonlight and out of Honoria (see above).

See our August 1, 1947 advertisement for more details on this good young sire. HIS SONS ARE FOR SALE. At this time we have an especially good TWINKLER out of Sunshine Paula. **Send for prices and pedigrees on our TWINKLER calves.**

SANGAMO VALLEY FARMS - *Mahomet, Illinois*

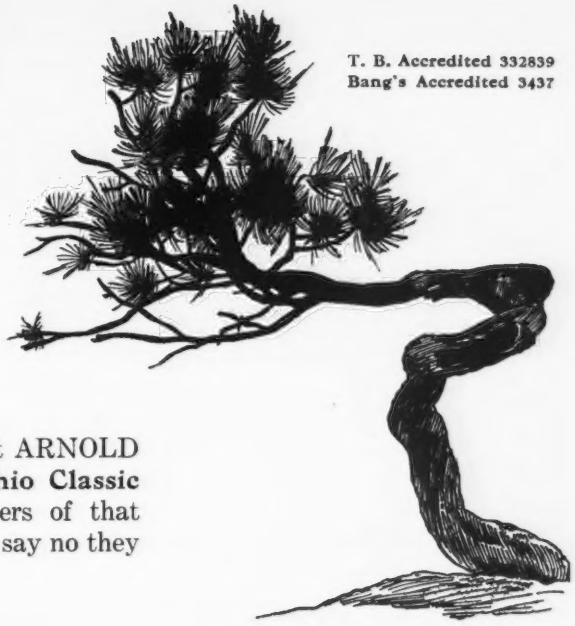
DON C. ROBERTS, Owner BILL SIEDSCHLAG, Manager

LONE PINE FARMS

BUCYRUS * OHIO

D. G. ARNOLD, Owner **PERCY L. JONES, Manager**

T. B. Accredited 332839
Bang's Accredited 3437



BAD POLICY!
AGAINST ALL RULES!
WE CAN'T DO IT!!

So said Percy when the committee selected our oldest ARNOLD daughter and a milky younger half-sister for the **Ohio Classic Sale**, yet here they are—consigned—for the members of that committee are tough. They don't give up. When you say no they can't hear.

Lone Pine A. Charlotte
Born: Dec. 26, 1944

Fresh: April 29, 1947
On test, has 2964—140—Jr2—365 in 75 days.

LANGWATER ARNOLD
Sold for $5,500
14 nearest dams average 714. Seven daughters on test milking 40 lbs. daily as 2-yr.-olds.
Clearfield Shirley
Sold Ohio Classic, 1946, for $1,900.
Lone Pine A. Lady
Sold at 3 mos. of age, Indiana, 1945 for $900.
Lone Pine Masterpiece
Sold E. Beaty Fall Sale, 1946 for $1,200.
Lone Pine Damon
Sold Wooster, 1946 for $1,000.

LONE PINE CAROL ANN
7541—354—GGG

LANGWATER VALENCIAN
6 A. R. sons, 28 A. R. daughters
Langwater Honeybloom
10325—523—GG
14411—732—A
Charlescote Vanity
15549—708—G
Langwater Lively Lass
11813—672—G
Langwater Golden Girl
9750—532—GG
Sold for $8,000

LANGWATER LORNA
15001—773—AA

VILLA WAY CAROLER
Lone Pine Carolette
10510—536—GG
Sold Ohio Classic, 1946 for $2,700.
Classified VG.

MARFUSA OF LONE PINE
6357—332—GGG
7420—385—CC (974)

Lone Pine A. Rosemarie
Born: Aug. 22, 1945

Bred: to **Lone Pine Don**, son of **Arnold** and Douglaston Lady Dorothea, 629—G, 809—A.

LANGWATER ARNOLD
See above

LONE PINE ROSEMARY
8736—417—GG
On retest, in 265 days has 11578—526—5yrs—365.

LANGWATER VALENCIAN

LANGWATER LORNA

CORIUM SLOGAN'S MARCUS
26 A. R. daughters
Villa Way Moonstone
15091—725—B
Corium Marcus' Pallotta
12775—620—A (730)

JUNE ROSE of COWHAM FARM
14664—706—AA
14257—643—4A
Campus June Rose
17487—825—C
Rosalie of Lone Pine
12021—571—AAA

VALLEY PRIDE FARM

Consigns to the

Utah Inter-Mountain GUERNSEY SALE

In the Coliseum • September 25 • Ogden, Utah

Two Top Females

Double Granddaughter of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis

(1) **VALLEY PRIDE NANNETTE**

A three-year-old—fresh August 20, 1947

Sire: WANDAMERE PHYLIP
Dam: VALLEY PRIDE NETTIE
A daughter of Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R.

(2) **VALLEY PRIDE NESTA**

A twenty-month-old—bred heifer

Sire: McDONALD FARMS DAIRY LAD
Dam: NANCY ANN OF VALLEY PRIDE
8947—459—6yrs—305—(2X)

Sires in Service

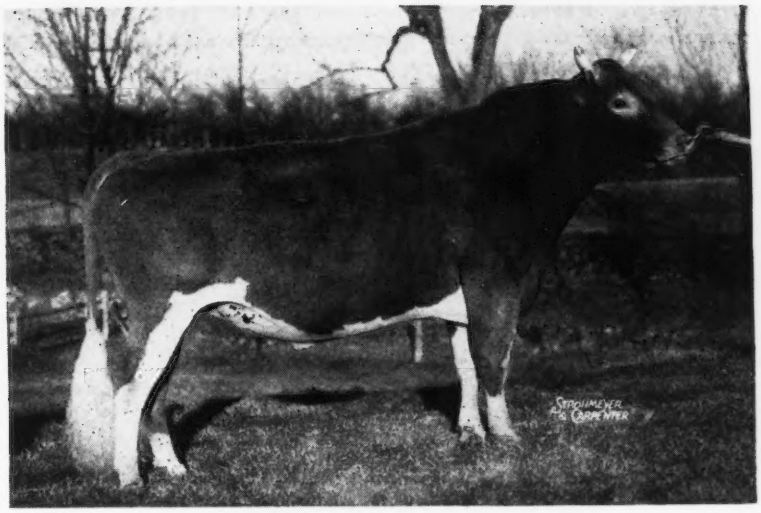
Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R.
Wandamere Phylip
McDonald Farms Dairy Lad

VALLEY PRIDE FARM

Burlington, Washington

MERLE MILLER, Owner

PRESENT HERD SIRE



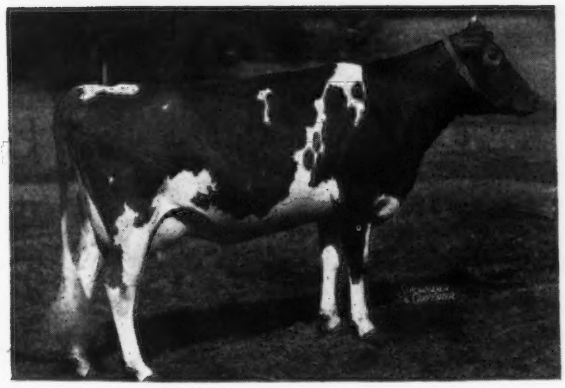
LANGWATER LIVELY LAD
Born: March 20, 1942

A Combination of the best of proved Langwater inheritance

LIVELY LAD is sired by Langwater Countryman, A. R. out of a 672—Jr2-year-old daughter of Langwater Valencian, A. R. He traces to Langwater Country Flower (4 granddaughters and 4 grandsons sold for $101,000).

LIVELY LAD has been bred to daughters and granddaughters of the 3 bulls featured on page 1861, June 1; page 46, July 1; page 384, August 1, Journals. The result has been most gratifying as you can see

A Lively Lad Daughter
Out of Wolfpen Atlantis



WOLFPEN CHRISTMAS EVE
8039—368—Jr2—305—3x—208 days

OTHER LIVELY LADS ON TEST

Wolfpen Nocturn
8526—410—Sr2—305—2x (pending)
Wolfpen Actress
10718—541—Jr2—305—3x—279 days
Wolfpen Brightness
7793—336—Jr2—305—2x (pending)
Wolfpen Novelty
6668—274—Jr2—305—3x—143 days

LIVELY LAD CARRIES INHERITANCE AND BREEDING THAT IS IN DEMAND. HE IS BY COUNTRYMAN, THAT IS A FULL BROTHER TO LANGWATER ROMULUS.

WOLFPEN FARM

SOUTHBORO, MASSACHUSETTS

CAMERON BRADLEY
MRS. J. D. C. BRADLEY
STUART MALCOLM, Herdsman

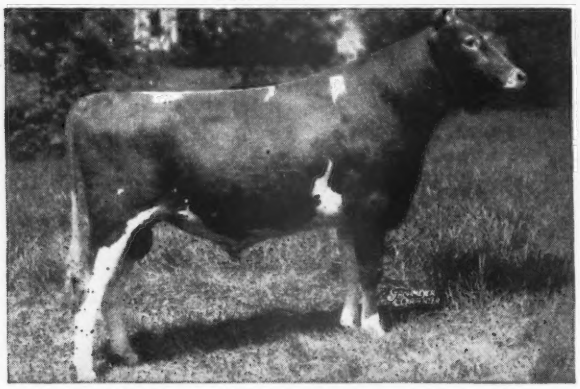
Chedco consigns . . .

To The Topsfield Sale

September 15, 1947 - Topsfield, Massachusetts

A Yearling Heifer — **CHEDCO SELINA** — Born: June 11, 1946

Her Sire

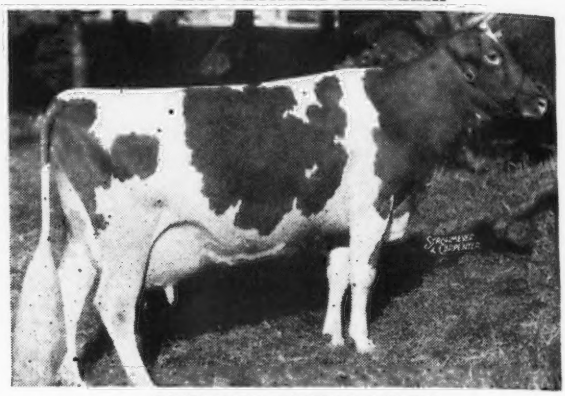


FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL

Sire of:
Chedco Angelica (sold for $2,000, Topsfield, 1945). 11085—603—Jr2—365C
Chedco Starlass (sold for $1,200, Topsfield, 1946).
Chedco Anita (sold for $500, Springfield, 1946, and under 8 mos. when sold).
Chedco Rue (sold for $1,200, Springfield, 1946).
Chedco Lilac 10295—610—Jr2—365C (pending).
Roughwood Colonel Quality 2725—195—Sr2 in 81 days.

HER DAM: CHEDCO SELMA
11132—549—GG; 13907—719—CC

Her Paternal Grandam



ALFALFA FARM LUTE

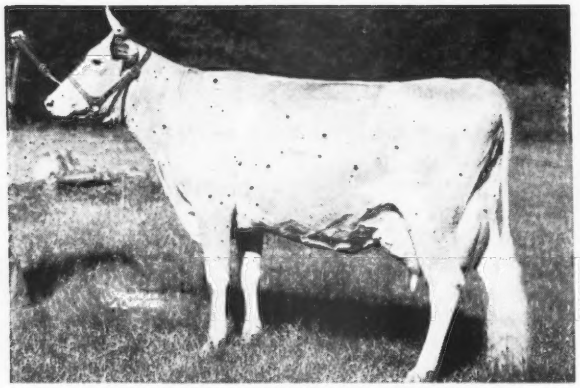
17378—1058—2nd Place—Sr4—365C

1st Prize, 3 yrs. & under 4, Topsfield, 1938. 1st Prize, Produce of Dam, N. D. S., 1940. 3rd Prize, Dairy Herd, N. D. S., 1940. Dam of Flying Horse Royal Lute

12811—747—GG 14113—806—A

A granddaughter of CORONATION LEVITY, 15252—867—A.
A daughter of CHEDCO CORONATION KING (16 A. R. daughters).
Highest records of his 14 nearest dams average 13671—685. Sire of Chedco Advance, our herd sire, and Chedco Colonel at Flying Horse Farm.

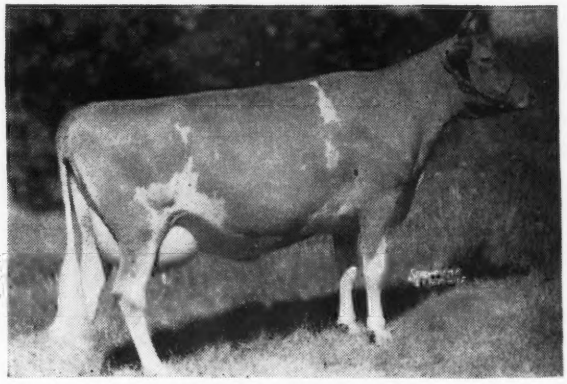
A Paternal Sister to Her Dam's Sire



PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL

11416—669—G 14550—833—DD
Sold for $14,000, Gardenville Dispersal.

A Paternal Sister to Her Dam



CHEDCO LAUREL
13019—684—D

LEVITY—High Production—the Blood that is in Demand

Federal Accredited No. 100024 . . . State Bang's Free No. 20

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager — Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - **50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

Southampton County Guernsey Breeders' Association . . . HEIFER SALE

Saturday, September 20, 1947

HUNTERDALE FARM, FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA

Dr. J. C. Rawls (4) two bred heifers, one due in November to a son of Judy King, the other due in November to the service of the same bull. One of these heifers (Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest, a double grandson of His Majesty of Bournedale—Hillside Joyce, 9134—479—BB). The other by Mapleton's Golden Lad (Glenburnie of Rose Lane—Meadowlane Virginia, 12214—632—FF) and out of Mapleton Lucky Girl, a granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim King. One open heifer by Quail Roost Judy's King (Riegeldale Judy's King—Quail Roost Royal Hope, 11951—605—EE) and out of Southampton Conquest's Belle now on test. The other by Martha's Maxim, a son of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst. She is out of a daughter of Nellie's Butter Boy.

Leslie Boswell (3) one bred due about sale time a line-bred Maxim by Rose Bud Maxim King and out of Francetta's Alice, 11104—492—AA; one bred April 3, to a son of Quail Roost Noble Maxim. She by Maxim Springtime Charlie and out of Rose's Maxim Grace, 8568—463—EE. The open heifer by Quail Roost Rose Max, a son of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose. She is out of Springtime Nellie, 8686—449—G; she a daughter of Maxim Springtime Charlie. This is a beautiful heifer with a full pedigree and should be appreciated.

Butch Hamilton (1) open heifer by Ideal's Maxim, he a son of Clara's Maxim. This heifer is out of Arden's Maxim Polly, 9267—465—FF. Next dam, 8735—428—GG. Polly is by Quail Roost Fawn Maxim.

T. L. Whitehead (2) bred heifers, one due in October, the other about January, both of these heifers are by Clear Spring's Lucky King (Quail Roost Maxim King—Quail Roost Lucky Lady, 13772—754—A. Sold for $1,000, 1941 Quail Roost Sale). One is out of Graceland Max Myrtle, 8378—432—EeE, she by Quail Roost Prince Max. The other out of Bountiful May Susan, a granddaughter of Langwater Caroler.

James R. Elam (1) bred heifer by Quail Roost King Edward (Quail Roost Maxim King—Lucerne's Hildred, 15374—754—A) out of a granddaughter of Foremost's Gay Lad. Due in November.

E. L. Watkins (1) bred heifer due December 1, by Quail Roost King Edward (Quail Roost Maxim King—Lucerne's Hildred, 15374—754—A) out of Queen's Ultra Lassie, a granddaughter of Caumsett Taxpayer.

Max Farrar (1) bred heifer by Butler of Burkes Tavern (Peg's Maxim—Maxim of Burkeville's Ada, 9968—528—C, a daughter of Maxim of Burkeville). She is out of Buddy's Bettie T., 10363—487—Jr4—365 (2x); she a granddaughter of Peg's Maxim.

James H. Vaughan (1) bred heifer by Martha's Maxim (Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst—Lucerne's Martha) Dam: Vaughans Martha, 9551—430—D.H.I.A. in 278 days.

Croasdaile Farm (2) one bred due middle of October by Crown Prince and out of Croasdaile Maxim's Ann, 12476—602—A; a daughter of Majesty. The open heifer by a son of Majesty and out of Croasdaile's King C. Fannie, 9455—478—GG. She a daughter of Quail Roost King Cavalier.

J. C. Rawls (1) bred by Southampton Conquest Select (Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest—Southampton Socute, 14393—619—DD) and out of a granddaughter of Southampton Gold Raider.

J. A. May (1) bred due in September by a grandson of Maxim of Burkeville and out of Chloe of Hickory Hill, 6067—379—Jr4—D. H. I. A. She is a granddaughter of Peg's Maxim.

H. G. Cobb (1) open heifer by a grandson of High Point Prince Maxim and out of a granddaughter of Riegeldale Judy's King.

George A. McKesson (2), bred heifer by a son of Foremost Nobly Born, out of Supreme Flapper, 13023—752—B. This heifer is out of Alice's Red Girl, 4193—212—D. H. I. A. in 105 days. She a granddaughter of Inverness Ace. The open heifer by Midview's Charmer's Lord (Langwater Charmer—Midview's Lena, 10574—543—AA).

W. S. Nelson, Jr. (3) open heifers, 2 by a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, out of Fairlawn's Peerless Dream, 15306—780—C. These two heifers are out of dams that are now on test. The other heifer is by a son of Quail Roost Maxim King, and also out of a granddaughter of the same bull, now on test.

W. M. Camp (2) bred heifers, both by Rockingham Royal Sailor, one out of Camp's Foremost Tulip, 12360—615—FF. The next dam, 12711—565—A. The other heifer is out of a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Victor with, 9682—500—4G, the naxt dam, 11916—664—FF. The next dam, 9007—495—AA. Both of these heifers are bred to Quail Roost Rose Maxim $11,000, 1946 Quail Roost Sale.

W. H. Scott and Gordon Bridges (2) bred heifers. One a Midview-bred heifer by a son of Bournedale Golden Majesty. The other by a son of Quail Roost Crown Prince and out of a tested daughter of Quail Roost Solomon.

Virginia Conference Orphanage (1) bred heifer. She is out of a tested granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim King. She is in calf to a son of Emory, that is out of Riegeldale Viking Isabelle, 14394—772—AA.

Otho H. Wilkerson (1) bred heifer by a son of Blakeford Lord Jim and out of a D. H. I. A. record dam. This heifer is bred to a son of Coldspring's Romulus Premier.

Hillandale Farm (2) open heifers, both by a son of Quail Roost King Cavalier and out of tested dams.

R. O. Elmore (1) bred heifer by a grandson of Foremost Pre-eminent and out of a granddaughter of Maywick.

C. H. Henderson, Jr. (3) one bred to a son of Green Meadow Peerless. This heifer is by Quail Roost May Marion and out of a daughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst. One of the open heifers is by Quail Roost May Royalist and out of Woodvale Hera, 8180—355—5yrs—305C. The other is by Langwater Brilliant and out of Avalon Yankee Diana.

L. B. Gallimore (2) open heifers one a paternal sister to Afton's Golden Marie $10,000 and out of Fairlawn Inga, now on test (Bournedale Inheritance—Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville).

W. L. Young (2) open heifers both sired by Riegeldale Emory's Foreman (Riegeldale Melba's Emory $30,000—Riegeldale Foremost Lady, 12301—628—AA) Riegeldale Emory's Lady, a full sister sold for $1,700 at Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale, 1946.

L. G. Traxler (2) open heifers both by Riegeldale Emory's Viscount (Riegeldale Melba's Emory $30,000—Bournedale Viscountess, 14397—736—AA) and both out of daughters of Quail Roost Lucky King, a noted sire at Sunshine Farm.

W. W. Alman (2) open heifers one by Prince Gippy Noble (Quail Roost Maxim Prince—May King's Gippy Nora, 13267—557—A) the other by Riegeldale Maxim Sensation.

A. Mistr & Sons (2) bred heifers both by Midview Duke, one out of a daughter of Midview's Chieftain with 9300—474—Jr2—365C; the other out of a daughter of Charmer, now on test.

O. T. Fowler and Zeb Gambill (1) bred heifer by Wakefield Yeoman's Prince out of Wakefield Majesty's Eva 9567—524—EE; Very Good. Bred to Grandview Noble Majesty (Quail Roost Noble Maxim—Curtiss Candy Noble Lady, 13556—701—Jr2—365C).

Catalogs sent on request

WARD SNARR, Sales Manager and Auctioneer, Siler City, North Carolina

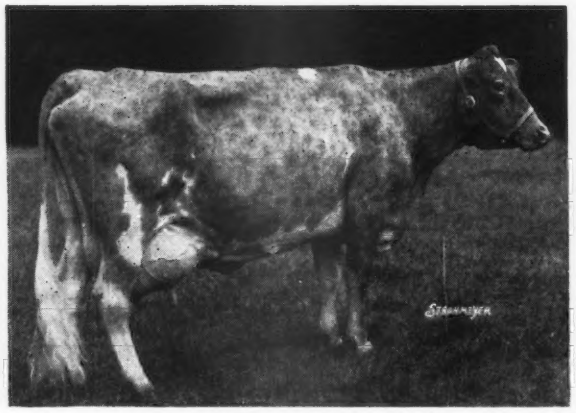
RENOWN

Last month you saw his picture

(See page 375 August 1, 1947 Journal)

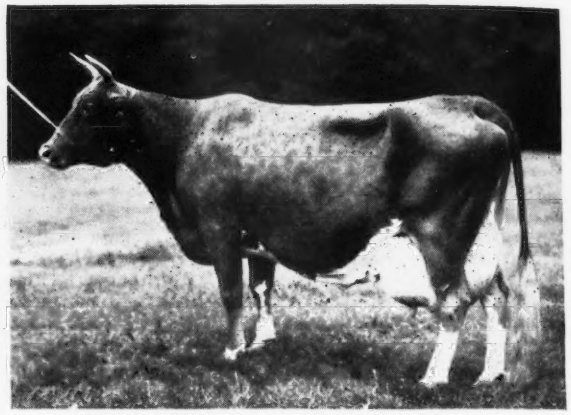
Now we show you some of the cows close-up in his pedigree.

His Paternal Grandam



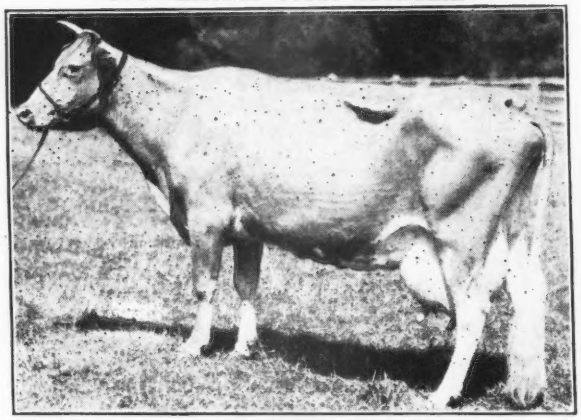
CAUMSETT RONDA, A. R.
14935—661—G
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
She is the dam of Dynamo that is the sire of Renown.

His Maternal Great Grandam



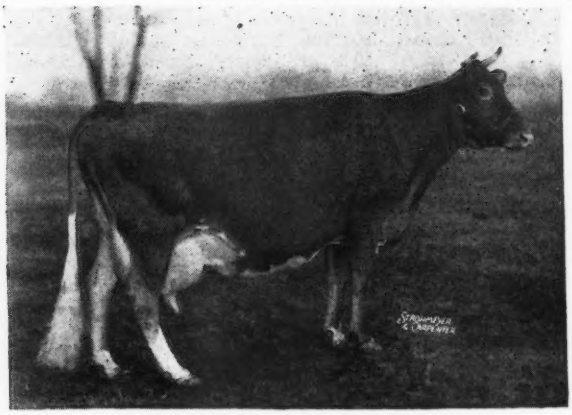
ROYAL'S PEARL OF POMEROY
15174—685—G 13776—623—EE
(Former Class Leader)
16678—750—AA
1st 3-Yr.-Old, N. D. S., 1921. Sold for $12,750 in 1924. 2 A. R. daughters, 1 P. R. son.

His Paternal Great Grandam



CAUMSETT RUBY
13010—733—E
Dam of 5 tested daughters and 2 proved sons. Ruby is the dam of Ronda, pictured above, and she is a daughter of Royal's Pearl of Pomeroy, pictured above. Her 5 A. R. daughters average 14948—734.

A Ruby Daughter



CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL
14384—689—GG 19055—912—BB
(Former Class Leader)
3 A. R. daughters, including Caumsett Eastern Pendant that sold to Curtiss Candy Co. for $4,100 in the 1947 Guernsey Sale. She is by May Royal's Valor, A. R. out of Ruby.

RENOWN in name and breeding fame. All this with Dynamo added. Sons and daughters of Dynamo have sold for over $100,000. **This inheritance is in demand—great cows close-up.**

HENSLEE FARMS • Kingston Springs, Tennessee

EDWARD B. HENSLEE
Owner

Please address correspondence to
EDWARD B. HENSLEE, 139 NORTH CLARK ST.
CHICAGO 2, ILLINOIS

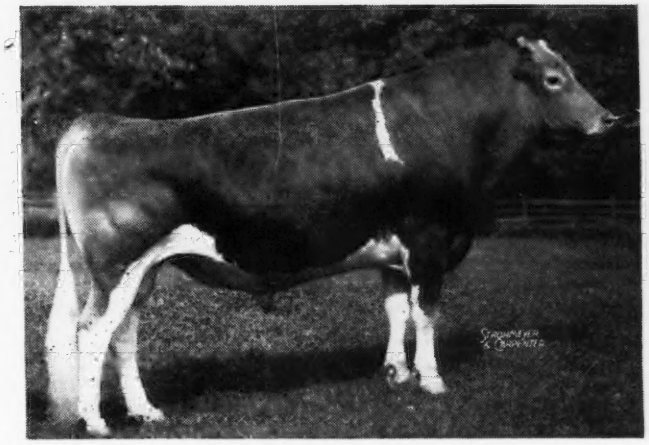
Sterlingold Guernseys

A SIRE THAT IS MAKING GOOD

NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE

His Daughters Are Now in Milk

SIRE:
CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST
30 A. R. daughters



DAM:
CORONATION LEVITY GEM
11431—607—G
Dam of:
Normandy Levity King
Normandy Levity Gem
13027—737—Sr4—365C

While we have had every right to expect great things from Prince, it is gratifying to have our hopes confirmed by his daughters as they come into milk. Three Prince daughters are now on test. All are doing extremely well. One in our barn is milking 48 lbs. a day, making 60 lbs. fat a month as a Junior 2-year-old. One at Normandy Farm, and another at Meadow Lodge, are both making creditable records. Within the next month we shall have four more in milk. Shortly Prince should be a proved bull with some very creditable daughters—half sisters to the many Prince sons that have made good in the show ring for their purchasers.

To the Ohio Classic, Columbus, September 25, 1947

We are consigning a daughter of Prince

STERLINGOLD PRINCESS LORRAINE

This heifer is from one of our best families. She is out of Sterlingold Sherry, 573—Jr2—365C. She by Coronation Levity Prince out of Coronation Golden Rod, 912—AA. Sherry's maternal sister, Coronation Glamour, is a class leader with 703—BBB; and on retest is making between 850 and 900 lbs. fat.

The heifer is bred to Performer, he out of Coronation Memoir, 875—B. She out of Coronation Melba, 804—GG. She out of Green Meadow Melba, 963—FF.

WE BELIEVE THE PRINCESS IS WORTH MEETING AT THE CLASSIC.

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS
INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert.
No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

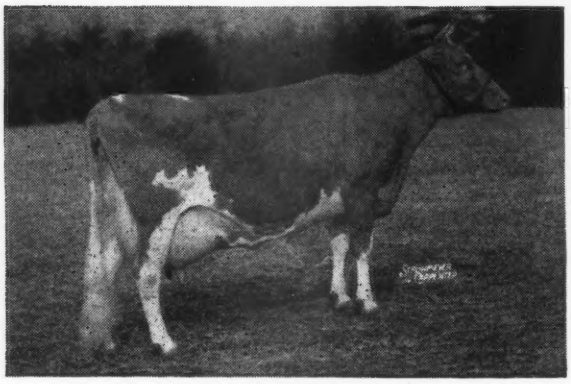
ONE OF THE ROYAL-ROMULUS CROSS

With a Little Beauty Blood Added

Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick

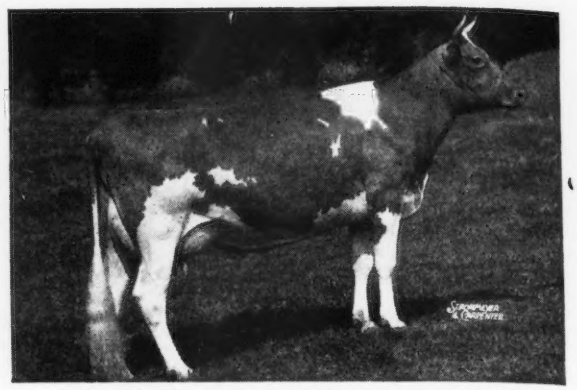
Dropped: April 9, 1943

Paternal Grandam



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
16578—831—A 18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent 93.7 at 12 years of age.
3 daughters classified Excellent

Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BLOSSOM
12433—568—G 14160—639—B
A daughter of Langwater Romulus, A. R., and out of Coldspring's Faithful. 14136—661—GG, 17209—752—A.

You'll like the Benedick's . . . We already have 32 daughters in our herd—5 are in milk.

TWO BENEDICK SONS FOR SALE

One out of a line-bred Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.—the other out of a Foremost Superlative daughter that is out of a Royal Supreme. Send for prices and pedigrees.

HIGHLAND FARMS - ***Glen Rock, Pennsylvania***

J. THOMAS CARMAN, Owner

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM

LAKE GENEVA, WISCONSIN

These sons of our senior herd sire, MEADOW LODGE KING'S SUPERIOR, were purchased in the past year by the following breeders:

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB VICAR
Second high bull in the Waukesha Spring Sale
To EVERETT FREIHEIT, Zumbo Falls, Minnesota

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB VIKING
To Walter and Harold Coleman, Kokomo, Indiana.

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB ORATOR
To J. B. MATHRE, Newark, Illinois

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB PEDRO
To DR. B. A. MCIVER, Lowry, Minnesota

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB BEACON
To NORMAN K. NELSON, Wichita, Kansas

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB SUNRAY
To P. W. DICKINSON, Chicago, Illinois

LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB BELLBOY
To CHARLES WEGNER, JR., Fontana, Wisconsin

WE THANK YOU.

"Looking Forward with Lookout Valley"

WILLIAM Y. GILLMORE, JR. Owner

GERALD M. JENKINS Manager

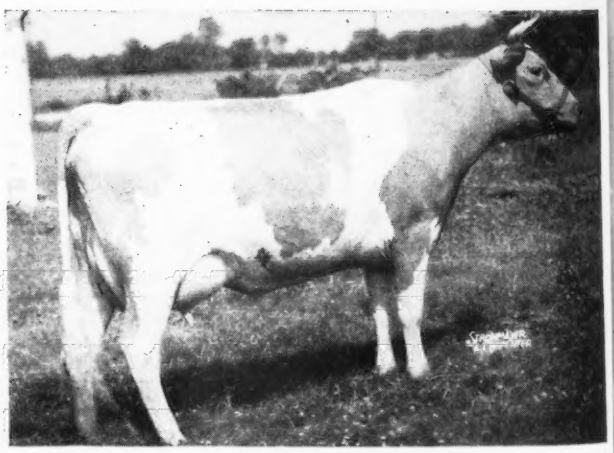
Great Cows Close-Up

SOUTH WIND BARRISTER LAD

Dropped: April 15, 1944

Sire: **McDonald Farms Darnall**
A son of Myhaven King, A. R., and out of McDonald Farms Belladonna, A. R., that is by Foremost Prediction, A. R.

His Dam's Full Sister



South Wind Junbright's Bess
12599—589—6yrs—365

Lad is out of Southwind Junbright's Bertha, 15921—785—C. He traces to Prediction top and bottom.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

RIDGEWOOD FARMS

CLARENCE L. SCHUST, Owner

Covington Road
Route 6, Fort Wayne, Indiana

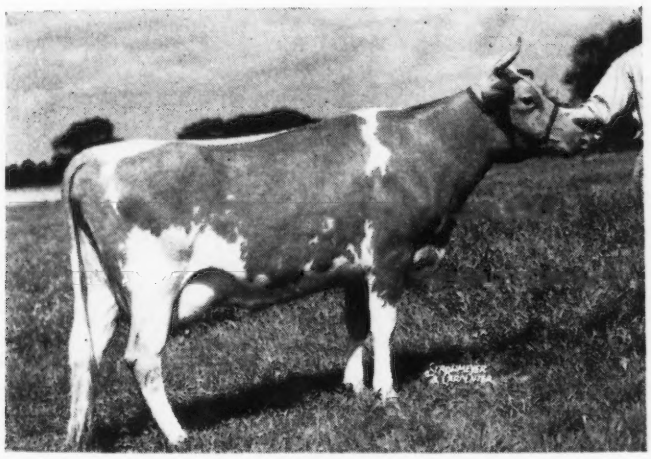
South Wind Farms

REGISTERED GUERNSEY BREEDERS
Fully Accredited

★ EARL GROTH, *Owner* FLOYD KRAUTER, *Manager* OSSIAN, INDIANA ★

DARNALL Is Now An A. R. Sire

	MILK	FAT	AGE
LE CLARIN DELANN	10462	532	Jr2—365 (2x)
SOUTH WIND JUNBRIGHT'S DELIGHT	13021	603	Sr2—365
SOUTH WIND COLUMBINE'S DARLING	11806	490	Sr2—365C (pending)
SOUTH WIND ROSE'S DAISY	8600	478	Jr2—365
SOUTH WIND BESS'S DAWN	10055	441	Sr2—365
SOUTH WIND ANN'S DIANA	9229	448	Sr2—305C (State Champion)
SOUTH WIND RUBY'S DELIA	11555	523	Jr2—365 (pending)



A Typical Darnall Daughter

◀LE CLARIN DELANN

10462—532—G—730 T. M.

Now on retest and going strong. Made 80 lbs. fat in March.

We can now offer DARNALL bull calves for sale.

Bull calves rich in proved Myhaven King—Foremost Prediction inheritance.

A Choice DARNALL out of
One of Our Best Cow Families

CONSIGNED—The Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 25, 1947. SOUTH WIND DARNALL'S ADELLA . . . Dropped: August 18, 1946. She is by DARNALL and out of BOULDER HILL'S ADELLA (see page 419, August 1, 1947, Journal). Her dam made over a ton of milk per month for the first two months and in 100 days she produced 3 tons and 87 lbs. A great cow—a top heifer. DARNALL'S ADELLA WILL BE SOLD IN THE CLASSIC.

EARL GROTH, Owner FLOYD KRAUTER, Manager OSSIAN, INDIANA

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

Telephone: DANVERS 101

To The TOPSFIELD SALE, *September 15*

We Consign a Double Country Flower

WETHERSFIELD NOEL 853948

Born: JULY 28, 1944
Herd No. 639

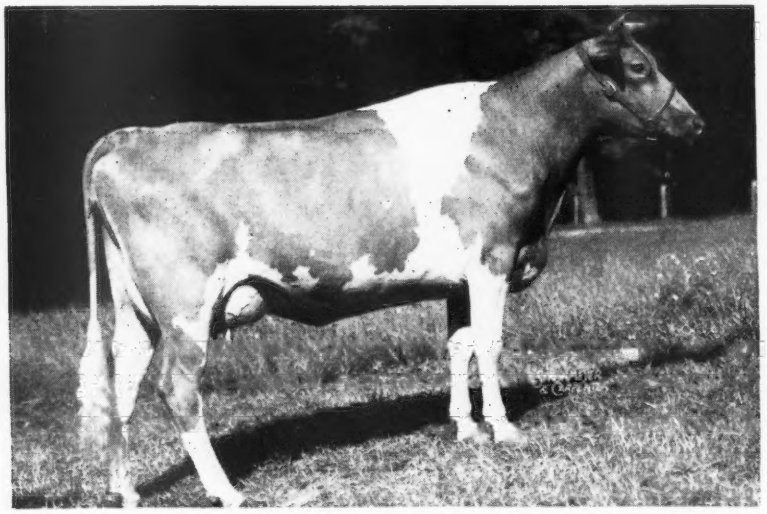
She is fresh, starting very well, will be open, can be returned to be bred to Langwater Patrician, and she looks very well indeed.

LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899, A. R.

- **LANGWATER GRANDEE 227277, A. R.**
  - **LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.**
  - **LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM 307376** 15080—729—AA
- **LANGWATER VALENCIA 304322** 17508—952—A
  - **LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.**
  - **VALENTINE OF LANGWATER 112438** 16950—787—A

LANGWATER NOELLA 769912 6528—329—5 yrs.—365 in 247 days

- **LANGWATER PATRICIAN 252897, A. R.**
  - **LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.**
  - **LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359** 15106—790—A
- **NOEL OF LANGWATER 575500** 12401—562—CC
  - **LANGWATER ASTOR 198385, A. R.**
  - **WOLFPEN NOEL 353936** 12503—637—F



We shall be very glad to have you visit Wethersfield during the sale. We are only 5 miles from Topsfield.

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: It was authorized by the Executive Committee at the May meeting that production credits be published on a quarterly basis and that only total milk and butter fat production for the number of days on test be shown. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

Owner and Record	Age	Days	Total Milk	Total Fat
Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT				
*Blossom's Bright Jidelia	6	365	10424	477
S. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Improver's Jidelia				
*Blossom's Bright Paula	Sr4	365	15520	629
S. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Hardwick's Ultra Lady				
Bondwick's Bonnie	Jr2	365	12205	535
S. Bondwick D. Hardwick's Bonita				
Bondwick's Crescent	Jr2	365	8673	376
S. Bondwick D. Majestic's Crescent of L. G.				
Bondwick's Island Bee	Sr2	365	8109	438
S. Bondwick D. Supreme's Betsy				
¶Carbright's Bertha	Jr2	95	3740	172
S. Carbright D. Haddon's Bertha				
*†Proson's Bonnie	Sr3	225	6065	300
*Proson's Mildred	Jr4	365	11934	528
S. Proson D. Royal's Lassie's Sister				
Adams, Elmer E., Medford, N. J. ARHT				
†B. Adonis' Innocence	Jr2	106	2377	118
S. Burlington's Adonis D. Fairview's Noble Vera				
†Hopemore's Rilma Yeska	Jr3	199	3608	189
§Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon. ARHT				
*Colleen's Cora	Sr4	365	10937	494
S. Walen's Howdah Admiral D. Colleen of Waldo Hills				
†Rancho Judge's Empress	Sr4	100	3994	202
S. Green Meadow Judge D. Rancho Starspangled Empress				
*Western Glow Nancy Lee	Sr4	365	8688	444
S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Lady Nordstrom of Zepol				
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.				
Inverness Alma	6	365	9160	407
S. Benton's New Hope D. Inverness Olive				
†Inverness Eva	Jr3	99	3278	128
S. Nella's King Jay of High View D. Nellie Buttercup of Brookfield				
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.				
Langwater Dewdrop	Jr2	102	4302	171
S. Langwater Onward D. Langwater Honeydew				
*Langwater Maiden	5	365	14602	697
S. Langwater Challenger D. Foremost Labelle				
*¶Langwater Placida	Jr4	107	5764	275
S. Langwater Peter D. Langwater Blend				
Langwater Prize	Sr2	101	3836	149
S. Langwater Onward D. Langwater Bounty				
Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT				
Northmeade Late Valentine	Jr4	354	10430	479
S. Fairlawn Charity's Steadfast D. Fairlawn Augusta				
*Northmeade Merry Scarlet	Sr3	126	4353	200
S. Clay Hill Merry Dancer D. Linwood's Scarlet				
Northmeade Rose King's Rosebud	Jr2	163	4612	235
*Rock Creek Diana	Jr4	365	8363	411
S. Langwater Alexander D. Langwater Damask				
§Anderson, A. E., Hawthorn Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio. ARHT				
*†Hawthorn Crown's Rejoice	5	305	7434	380
S. Foremost Supreme Royalist D. Hawthorn Dolly's Crown				
†Hawthorn Dolly's Wistful	Jr2	305	6648	328
S. Hawthorn Dolly's Warrior D. Dun-Roven Dolly				
*†Hawthorn Rarity's Carol	Sr3	273	7017	395
S. Hawthorn Lassie's Centurion D. Hawthorn Classy's Rarity				
†Hawthorn Rover's Cheerful	Jr2	279	6028	291
S. Hawthorn Rapture's Champion D. Hawthorn Clover's Rover				
*†Hickory Hill Florentine LaNoce	Sr4	279	7062	318
S. Langwater Forward D. Champion Florentine				
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT				
Bournedale Abe's Genevieve	Jr2	365	11660	624
S. Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln D. Bournedale Gertrude				
Bournedale Abe's Geraldine	Jr2	365	9838	527
S. Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln D. Bournedale Gertrude				
Bournedale Muriel Coronet	Jr2	360	11203	641
S. Bournedale Sensation D. Bournedale Princess Coronet				
Ashbrook, Vernon, Pueblo, Colo.				
*Interlochs Blue	10	95	5970	254
S. Interlochs Roman D. Interlochs Blossom				
§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadow Farms, Huntington, Ind. ARHT				
†Circle Drive's G. P. Babs	Jr4	305	6927	287
S. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride D. Circle Drive's Babe				
†Golden Grange Ona	6	305	6611	295
S. Golden Grange Line D. Cascade Onyx				
*†Holdridge Steadfast's Queen	5	305	6201	304
S. Vagabond's Steadfast D. Edinham's Queen Ann				
†Marcander's Beauty's Babette	7	305	6619	304
S. Orchard Lawn's Marcander D. Babette's Beauty				
†Queenie of Busy Biddy Farms	Jr4	305	7720	380
S. Royal Alert of Ridglydale D. Quinella of Busy Biddy Farms				
†Sunny Meadow Farms Dorothy	Sr3	305	6587	332
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Alert's Gamma				
†Sunny Meadows Catherine	Sr2	305	6968	301
S. Lochmead Rex King D. Camilla of Busy Biddy Farms				
†Sunny Meadows Clarinda	Jr2	305	8712	406
S. Lochmead Rex King D. Clara of Sam Brown Farm				
†Sunny Meadows Patience	Jr3	305	6501	295
S. Sunny Meadows King Solomon D. Eva Pet's Queen				
†Sunny Meadows Polly's Pal	Jr3	295	7214	303
S. Sunny Meadows King Solomon D. Bonnie Polly Girle				
Sunny Meadows Warrior's Gloria	Sr2	365	7495	356
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Clara Bow's Belle				
Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.				
Jaebardale's Snowdrift Bond	Sr2	130	5819	251
§Baumgartener Brothers, Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.				
†Grandvu Cavalier's Barbi	Sr2	90	2567	101
S. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Barbi				
†Grandvu Cavalier's Rena	Sr2	100	2848	107
S. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Rena				
†Grandvu Mildred	7	305	9140	396
S. Holly Farm Bravo D. Grandvu Millie				
Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Est., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT				
*†Brian Boru Beda	6	236	6813	304
*†Brian Boru Lively	Jr4	237	6961	345
†Brian Boru Nancy	Jr3	275	7434	334
S. Prince of Goose Valley D. Goose Valley Nanet				
*†Cavalier's Redwing 2d	8	292	7543	362
S. Redwing's Royal D. Cavalier's Redwing				
†Cottage Lily Ann	Jr2	300	7957	344
S. Caumsett Defender D. Brian Boru Beda				
*†Cottage Ruby	Jr3	149	4705	224
†Echo Valley Maudie	Sr4	232	7315	389
†Pilot's Nora of Mill Creek	Jr3	97	2940	139
S. Foremost Shadrack D. Pilot's Nora Patti				
*†Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Chant	Jr4	261	5519	261
Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.				
¶Eastleigh Dolores	Sr3	101	5128	206
S. Lincoln Valor D. Eastleigh Dolly				
*†Eastleigh Rosie	Jr3	94	3691	182
S. Eastleigh Merrymaker D. Eastleigh Rosemary				
*¶Eastleigh Wendy	Jr3	92	4795	228
S. Eastleigh Africander D. Eastleigh Wren				
Beghtel, Flossie M., Rosedale Guernsey Dairy, Indianapolis, Ind.				
†June of Rosedale	5	295	7074	352
S. Carrel's Romulus of Rosedale D. Juanita of Rosedale				
†King's Phylis of Rosedale	Jr3	286	6516	340
S. Valor's Rose King of Rosedale D. Juanita of Rosedale				
Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.				
*¶Eric's Cottie of Brookdale	6	176	9424	491
Graceland Fancy	Jr2	210	8016	345
Graceland Glenna	Sr2	365	10236	519
S. Romany Woods Patriarch D. Romany Woods Light Charity				
Graceland Hope	Jr3	365	12476	580
S. Foremost Concentrate D. Vanity of Graceland				
Graceland Lucy's Lassie	Sr2	365	11409	569
S. Foremost Concentrate D. Lucy of Graceland				
Graceland Vanella	Jr2	103	4083	199
S. Foremost Concentrate D. Vanity of Graceland				
Meadow Lodge Queen Glow	Sr3	365	10695	589
S. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Glow				

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Alanna Sr2 151 5829 288
Endean Odessa Jr2 365 11770 510
S. Valleywood Valiant Crusader D. Oaks Farm Jean
Endean Valnella Jr3 365 14584 716
S. Valleywood Valiant Crusader D. Endean Petronella

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Ladderlook Mona Sr3 119 5399 207
S. Ladderlook Wisdom D. Ladderlook Moonflower

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

*Bethany Star Dahlia Sr3 98 5157 276
S. Franchester Shah D. Fairlawn Dahlia
Dunroming Wistar's Marigot Jr2 365 11087 603
S. Bethany Pola's Wistar D. Marigot of Starr Farm
Franchester Free Itchen Jr2 91 3656 166
S. Langwater Freeman D. Riegeldale Emory's Itchen
Franchester Handy Iola Jr2 95 4450 184
S. Langwater Henchman D. Donna Cain of Elgercon
Franchester Handy Witch Jr2 92 4328 193
S. Langwater Henchman D. Franchester Waterwitch
*Franchester Novel Girl 5 365 13301 665
S. Franchester Nobel King D. Franchester Merry Lady
*Franchester Saint Clarabelle Jr4 101 5648 280
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Clara
*Franchester Saint Joan Jr4 96 5785 279
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Winifred

§Bookey, J. W., Avoca Farm, Everson, Wash. ARHT

†Cedar Cove Blondie 8 305 9018 417
S. Riverdale Belmont's Traveller D. Princess of Cedar Cove
†Glengarry Blanche 2nd Jr3 245 4898 239
S. Glengarry Leader 2nd D. Blanche of Killalana 2nd
†Glengarry Princess 2d Jr3 305 7963 475
S. Glengarry Ace D. Western Royal Princess
†Glengarry Royal Flush Sr3 305 6599 368
S. Fircrest Hope's Senator D. Bellanna Royal Anne's Gem

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Hamilton County Princess Elsie Jr2 365 11721 541
S. Clear Springs' Gay Prince D. Hamilton County Viking Sue
*Hamilton County's Flora Sr3 135 7048 339
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor D. Hamilton County Meadow Blossom

Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Buttercup's Maxim's Louise Jr3 105 3705 156
S. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville D. Greenland Louise
Buttercup's Maxim's Sallie Jr3 293 7666 399
Maxim's Rose Royal Jr3 142 5044 233
S. Rose's Royal Maxim D. Maxim's Mary Rose
Peg's Maxim's May Rose Jr4 286 6977 405
Resolute's Maxim's Marie Jr2 161 6424 300
Rosebud's Maxim's Katie Sr2 328 8626 439
Rose's Maxim's Osa Jr3 105 3838 184
S. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst D. Rose's Maxim's Odelia
*Springtime's Maxim's Elsia 5 105 4818 231
S. Maxim Springtime's Charlie D. Jonathan's Elsia

Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Midview Master's Agnes Jr2 293 8614 400
Rubermont Kate Sr3 328 9138 553

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

Boulder Bridge Salome Jr2 365 9246 487
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Barbara's Josie of Smithdale
Boulder Bridge Sapphire Jr2 365 9610 427
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Butterfat Fashion Primrose
Matchmaker's Pride 7 365 11420 542
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Kerry of Boulder Bridge
Spring Brook's Jayette 6 173 8564 360

§Branstetter, James P., Darlington, Ind. ARHT

¶Woodland Echo Vanity Jr4 128 3972 179
S. Boulder Bridge Charon D. Woodland Echo Sunshine

§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Ka Wa Farms Buttercup Jr2 97 3130 160
S. Versailles Noble Lee D. Valor's Tulip

Briel B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Savage Farm Gem Sr3 105 4389 246
S. Valleywood Valiant Corinthian D. Fox Dean's Hattie
Savage Farm May Girl Sr4 103 4414 201
S. Winston Farms Gladiator D. Savage Farm Buttermaid
Savage Farm's Madeline Jr3 232 7393 364

Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

¶Ancestral Acres Louella Jr3 305 8889 459
S. Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax D. Linda's Lou of Ancestral Acres
*Ethel of Ancestral Acres 7 317 8586 436
Meadow Haven Daisy Lee 5 335 9346 481
S. Alfacrest's Ajax Dean D. Trielm Daisy
¶Ringgold Dotty Jr3 92 4804 212
S. Broadland Baronet D. Hermitcroft Dorthy
¶Rock Creek Rosebud Sr3 305 9456 566
S. Rock Creek Royal D. Rock Creek Rosefan
¶St. James Count's Lilac Sr4 303 8340 407

§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.

*†Belle of Aldahome 5 90 4494 205
S. Nancy's Darigold Peerless D. Beth of Aldahome

§Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

*†Alert's Carla of Mt. Ararat Jr4 97 4029 178
S. Langwater Alert D. Cherub's Royal Virginia
*†Douglaston Viscountess Valentia 9 96 4268 198
S. Douglaston Mona's Count D. Douglaston Lady Jeanne
*Fancier's Cathy of Mt. Ararat Jr3 96 3378 171
S. McDonald Farms Fancier D. King's Augusta of Mt. Ararat

*†King's Adrianna Sr4 305 10988 475
S. Bolton's Sybarite King D. Bolton's Annabelle Natie
*†King's Bretna of Mt. Ararat Sr4 99 4072 185
S. Caroline's King D. Maple Lane Africander's Gordie
†Mt. Ararat Fancier's Cochita Sr2 305 8975 438
S. McDonald Farms Fancier D. Leeholme Gaillardia
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Ginnie 5 208 9515 411
*†Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair 6 305 10197 509
S. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Africander's Gordie
*Rex's Cowslip of Mt. Ararat Jr3 92 3596 172
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsy
†Rex's Date of Mt. Ararat Jr2 113 3434 147
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Ida
†Rex's Deborah of Mt. Ararat Jr2 305 7504 347
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae
*†Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat Jr3 305 10069 511
S. Valleywood Valiant Hercules D. Rex's Rosilie of Bolton

Brown, H. H., Glen Echo Farms, Newberry, S. C.

Glen Echo P. J. Edna Jr3 160 4416 245
Glen Echo P. J. Nancy Jr3 144 4621 246

Brown, Lloyd W., Riverview Farm, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Clear Springs' Princess Liz Jr3 365 7938 402
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. Lizzie of Garden Creek
†Marcella of Cottonade Sr3 278 5827 278
Red Cross Maxim's Glorius Jr2 365 6392 346
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Tuffy D. Betty Sunshine of Red Cross

Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Holliston May 5 106 5394 246
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham D. Santa Cruz Buddy's Mary
Santa Cruz King's Freida Jr3 338 13027 603

§Bryan, Paul S., Whitebry Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Maridel's Charmeuse Jr4 92 3903 195
S. Rockingham Chattel D. Maridel of Edgewood Farm

Buckingham, M. C., Est., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

King's Wanda of Fairview Jr2 103 3168 176
S. Spar Hill Gem's King D. Warrior's Coracora
Maxim's Nanafalia of Fairview Jr2 92 3595 170
S. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim D. Lancastria
Merida of Fairview Jr4 92 3873 193
S. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim D. Verona Ultimas of Fairview

Burlingham, Lloyd, "Ton o' Gold Guernseys," Oconomowoc, Wis.

Prospect's Jessie 8 365 11674 745
S. Prospect of Newby Farm D. Jane's Jessie
*¶Urbandale Florine Sr4 117 6661 289
S. War Prince of The Glen D. Urbandale Flower
Urbandale Harmony 5 106 4759 228
S. War Prince of The Glen D. Urbandale Honoria
Urbandale Hattie 5 365 11084 574
S. War Prince of The Glen D. Urbandale Hopeful
Urbandale Hopeful 7 365 13641 699
S. Cantigny's King's Challenger D. Urbandale Honoria
Urbandale Paula Jr3 104 4212 183
S. War Prince of The Glen D. Urbandale Polly

§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Chene Sr2 267 6330 265
Darby Maple Claudia Jr2 257 5108 232
†Darby Maple Duchess Jr3 252 4555 212
S. Welcome-In Dixon D. Darby Maple Millie
*Darby Maple Suzanne 5 273 5848 278
S. Welcome-In Scorpion D. Welcome-In Dixie Sue
*Meeklyn's Patience 8 365 14762 678
S. Vaillant's Bulgar of Elgercon D. Meeklyn's Precious
*†Welcome-In Lorene 10 100 4746 207
S. Marilea Gay Boy's Select D. Johanna's Lorene
*Welcome-In Sunnyside 5 292 8278 373

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

†Bayville Contender's Annabel Sr2 305 6722 370
S. Bayville Maxim's Contender D. Bayville Annabel
†Bayville Duke's Cherry Jr4 305 6765 321
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Maxim's Cherry of Bayville
†Bayville Fawn's Mollie Sr2 305 7110 418
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bi's Mollie of Bayville
†Bayville Frank's Eva Sr3 305 7604 414
S. Bayville Maxim's Frank D. Neel's Evamae
†Bayville King's Frances Sr2 296 6791 346
S. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Duke's Frances
†Bayville Margie Sr2 305 8082 409
S. Bayville Glamour D. Iceberg's Margie
†Bayville Poppy Jr3 305 6693 350
S. Christine's Duke D. Miller's Pauper of Kearney
†Bayville Secret Laura Jr2 305 5641 306
S. Secret of Fox Dean D. Royal Annie Laurie
*†Fawn's Carnation of Bayville 8 305 7184 361
S. Fawn's Champion of Bayville D. Bayville Carnation Kate
*Ideal's Goldena 7 365 11509 544
S. Foremost Maxim's Ideal D. Fern Vista's Robust's Rose

Byers, Thad M., Byers Guernsey Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Alex's Buttercup's Darling 5 107 5831 240
S. Welcome-In Alex D. Bess's Buttercup Queen
*Gray Haven Prince's Bonnie Jr4 347 12869 539
S. Raemelton Aigler Prince D. Aigler Farm Beauty
*Hermitcroft R. Charity Sr4 310 12721 568

§Cain, John E., Company, Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass. ARHT

†Lincoln Charming Etta Sr3 305 7895 375
S. Majesty of Coventry D. Lincoln Molletta

Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

¶Cesor Penwyn's Queen Jr3 305 8305 416
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Noble's Duchess
¶Holliknoll Lucy Jr2 112 3578 175
S. Rockingham Royal Sailor D. Appin's Norine
¶Oak Grove's Fair Dawn Jr2 112 3308 140
S. Langwater Conqueror D. Sunshine's Fair Dawn

¶Renabie Ben's Minnie Quarts Jr2 305 8519 471
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Fairlawn Crystal Rose
¶Riegeldale Conqueror's Darling Sr2 258 6329 330
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Emory's Darling

§Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J. ARHT
*Demon's Helene of Pine Grove Sr4 156 5042 222

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon. ARHT
†Oak Park's Beauty Girl Sr2 305 6702 300
s. Penn Villa's London D. Hamilton's Linda of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Ellen Jr2 305 6341 280
s. Penn Villa's London D. Glory of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Fay Sr2 305 8369 340
s. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Joanna of Oak Park

§Cappo, Art, Diamond Horse Shoe Farms, Chisholm, Minn.
†Ace High Elsie Sr3 101 4285 179
s. Laird's Patrician D. Ace High Albina

Carr, H. C., Guernsdel Farm, University, N. C. ARHT
Lassie's Choice of Chilbrook 5 166 6953 345
s. Squire of Chilbrook D. Ladyrine's Lassie of Chilbrook
Nick's Beauty 5 162 5516 259
s. Quail Roost Ideal Nick D. Alfred's Della
†Valiant of Miniborya Sr3 305 5920 305
s. Sherwood Forest Nobleman D. Kayo's Valeur of Miniborya

Carter, Sarah B., The Shadows, Orange, Va.
Coventry Princess Estelle 8 111 5547 231
s. Langwater Princeton D. Coventry Merry Stella

Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.
Caumsett Eastern Lida Jr2 365 14463 700
s. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Leda
Caumsett Ocean Angela Sr3 112 5821 228
s. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Royal Arethusa
Caumsett Ocean Flower Sr3 365 10543 618
s. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Country Petal
*Caumsett Ocean Glee Sr3 365 17246 874
s. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Royal Mirth
Caumsett Ocean Myrtle Jr2 365 14765 700
s. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Atlantic Rose

§Cecil, Ephraim, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
Clara of Rex Jr4 365 12052 574
s. Del-Ray Rex D. Reliance's Alice
†Cornalfa's Luella Jr2 170 4606 223
s. Wrendale Prediction D. Cornalfa's P. Sue

Chamblee, Fred, Candler, N. C. ARHT
Frelo Fern Sr2 112 3604 156
s. Clear Springs Vita-Lure D. Frelo Senorita

Cherry, William S., Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I.
Horse Shoe Conrad's Adelaide Sr3 365 10419 518
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad D. Horse Shoe F. Aura

Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
*Bournedale Ringleader 5 365 12328 728
s. Bournedale Bullet D. Bournedale Golden Ringtail
Brookdell Sunna Sr4 99 4897 262
s. Red Fox Prince D. Brookdell Sunbeam
Chenar's Blinkie Sr3 365 12261 599
s. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Chenar's Twinkle
Chenar's Mistress Mary Sr3 365 13172 606
s. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Chenar's Marcella

§Clark, J. Myron, Broadview Dairy, Stuart, Va. ARHT
†Ann of Red Level Jr2 102 2308 101
s. Klondike Kasher D. Lucky's Mary Ann
†Hemlock Constance Jr2 305 6357 300
s. Mobjack Roy D. Stroudcrest Constance's Mary
†Kava's Princess of Red Level Sr2 305 8301 410
s. Klondike Kava D. Jumbo's Princess
†Lucky's Lady of Red Level Jr4 305 8180 405
s. Lucky's Fair Boy D. Payday's Dolly of Normack
†Palmer's Idol Jr3 231 5419 267

§Cochard, C. C., Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind. ARHT
*†Dvina's Virmarie Lady Princess 9 305 14232 688
s. Big Springs Major D. Dividend's Daisy Queen's Dvina

§Collins, Earle J., Riverlane Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT
†Highland Place Mayflower Jr3 305 7194 354
s. Gluek Farm Noble Lad D. Highland Place Cabrini
†Joel's Marigold 6 119 4804 217
s. Cornalfa's Joel D. Sunflower's Pride
†Pearl of Lybarger's Farm Jr3 96 2821 135
s. Birchfield Pharoah D. Laura's Lilly of Mapledale
*†Peggy Ann of Fair View Sr4 102 4546 171
s. Sweet Cherry's Supreme D. Betsey Pride of Fair View
*†Stardust Golden Glory 5 155 4417 209
s. Kenmoor Maxim Stardust D. Warrior's Golden Glory

Colonial Kitchen, Incorporated, The, Colonial Hill Farm, Hamburg, N. Y. ARHT
Greentree Caesar's Charity Sr4 365 8906 492
s. Cathedral King's Caesar D. Paynehurst Charity
Heweshurst Princess Belva 8 365 12539 679
s. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Heweshurst Belva
Idylbrook Edith 5 365 15345 842
s. Idylbrook's Perfectosig D. Idylbrook Cleo
Paynehurst Rexie 5 365 11886 544
s. Valor's Royal Blend D. Rex's Milk Maid

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.
Cooper's H. Daisy Sr2 365 11391 561
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules D. Cooper's Rdaisy
*Daisy's Daffodil Audrey 7 365 14005 641
s. Cooper's Austin D. Baldwin Daisy

§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT
Eda of Leafy Lane Jr2 365 10803 501
s. Royal's Val Dasher D. Symbol of Leafy Lane
*†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane Sr4 305 8988 446
s. Ridglydale's Lone Ranger D. Secret's Gay
Searchlight of Leafy Lane Jr2 365 10343 491
s. Royal's Val Dasher D. Dividend's Duchess
*†Violet of Leafy Lane Jr4 305 9217 422
s. Royal's Val Dasher D. Jean's Foxy Joan

Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill. ARHT
Curtiss Candy Levity Barbara Jr2 365 12207 487
s. Green Meads Levity King D. Grenfel Butterfat Barbara
Curtiss Candy P. Dipper Jr2 365 12338 633
s. Boulder Bridge Plutocrat D. Jonacre Challenger Dipper
Hilaria of Chicona Jr2 92 3380 150
s. Chicona Nanterre D. Hydrangea of Chicona
*Quail Roost Noble Primrose Jr4 365 15730 744
s. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Royal Primrose
Quail Roost NoMax Rose 120 5115 229
s. Quail Roost Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann

Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 40, Dundee, Ill. ARHT
Little Orchard Merry Jr3 365 10855 481
s. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Moonstone

§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.
*†Stadacona Bromine 5 305 10940 499
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Bossey
†Stadacona Queen Vic 5 285 7319 343
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Quince

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.
Quincy Caroler's Highlight Jr4 104 4250 187
s. Langwater Caroler D. Quincy Mahomet Twilight
*Quincy May Vanity 9 106 5538 260
s. Winding Creek May Day D. Quincy Ultra Pink
Quincy Pilgrim Fairlie 5 114 5026 253
s. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Quincy Starshoot Esther
¶Quincy Pilgrim Pollianna Sr2 305 8497 422
s. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Jobetty's Glorianna
Quincy Pilgrim Second Lady Jr3 97 4234 184
s. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Quincy Bulwark Dutchess

§Dix, George E., Dairybrook Farm, Coos Bay, Oregon. ARHT
†Oak Park's Dot Sr2 110 3741 186
s. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Pansy of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Kay Jr2 120 3292 144
s. Penn Villa's London D. Dick's Loretta of Oak Park

Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT
*¶Franchester Saint Woodbine Sr4 305 9846 486
s. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Woodbine

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT
Goose Valley Pollyanna Sr2 365 12251 614
s. Prince of Goose Valley D. Goose Valley Nettie
*Nell of Goose Valley Sr4 365 12691 638
s. Coronation Steadfast D. Goose Valley Nellie

§Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Helma Jr4 113 3988 211
s. Franchester Knollton D. Woodside Hall Golden Iris
†Woodside Hall Knollton Irene Jr3 305 8383 402
s. Franchester Knollton D. Helen of Gunner's Harbor
†Woodside Hall Lady Icon Sr2 305 6974 327
s. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Knollton Delight
†Woodside Hall Lady Janet Sr2 114 4047 188
s. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Knollton Cheer

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.
Madrey Farm Levity Maxim Lady Sr2 365 11461 584
s. Madrey Farm Levity Maxim D. Madrey Farm Happy Lady
Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena Sr2 365 13594 758
s. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Heweshurst Berdena
Madrey Farm Princess Diana Jr2 365 12857 698
s. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana

Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT
*Dunwalke Glow's Promise 5 168 9296 406
s. Thirlstane Bonnie Gabriel D. Dunwalke Noble's Glow
†Dunwalke La Fleur Jardin Jr2 305 8835 504
s. Flying Horse King's Leader D. Dunwalke Magpie's Lady
*Dunwalke Magpie's Blossom Sr4 365 13541 714
s. Dunwalke Governor's Magpie D. Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower
*¶Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower 5 305 16418 762
s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody D. Dunwalke Lord's Marguerite
*¶Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody 6 305 11259 614
s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody D. Imp. Dunwalke Sweet Maggie

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich. ARHT
¶Shawnee Springs Charm Jr2 305 7276 345
s. Shawnee Springs Commando D. Holdridge Charity
*†Shawnee Springs Nanette Jr4 100 3403 171
s. Langwater Argyll D. Fairholme Nancy
†Shawnee Springs Orchid Jr2 92 2111 90
s. Langwater Columbus D. Shawnee Springs Sapphire

§Eldridge, H. L., Washougal Farm, Washougal, Wash. ARHT
†Bonnibell Promise Jr2 305 5951 245
s. Coronation Western Lad D. Promise of Mountain View
†Shadeland's Gloria 5 304 7772 361

§Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich. ARHT
*†Elm Farm Rosie Jr4 92 3423 184
s. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Julia

§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Elverson, Pa. ARHT
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva 9 305 8105 391
s. Rockingham Francois D. Lady Elizabeth of Riveredge
†Spar Hill Dandelion 2d Sr3 190 5092 215
s. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Dandelion

Emde, George W., Happyholme Farms, Lodi, Calif.

¶Bondwick's Lucy Jr3 305 9044 404
S. Bondwick D. Maywick's Fair Lady
¶Bondwick's Maud Sr3 187 8125 364
¶Boulder Bridge Stardrift Jr2 146 5886 279
¶Flying Horse Master's Rosalie Sr3 203 7958 428
Fritzlyn King's Gem Jr3 331 9893 468
¶Graceland Nettie May Jr3 305 11253 502
S. Foremost Concentrate D. Nonette of Graceland
¶Happyholme A. M. R. Laura Jr2 335 10992 557
¶Happyholme L. C. Abronia Jr3 123 5257 223
S. Happyholme Lord's Contender D. Happyholme Abronia
Happyholme L. C. Mitzi Sr2 365 14158 662
S. Happyholme Lord's Contender D. Happyholme Royal Mitzi
¶Happyholme L. C. Nan Jr3 155 6501 329
¶Happyholme R'Ambler's Beth Jr3 284 9177 492
¶Happyholme R'Ambler's Cebada Jr2 305 11564 553
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Cebada
¶Happyholme R'Ambler's Egypt Jr2 305 8946 443
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Pharaoh's Solie
¶Happyholme R'Ambler's Laura Jr3 305 10041 484
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Laura of Home Comfort Farm
¶Happyholme R'Ambler's Maizie Jr2 305 10060 503
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Sol's Mazie
Happyholme R'Ambler's Patsy Jr2 308 9078 469
¶Happyholme Royal Harrietta Jr3 240 8131 424
¶Langwater Millicent Jr2 201 5340 258
¶Lone Pine Ramona Jr3 235 9950 479
¶McDonald Farms Ingabell Jr3 146 6076 303
¶Meadow Lodge Susette Jr3 305 10023 493
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patriot D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Susie
¶Middale Nanciene Jr4 166 8242 361
S. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Duke's Nancyl of Middale
*¶Pine Manor King's Gloriana Jr4 266 7430 389
*¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Alice Sr3 95 3919 157
S. Foremost May Valor D. Rancho Nicasio King's Alice
¶Rock Creek Cleo Sr3 270 10609 529
¶Santa Ynez Valor's Anita Jr3 161 5378 244
¶Sonoma Hoponation Jr3 305 10408 496
S. Coronation Fearless D. Sonoma Hopona
¶Spencer's Landing Amy Sr4 304 13771 627

Englert, Donald H. Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.

Crockery Vale Nancy 5 365 10106 568
S. Clay Hill Merry Alto D. Lake Hills Princess Nancy
Leila Betty of Bonny Lea Farm 14 365 10179 503
S. Wawa's Prince of Bonny Lea Farm D. Leila of Bonny Lea Farm

§Equi, John, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif. ARHT

†Matapa El Toro's Jewel Jr2 127 4816 212
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Zeke's June
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Dianna 6 246 10412 564
Matapa Zeke's Mitzie 7 365 12794 642
S. Troutmere Zeke D. Troutmere Mignonette

Equi, John F., Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif. ARHT

†Fresno Dreadnaught's Zita Sr4 290 7525 397
†Matapa El Toro's Dimples Jr3 305 10787 542
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Lou-Boy's Dimples
†Matapa El Toro's Pansy Sr2 160 5954 219
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Lou-Boy's Poppy
†Matapa El Toro's Sunshine Jr2 246 6610 340
*†Matapa El Toro's Trixie Sr3 164 7110 317
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Zeke's Trilby
*¶Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 305 18149 870
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Zeke's La Valerie
*†Matapa El Toro's Wanda Sr4 192 7662 335
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Marlena 5 305 11323 665
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Lynn Maybelle
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Mayflower Sr4 150 8029 371
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Nancy Sr3 215 8516 441
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Poppy Sr4 305 10532 507
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Pansy
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy Jr4 148 8067 398
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Sophie Jr3 305 8408 410
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Troutmere Sophie
*†Matapa Zeke's Darlene 5 282 9563 537
*†Matapa Zeke's Trilby 5 226 8433 473

Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

*†Hinson's Golden Queen 11 198 6642 311
S. Golden Holly's General Paul D. Hinson's Landmark Lily
†Pinemont's Georgie Bell Jr2 252 6966 334
S. Riegeldale Emory's Maxim D. Pinemont's Kattie Ann
†Pinemont's Lady Bell Jr2 120 3356 156
S. Midview King's Laddie D. Afri's Creole of Pioneer Point
†Riegeldale Consummate's Diana Jr2 104 3016 145
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate D. Riegeldale Mck King's Diana

Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind. ARHT

¶Virmar's Dicta Diana Sr3 269 11423 588
*Virmar's Dicta Sally Jr3 365 11791 562
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor D. Virmar's Evergold Sally
†Virmar's Kay Thelma Jr2 142 3305 150
S. Normandy Harvester King D. Virmar's Evergold Sylvia

§Ferguson, Jim, Fer-Manor, Ferndale, Wash. ARHT

†Cedardel Phyllis Jr2 305 6810 369
S. Susie's Sam D. April of South City
*†Lulu-Belle of Pleasant Ridge 5 305 13049 604
S. Lassie's Royal Bo-Peep D. Hester of Mt. Higgins

§Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Walnut Grove Daisetta Jr3 305 4941 278
S. Green Meads Walnut Squire D. Overbrook Dairy Ila T.
†Walnut Grove Secret Miriam Jr4 95 3345 154
S. Walnut Grove Crusader D. Walnut Grove May Miriam

§Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

*Della of Fisher Farms 5 365 7850 374
S. Valor's Juno of Fisher Farms D. Juno's Diana of Fisher Farms
*Hi-Point Fairy Choice Jr3 97 3364 145
S. Blakeford Hornet D. Hi-Point Choice
*Hi-Point Hornet's Doloris Jr3 365 9075 396
S. Blakeford Hornet D. Cyclone's Doloris
Hi-Point Juno's Fairy Sr2 365 9795 473
S. Blakeford Hornet D. Juno's Daughter
Hi-Point Juno's Star Sr2 167 4332 216
*Hi-Point Proud Dixie Sr3 365 7171 386
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Hi Point Dixie

§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Grandee's Gwain Mary Ann Jr2 305 8879 435
S. New Hope Grandee's Gwain D. Villa-Way Mary Ann
*†Meadowmere Crocus 6 305 11367 573
S. May Royal King of Alta Vista D. Long View Lady Queen
*†Meadowmere Moss-Rose 5 305 10482 457
S. May Royal King of Alta Vista D. Villa-Way Mary Ann

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.

Beaver Creek Gay Gladys Jr4 141 4415 212
S. Beaver Creek Gay Defender D. Beaver Creek Nancy
Beaver Creek Gay Kay Jr3 365 11740 599
S. Beaver Creek Gay Defender D. Beaver Creek Martha Kay
Beaver Creek Hannah Jr3 347 11467 564

Fletcher, O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.

Dueweese of Edisto Farms 8 365 11643 619
S. Klondike Kadi D. Marmion's Nora

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

*¶Raiford's Florida Queen Sr4 109 4279 204

Fort, L. W., Great Falls, S. C.

Sunshine's Poinsetta Jr3 365 10192 525
S. Edisto Farm's Franklin D. Joan's Sunshine

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C. ARHT

*Comet's Frances of Skuggek Jr3 365 13306 700
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Maxie's Cherry Girl
*Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores 6 365 12837 720
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Fairlawn Beulah
¶Maxim's Dot of Grassy Grove Sr3 305 7160 408
S. Rose Maxim D. Top's Annielee of Grassy Grove
Maywood R. Gloria Jr2 365 9073 533
S. Riegeldale Maywood D. Gold Branch Glory's D. A. Maid

§Franks, William Thomas, Franks Home Guernsey Farm, Wawaka, Ind. ARHT

†Lou Ella of Franks Home 7 91 4565 213
S. Rose King of Spring Ridge D. Sally Lou of Pleasant View
†Queen Mary of Franks Home 8 142 6208 274
S. Dedee Major of Marlmead D. Sally Lou of Pleasant View

§Fredd, W. M. & F. W., Bil-fran Farm, West Chester, Pa. ARHT

†Bil-Fran Valor's Belle Jr2 142 2459 117
†Fair Field Countess Victoria Sr2 155 4020 181
S. Bournedale Sensation's Victor D. Fair Field French Countess
†Royal Dot of Kish Sr3 117 3267 129
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Hambro D. Dot of Kish
*†Spencer's Landing Abigail 5 102 3674 191
*†Spencer's Landing Anne Sr3 296 10573 484
*†Spencer's Landing Augusta Sr3 222 6159 322
*†Spencer's Landing Blanche Sr3 178 4823 198
†Spencer's Landing Charlotte Sr2 305 5620 290
S. Blakeford Constant D. Jewel's Star of P. P.
†Spencer's Landing Delia Jr2 165 4172 202
†Spencer's Landing Dora Jr2 150 3836 171
*†Spencer's Landing Valor's Fancy 6 213 7359 359
*†Top's May Jr4 148 2295 118
S. Maid's Top of Oak Grove D. Prince's May Jean

§Fredd, William M., Bil-fran Farm, West Chester, Pa. ARHT

†Bil-Fran Valor's Beauty Jr2 170 3072 137

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Fritzlyn Fashion Generous Jr2 365 8346 441
S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn Generous
Fritzlyn Val Dolly Jr2 365 10566 587
S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn Supreme Dolly
Fritzlyn Val Pride of Home Jr2 94 3105 145
S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn Pride of Home

Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis.

¶Anchor Point Mod. Blueberry Jr2 94 4167 156
S. Argilla Moderator D. Sweet Goldie Beaulieu
*¶Monarch's Gloria 8 94 4253 177
S. Gusanna's Monarch D. Gusanna's Gloria

Gardner, Willis & Josephine, Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

Beta of Prairiedale Jr3 365 10702 479
S. Raemelton Triumph Bruin D. Bonnie's Betty of Prairiedale
Ruebury Anemone Jr3 365 12834 599
S. Pine Manor Golden Supreme D. Ruebury Zinnia

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord Bom's Juno Jr2 111 3650 155
S. Gaylord's Squire's Bombardier D. Gaylord's Crown's Jewel
Gaylord Levity's Lorraine Jr2 352 9613 459
Gaylord Moonlight's Delma Jr2 208 9467 353
Gaylord's Adorable 6 346 10933 505
*Gaylord's Arbiter's Twinanna 6 168 8606 406
Gaylord's Beautiful Lorna Jr3 307 9714 407
Gaylord's Beautiful Maid Jr2 201 6936 270
Gaylord's Claire of Fortune Jr4 365 14776 597
S. Langwater Fortune D. Gaylord's Cleopatra
Gaylord's Cleo of Fortune Sr4 91 4631 188
S. Langwater Fortune D. Gaylord's Cleopatra
*Gaylord's Delphinium Sr4 365 13950 750
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F. D. Gaylord's Dexter's Delight
Gaylord's Dixie's Tulip Jr4 280 10040 510
Gaylord's Fortune's Helen Sr4 365 14361 755
S. Langwater Fortune D. Ruth's Helen of Maple Row
Gaylord's Fortune's Nanita Sr4 137 6564 277
*Gaylord's Golden Adeline Jr3 258 10520 502
Gaylord's Golden Beatrice Jr3 284 8241 416
Gaylord's Golden Charm Jr2 173 6886 293

Gaylord's Golden Frances Sr3 157 5647 289
Gaylord's Golden Henrietta Sr2 302 11822 525
s. Langwater County Squire D. Gaylord's Husky's Harriett
Gaylord's Golden Patty Jr3 165 5787 285
Gaylord's Golden Phlox Jr4 168 8286 353
Gaylord's Honesty 5 261 9047 430
*Gaylord's Husky's Floradora Sr4 365 13295 614
s. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F. D. Gaylord's Folly
Gaylord's Levity Ann Sr2 108 3819 175
s. Gaylord's Levity King D. Gaylord's Anna Patricia
Gaylord's Levity Dora Sr2 93 3104 136
s. Gaylord's Levity King D. Gaylord's Topnotch Ardora
Gaylord's Maybelle 5 295 10433 537
Gaylord's Milkmaid's Myrna Jr2 324 11101 441
Gaylord's Moonflower Jr2 354 13443 575
s. Gaylord's Moonlight D. Gaylord's Climax Flora
*Gaylord's Onyx 5 295 13028 580
*Gaylord's Peggy of Fortune 8 292 11683 552
Gaylord's Spungold Jr4 353 10603 582
*Yellow Creek King's Twilight Sr4 180 10171 465

§Gear, Oliver W., Revilo Guernsey Farms, Burlington, Wash.
*†Revilo Thersa 6 145 6930 350

§George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT
Dividislandymia's Levity Queen Sr2 307 7585 404
s. Douglaston Baron Ventry D. Dvona's Dividislandymia's Queen
*Georgeland Baron Justine Sr3 214 7859 332
s. Douglaston Baron Ventry D. Rosebriar Justine
*Georgeland Baron Queen Sr3 227 8168 335
s. Douglaston Baron Ventry D. Georgeland Lucky Queen
Georgeland Maxim's Dolly Jr2 365 7360 345
s. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Georgeland Pocahontas 5th

§Geran, E. H., Mrs., Glengeran Farm, Matawan, N. J.
†Glengeran Buttercup's Elinor Sr2 101 3954 180
s. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran's Elinor 2d

German, William R., Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, Md. ARHT
Goodleigh Romulus Heddie Jr3 108 4315 190
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Herina
Harmony Hollow Hollene Sr2 105 4615 190
s. Langwater Helios D. Harmony Hollow Colleen
Langvalley Zombie Jr2 108 3679 161
s. Nanita's Crown Prince D. Broadwater Medusa

Geurkink, Earl, Enid, Okla.
*Lucille of Green Valley 5 365 16593 776
s. Friendship V. C. Leader D. Alexander's Violet Queen

§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada.
*†Berryland Predictor's Bonnie Sr4 93 4115 180
s. Berryland Foremost Predictor D. Berryland Vera

Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis. ARHT
*Boulder Bridge Peggotty Sr4 365 10231 580
s. Boulder Bridge Dauntless D. Knollhurst La Noce Emily
*Boulder Bridge Poinsetta Jr4 365 14645 755
s. Boulder Bridge Thor D. Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale
†Cutie's Coy of Smithdale Sr2 305 6683 364
s. Wonder's Premier of Smithdale D. Patsy's Cutie of Smithdale
*Maple Crest Glendee's Belle 5 92 4253 229
s. Wey Acres Glendee D. Maple Crest Peerless Bella

§Glick, Barbara E., Smoketown Manor Farm, Smoketown, Pa. ARHT
†Honey Brook's Red Rose 7 98 3398 172
s. Langwater Honey Brook D. King's Rose Bud of Honey Brook
†Smoketown Royal's Daisy Sr2 93 2850 129
s. Smoketown Country Royal D. Cherub's Nellie of Sunnyside

§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind. ARHT
†Goodrich Farm's Silvia Jr2 305 6449 282
s. Sunnydale's Saviour D. Shierwood Radiellen

Grass, J. W., Mrs., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga. ARHT
Glen Haven Beauty Sr3 365 10391 525
s. Klondike Gay Beau D. Winnie of Ponce de Leon
*Glen Haven Nadine 6 365 13313 561
s. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Nadine of Ponce de Leon
Hurst Highland Coy 6 365 10912 536
s. Hurst Prince D. Foremost Highland Spot
Klondike Lelah Sr3 365 10222 527
s. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Hatherine
Resolute's Queenie Jr4 365 11944 500
s. Klondike Gay Resolute D. Sunshine's Galaxy Queen

§Grossman, Wayne, Golden Hope Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind. ARHT
†Golden Hope Frances Jr2 112 3945 175
s. Rock Creek Champion D. Golden Hope Fanny
†Golden Hope Pearlene Jr2 305 8022 356
s. Rock Creek Champion D. Golden Hope Pearl

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT
Collinwood Hope Jr2 365 9547 492
s. McDonald Farms Hoosier D. Warel Sandra
*Kitchener Fearless Marion Sr3 92 4769 216
s. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Rex's Marion
*South Wind Doris Sr4 330 10626 475
South Wind Hoosier's Fonda Jr2 273 6064 279
*Star's Hindsdale Rose 7 365 11793 579
s. Foremost Star D. Hindsdale Ruby
Tul-lea's Dorthy Jr2 365 12117 609
s. Caumsett Legend D. Tul-lea's Bea
*Warel Natzie 6 365 11227 532
s. Gayhead's Noble D. Warel Heiress

§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*†Convent's Coralie 6 110 3710 153
s. Convent's Bambi D. Convent's Caresse
†Hagan Farms Design Sr3 305 7794 372
s. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Orda
*†Hagan Farms Playful Sr4 96 3381 148
s. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Fairmaid

Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT
†Eagle Crest Antelope's Alpha Sr3 305 4025 178
s. Eagle Crest Theda's Renoun D. Eagle Crest Antelope
*†Eagle Crest Martha's Mystery 5 108 3530 184
s. Franchester Star Gazer D. Harvester's Martha
*†Eagle Crest Pansy's Easter 5 305 5635 231
s. Franchester Star Gazer D. Nittany Meadows Pansy
*†Franchester Star Drift 5 305 6763 337
s. Franchester Shah D. Franchester Desire

§Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT
†Cloverluck Delightful Jr2 305 6626 345
s. Cloverluck Sir John D. Cloverluck Delight
†Cloverluck Frederica Jr2 305 6391 333
s. Cloverluck Sir John D. Topsy of Rolling Hills
*†Cloverluck Java Jr4 305 8498 439
s. Kitchener Cloverluck D. Topsy of Rolling Hills

§Hamby, Charles, Mountain Valley Farm, Longcreek, S. C.
Oran's Florence Sr2 145 4446 199
s. Appin's Oran D. Electric City Flossie

§Hamby, Neal Allen, Mountain Valley Farm, Longcreek, S. C.
Twinkle's Lady Alexa Jr3 116 3118 131
s. Appin's Oran D. Electric City Twinkle

§Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.
†Sensation's Rachel of Dellwood Sr2 305 6319 346
s. Gabriel's Sensation D. King's Olga of Dellwood

§Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedgecroft Farms, New Carlisle, Ind. ARHT
*Fanny's Betty of Ballard Farm Jr4 94 3390 148
s. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Fanny of Ballard Farm

Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn. ARHT
¶Clover Glen Daisy Jr2 116 3985 179
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Blossom of Clover Glen 2d
*¶Clover Glen Gloria Jr3 104 3640 193
s. Viking of Clover Glen D. Noble Girl of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Golda Jr2 98 3705 186
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Clover Glen Pearl
*¶Clover Glen Hope 5 234 9306 482
s. Boulder Bridge Viking D. Maiden of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Sarah Jr2 206 4694 243
¶Clover Glen Silvia Jr2 139 4940 229
s. Boulder Bridge Tribute D. Lady Silvia of Clover Glen

§Harvey, Guy P. & Wilfred G., Three "H" Farm, Leominster, Mass.
†Sulphur Spring Dimple Jr4 94 3435 136
s. Sulphur Spring Satisfaction D. New Year's Knight's Lucia

§Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT
†Glenco Iris May 6 94 3723 161
s. Holdridge Comrade D. Glenco Indian Prudence
†Glenco Noble Gay Jr2 100 2609 124
s. Normandy Noble D. Glenco L. Marvel
†Glenco Royal Amber Sr2 92 2094 76
s. Pine Manor Royal Cadet D. Glenco R. Fernette

§Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, New Milford, Ohio. ARHT
†Avalon Meadow Duchess Jr2 106 2571 108
s. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. Avalon Duchess
†Marvel Lilly of Avalon 5 122 4440 209
s. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Challenger's Lilly of Avalon
†Tonkawa's Hope of Avalon Jr3 115 3252 149
s. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. Yankee Hope of Avalon

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT
Hill Girt Princess Nora Sr3 94 4801 247
s. Hill Girt Prince D. Hill Girt Nora Gal
*Hill Girt Randora 6 113 5368 313
s. Hill Girt Randa D. Cherub's Top Dora of Hill Girt
†Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt Jr4 305 7600 435
s. Hill Girt Noel D. Royal Gold Bell of Hill Girt
*†Noel's Violet of Hill Girt Sr4 305 10452 530
s. Hill Girt Noel D. Nora Top Violet of Hill Girt

Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va. ARHT
¶Beauty Bell of Asbury Jr2 137 3568 175
¶Dan Valley Dawn Jr3 92 2896 118
s. Klondike Vallemede D. Marbelon
¶Dan Valley June Sr2 91 3978 175
s. Klondike Vallemede D. Beech Falls Orey

Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. Y. ARHT
¶Demon's Hannah of Pine Grove Jr4 305 8762 481
s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator D. Longlands Louise
Silver Forest Royal Lark Jr2 365 11963 527
s. Langwater May Royal D. Nodrog Merry Lark
¶Valerian's June Rose Jr2 243 8290 366
†Valerian's Noble Queen Jr4 183 9338 453
¶Wychmere Climax Beranette Jr2 305 8832 441
s. Friendship Grand Climax D. Broadland Beryl
*¶Yeoman's Labelle Sr4 259 12527 554

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.
¶Flying Horse Select's Gratuity Sr2 305 10437 516
s. Alfalfa Farm Select D. Langwater Gratuity
¶Foremost Royal's Lilly Jr2 305 10932 505
s. Foremost Royal Valor D. Butler Island Fayroyal's Lilly
Langwater Halma Jr2 365 15632 690
s. Langwater Valencian D. Langwater Halo
Meadow Lodge Climax's Carol Jr2 365 11691 552
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax D. Meadow Lodge Queen Carol
*Meadow Lodge Melbetta Sr4 365 13187 690
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Meadow Lodge Melba
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha Jr4 365 13228 708
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha
St. Albans Grandee Gilt Sr2 365 11540 553
s. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Count's Gilt

§Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Farms, Glen Ellyn, Ill. ARHT
†Woody Nook Rapture 9 103 4326 182
S. Liberty's Marmion D. Corium Slogan's Rapture

§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT
†Villa-Way Carogem Jr4 271 5352 219
*†Villa-Way Carpatha Sr4 255 7275 410
*†Villa-Way Carsetta Jr4 286 5906 315
*†Villa-Way Columbine 9 180 8612 385
†Villa-Way Mistress Carol Jr3 158 5740 269
†Villa-Way Mistress Carrie Jr2 189 5397 249
†Villa-Way Mistress Dena Jr3 158 4409 229
S. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Cardena
†Villa-Way Mistress Sapphire Jr2 305 11063 444
S. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Sapphire
†Villa-Way Mistress Valencia Sr2 210 6585 304
†Villa-Way Mistress Victoria Sr2 241 6757 308
*†Villa-Way Queen Maid Sr3 239 7771 391
†Villa-Way Queen Mary Jr3 264 7176 380
†Villa-Way Queen Valjean Jr2 252 7370 344
†Villa-Way Queen Vera Jr2 252 7358 379
†Villa-Way Queen Victoria Sr3 264 6024 323

§Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT
*†Villa-Way Aleta Sr3 115 4089 210
*†Villa-Way Careene Sr4 148 4912 257
*†Villa-Way Carol 5 147 5138 270
*†Villa-Way Queen Verna Sr3 140 5158 263

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.
†Valex Starbuoy's Nanita Sr2 278 5554 257
S. Brookland's Valex Starbuoy D. Silver Forest Nanita

Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn.
Caumsett Charm Jr2 166 6775 314
S. Caumsett Renown D. Caumsett Ocean Bracelet
Caumsett Eastern Fan Jr2 365 10903 528
S. Caumsett High Strung D. Caumsett Ocean Fancy
¶Flying Hill Rainbow Jr4 305 13263 610
S. Windybrook Stormalong D. Flying Royal Radiance
¶Hardwick's Provost's June Sr3 305 10899 478
S. Hardwick's Provost D. Majesty's Viola
Lola of The Glen Sr2 200 7115 294
S. Caumsett Renown D. Caumsett Inez
Sterlingold Peony Jr2 94 2748 140
S. Sterlingold Premier D. Foremost Sarabella
¶Vanor's Flicka Sr2 305 9162 394
S. White Hale's Doc D. Vanor's Yellow Gold

§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa. ARHT
*†Allenby's Villetta Jr4 305 4282 223
S. Algate's Allenby D. Liseter Libelson's Villetta
*†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy 9 283 6788 270
S. Flying Hill Courageous D. Fred's Butterscotch
†Meadow Creek's Baby's Breath Sr2 101 3184 134
S. Riveredge Alert's Leader D. Liseter Merry Gem
†Meadow Creek's Buttercup Sr2 104 2959 155
S. Riveredge Alert's Leader D. Marquis' Salette
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories 7 111 2656 110
S. Florham Volunteer D. Cherub's Midday Gloria
Palomar Wilma 11 365 6575 298
S. Gold Coin of Welbec Farms D. Wilma Alice of Bona Vista

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 1, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
†Marlboro Fashion Jr2 97 3547 157
S. Spar Hill Admiral King D. Beechwood's Fashion
*†Marlboro Leader's Clarabel Sr3 97 4354 210
S. Marshallvale Boris D. Leader's Del Esther

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
†Marlboro Nancy Sr2 305 8636 423
S. Fair Field Prince Charming D. Garwood King's Ann
†Virginia of Little Baltimore Sr2 114 3719 165
S. Lakewood Holliston D. Ruby of Little Baltimore

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT
Knightongale Maxim's Lil Jr2 365 10148 538
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Knightongale Foremost Lil
Quail Roost Bright Flame Jr2 365 7926 389
S. Bournedale Bright Star D. Rivelon Royal Flash
Quail Roost Bright Rosyln Jr2 365 8868 442
S. Bournedale Bright Star D. Farmhill R. Roslyn
Quail Roost Choice Primrose Jr2 365 10377 647
S. Quail Roost Lucky Choice D. Quail Roost Noble Primrose
*Quail Roost Golden Fern Sr4 365 11589 646
S. Quail Roost King Cavalier D. Quail Roost Patient Fern
Quail Roost Ideal Roslyn 6 359 6716 325
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal D. Farmhill R. Roslyn
Quail Roost Milky Way Sr2 365 7015 371
S. Quail Roost Taurine Cavalier D. Quail Roost Southern Cross
Quail Roost Noble Maid Jr2 365 9486 498
S. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Roost Queen Maid
Quail Roost NoMax Amy Jr2 121 4234 172
S. Quail Roost Noble Maxim D. Valkyrie Southern Amy
*Quail Roost Queen Jessie Sr4 119 4620 246
S. Quail Roost Maxim King D. Quail Roost Maxim's Jessie

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
*Croasdaile's Princess Fronie Jr4 264 7582 404
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT
*Hilltop Butterfat Rika 6 365 8814 451
S. Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble D. Hilltop Butterfat Rita
*Riegeldale Emory's Dame 5 365 10984 664
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Governess

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT
*Wakefield Lilac 6 365 12973 653
S. Quail Roost Valor's Son D. Myrtle of Croas Daile
*Wakefield Majesty's Gene Sr4 91 4160 216
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Wakefield Gladys

Wakefield Sir Walter's Judy Jr2 365 14166 658
S. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter D. Julienne of Clover Farm
Wakefield Warrior's Ella Jr2 252 9654 476
Wakefield Warrior's Ena Jr2 133 4116 188
S. Wakefield Majesty's Warrior D. Etta of High View

§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT
†Cragscut Echo Laughter Jr2 305 6396 316
S. Brookwood Pierre D. Cragscut Excellency's Gleeful

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.
Langwater Consort Lady Jr3 365 12418 602
S. Langwater Valencian D. Langwater Consort 2d
Woodacres Queen R. Cherie Jr2 102 3439 184
S. McDonald Farms Steadfast King D. Woodacres Royal Cloud
Woodacres Royal Alice Sr3 120 4437 212
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Douglaston Countess Alice
Woodacres Royal Charlotta Sr3 365 12726 602
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Rockingham Charlotte
Woodacres Royal Noble Lady Sr2 365 13049 705
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Valleywood Noble Daisy
Woodacres Royal Patience Jr2 365 13343 629
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Woodlands Patience
Woodacres Senorita Jr2 365 9881 533
S. Woodacres Royal Banner D. Woodacres Urita
¶Woodacres Supreme Phelanor Sr2 305 11414 549
S. McDonald Farms Supreme King D. Woodacres Phelanor

Holbrook, Donald E., Rolling Acres Farm, Clare, Mich. ARHT
Rolling Acres Mary Belle Jr3 187 6326 262
S. Cesor General's Vern D. Long View Lady Belle
Rolling Acres Pearline Jr2 97 2492 109
S. Cesor General's Vern D. Loma J. D.'s Verbena
Rolling Acre's Pollyanna Jr2 185 5201 219
S. Argilla Revelle D. Loma Challenger's Polly

Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.
Cyrus' Trixy of A. D. 8 171 9175 353
S. Tarbell Farms Cyrus D. Duke's Coral of A. D.

§Hopper, Earle B., Saddle River, N. J.
†Phillips F. Lark Jr4 305 11053 545
S. Phillips Ferdinand D. Ken Lark
†Saddle River Caesar's Eve Jr3 305 10514 497
S. Argilla Caesar D. Groton House Plato's Eve

Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT
Hannah's Victoria Jr2 160 5464 210
S. Ruayne King's Judas D. Generous Edward's Hannah

§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT
Q.'s Thrill 5 365 12296 614
S. Kenfleur's Harvester Q. D. Miss Thrill

§Hull, Drell, Vel Mar Farms, Capac, Mich. ARHT
†Cedarholm Irene Supreme 5 92 3444 172
S. Red Rock Marmion Supreme D. Cedarholm Bountiful Supreme
†Silvia M. Mastodon 6 106 5110 184
S. Longbarn Robert D. May Flower Mastodon
†Vel Mar Trixene Jr3 108 3061 134
S. Flash of Helenfels D. Pansy's Thelma of Merihill

§Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.
Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine 9 365 10333 475
S. Dunwalke Dictator D. Grassland Quadrine
*Sunset Glow Eclipta Sr3 109 4530 236
S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus D. Ridglydale's Lillian Lane

Jenkins, C. L., Golden Hills Farm, Peru, Ind. ARHT
†Lila's Star of Golden Hills 6 91 2679 128
S. Dewey's Starbright D. Spotless of Lila Drew Farm
†Lulabelle of Parmerlee Place Sr2 105 3013 145
S. Mortimer Rex D. Lady of Willow Creek Acre's
Star's Lady of Golden Hills Sr3 124 3594 176
S. Topper of Golden Hills D. Starbright of Golden Hills
†Wilda of Brown Farm Sr3 294 6019 314
S. Sam of Brown Farm D. Wilda of Bear Lake

§Johnson, E. W., Rural Lane Farm, Longmont, Colo. ARHT
†Fern Hill Eleanor 12 93 3117 123
S. Sunnymede Pilot D. Fern Hill Patience
†St. Albans Actor's Dottie Jr4 164 4973 323

Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.
*Gylden Major's Gertrude 5 274 7237 390

§Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.
Kanstacol Fashioner's Inabelle Jr3 134 5126 242
S. Argilla Fashioner D. Kanstacol Governor Bashful

§Karst, George K., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
†Lark Haven Marilla Sr3 99 4459 190
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Golden Grange Peggy

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT
*¶Marvel's Mirth Sr4 134 6014 242
S. Liberty's Marvelous D. Liberty's Miranda
Marvel's Prudence Sr3 365 9836 402
S. Liberty's Marvelous D. Liberty's Prudence
*Spruce Shadows Peggy Sr3 311 7793 385
S. Broadland Hector D. Spruce Shadows Sheila

§Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.
*†Holmwood's Foremost Angelena 5 106 5234 230
S. Foremost Laurentic Lad D. Escalon Angelica
*†Holmwood's Honey-belle Jr4 305 8831 419
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Foremost's Clarice
*†Holmwood's Honey Rose Sr4 305 9099 437
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Foremost Rose
Lehmar Princess Bell of Sheehy 6 365 14875 735
S. Lehmar Prince Eighteen D. Imprint's Bell of Sheehy
*†Lehmar Valiant's Peggy 8 305 11927 538
S. Holly Farm Valiant D. Peggy Viene's Mganet

*Lehmar Walke's Cassie 8 365 13193 617
s. Dunwalke Flora's Lad D. Atlasta Carrie's Heroine

§Kepple, Garold L., Ger-Gar Guernseys, Canton, Ill. ARHT
†Crusader's Crescent Shirley 11 305 9314 419
s. Crusader's Moss of Queencastle D. Letha Crescent Rose

Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis. ARHT
†Eskdale's Maybell's Molly Jr2 305 8384 363
s. New Hope Gardenius's Valiant D. Allouez Royce's Maybell
Leahaven Maxim Star Jr3 365 11279 517
s. Meyer Farm Bill D. Meyer Farm Starlight
†Owendale's Butterfat Queen Jr3 305 7954 342
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius D. Owendale's Butter Queen

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT
*¶Bettie's Ultra Maizie 6 109 4065 205
s. Ultrawick D. Kneece Bettie
Clear View Eula Bell Jr2 324 5244 266
s. Klondike Liberator D. Eula Bell
Greenhutch Marion Sr4 288 7147 369
Lakemont Anthony's Dorothea Sr2 365 9530 478
s. Riegeldale McK Anthony D. Riegeldale Viscount's Cecile
Lakemont Valiant Annie Jr2 365 8029 405
s. Lendolure Valiant Noble D. Indian River Ann
Lakemont Valiant Beauty Jr2 281 5029 246
Majesty Lady Easter 5 203 7964 320

§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.
†Lakewood Dainty Jr2 305 7392 393
s. Florham Duvaux D. Sedgley Noble's Irma
†Lakewood Elite Jr2 305 8066 397
s. Charlescote Playmate D. Rock Creek Darling
†Lakewood Eventide Sr2 116 3858 204
s. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. Rosedale Kipsie

Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.
Owen's Place Royal's Queen Jr2 365 11570 579
s. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Roger's Beauty of Owen's Place

Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass. ARHT
Elmhaven's Jezebel Jr3 121 5513 233
s. Rockingham His Highness D. King's Josie of Dutton Farm
Elmhaven Starboy's Indigo Jr3 115 3416 184
s. Rockingham Starboy D. King's Ida of Dunstable
*Falconridge Arethusa 5 365 13437 705
s. Langwater Man O'War D. Arethusa Bell

Lawrence, Leigh, Dairylou Farm, Herndon, Va. ARHT
Benton's Bright Nordica Sr2 365 8310 387
s. Benton's Star Bright D. Benton's Nordica 2d
Benton's Lucky Pat Jr2 365 9421 467
s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky D. Benton's Patience
Benton's Lucky Sarah Jr2 365 10328 491
s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky D. Benton's Sunny Sarah

§Lesh, Mark G., Mrs. & Sieberns, Edwin, Mr. & Mrs., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
†Alfacrest's L. P. Jane Jr2 226 8044 382

§Lewark, Verne A. & Wright, L. M., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT
†Ver-Lo-Lew Dot Jr2 91 2672 119
s. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Ver-Lo-Lew Xmas Eve
†Ver-Lo-Lew Laura B. Jr2 305 6684 365
s. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Fairholme Laura B.
†Ver-Lo-Lew Lillian Jr2 305 8627 363
s. Ver-Lo-Lew Cornelius D. Linland Lillian
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Mostvalorous Jr3 118 4548 208
s. Ver-Lo-Lew Cornelius D. Mostvalorous of Winding Creek
†Ver-Lo-Lew Viola Jr2 100 2957 147
s. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Ver-Lo-Lew Princess Gem

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT
*Skyline Grateful 5 235 7718 416

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT
Jupiter's Jo Betty Sr3 351 10139 518
s. Skyline's Jupiter D. Betty Quanett's Jolly Jo

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.
Janet's Joanna of Schonowe Sr2 151 5414 253
s. Lynbrook Anita's Reliance D. Jane's Janet of Schonowe
*Lynbrook Cherry Frond 5 364 12136 693
s. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Lynbrook Fern
Lynbrook Cherry Harmony Sr2 289 7601 442
s. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Lynbrook Prairie Melody
Lynbrook Fame's Aasta Jr3 92 3306 149
s. Coronation Fame D. Lynbrook Aasta
Lynbrook Fame's Anemone Jr2 365 9269 491
s. Coronation Fame D. Lynbrook Meadow Anemone
Lynbrook Reliance's Bella Jr2 156 4783 238
s. Lynbrook Anita's Reliance D. Belle's Rebecca of Schonowe

Lindsay, Willard J., Massillon, Ohio.
Maxine of Spreading Elm Sr2 365 13646 647
s. Langwater Flash D. Franchester Caress

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Hickory Corners, Mich. ARHT
†Lockshore Croixland's Mermaid Jr2 305 4015 212
s. Lockshore Croixland D. Lockshore Baron's Mermaid
*Lockshore Diamond 5 365 14793 696
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy
Lockshore Melody Jr2 365 8441 398
s. Langwater Chamberlain D. Lockshore Melody Maid
*†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus 6 120 5839 270
s. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Apollodorus
Lockshore Noble's Blossom Girl Jr3 365 9493 482
s. Lockshore Nobleman D. Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT
¶Arch Lane Butterfat Fanny Jr3 102 4274 200
s. N. J. E. S. Marvel Elnora's Knight D. Dunwalke Pride's Daughter
*†General's Marguerite 7 305 8020 403
s. Admiral General D. Bell Buoy's Mamie

*†Hilltop Butterfat Charity 5 305 9806 532
s. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Hilltop Butterfat Hope
*†Lone Acres Susan 7 242 8154 378
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Goldie 5 305 8984 441
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Wrenwood's Tops of Gold
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Merita Sr4 305 7656 329
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Fairview Meris
†Spruce Run C. Bft. Lady Jr2 305 7691 371
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Lady of Oak Knoll
¶Spruce Run C. Bft. Viola Sr3 174 6879 278
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Guernsey Grove Gay Viola
¶Spruce Run C. H. B. Cherry Jr2 149 5656 246
s. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Aldrich Farm Cherry
†Spruce Run Cherub's Anita Jr3 305 7366 377
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Spring Ridge Anita
¶Spruce Run Clara's Bft. Ola Sr2 149 6547 286
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Arcadian Ola
*¶Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle 5 144 7409 328
s. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty D. Wonderland Spring Belle
†Spruce Run Marvel's Fannette Jr2 298 8382 396
†Spruce Run Marvel's Lucy Sr2 305 8914 411
s. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel D. Valor's Lucy Ann

§Looney, Dell W., Western Pioneer Ranch, Jefferson, Oregon. ARHT
†Cascade's Bunnie of Kola Tepee Jr2 242 4382 221
s. Beutler's Bunnie Spotlight D. Buttercup's Vasco Violet
†Queen Marie of Lone Oak 5 147 3780 170
s. Mae's Royal Boy D. Hawaiian Twilight

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT
¶Afton's Golden Migit Sr3 115 5580 235
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Migit Select
†Afton's Golden Phyllis Sr2 305 6930 314
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Phyllis
†Afton's Golden Rose Marie Jr2 113 4083 165
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Valentino's Rosemary of Bowood
†Afton's Golden Tea Rose Jr2 112 3227 150
s. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Golden Rose
¶Afton's Romulus' Delora Jr2 138 5668 239
s. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Donna Delora
¶Afton's Romulus' Selecta Jr2 128 4166 237
s. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Queen's Selecta
*¶Afton's Ultra Rosebud 6 305 13537 580
s. Afton's Select D. Afton's Ultra Rose
†Afton's Vanity Jr2 104 3698 177
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Fashion

Lowe, N. M., University, N. C. ARHT
Lucky Patsy of Beaver Creek Jr4 365 11097 579
s. Lucky Max of Beaver Creek D. King's Patsy of Beaver Creek

§Loyd, Frank Stone, "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT
†Ding of Laurel Cliff Jr3 305 7225 376
s. Cathedral John Rilma D. Briar's Primrose
†Ella of Laurel Cliff Jr2 304 3890 211
†Irma of Laurel Cliff Jr2 305 7384 386
s. Cathedral John Rilma D. Blanche of Mirador 3d
†Kate of Laurel Cliff Jr4 305 8375 441
s. Cathedral John Rilma D. Blanche's Alice
†Laurel Cliff Thoras Jr3 110 4441 191
s. Bill Butterfat of Laurel Cliff D. Tina of Laurel Cliff
†Lulu of Laurel Cliff Sr4 98 4144 184
s. Cathedral John Rilma D. Sherwood Forest Queen Dora
†Mami of Laurel Cliff Jr2 305 8022 392
s. Cathedral John Rilma D. Macon of Laurel Cliff
*†Stockton of Laurel Cliff 6 305 6443 306
s. Fanny's Butterfat of Mirador D. Empress' Grace

§Lurvey, Conrad C., Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT
*†Actor's Rosalys of Falconell Sr4 238 7597 390
†Lurban Rosemaid Sr3 178 4833 224
s. Monarch's Philosopher D. Sepoy's Maid of Dr. Kleinhans
†Lurvendale Rosebud Jr2 295 7209 361
s. Monarch's Philosopher D. Actor's White Rose

§MacNaughton, Charles D. & Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis. ARHT
Eunice B. Edna's Cloe 5 365 12384 525
s. Surety Jackanapes D. Eunice B. Edna
*†Katinka of Bliss Farm Sr3 269 8248 391

§Maisel, Robert, Est., Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.
†Brookside's Satisfaction Jr2 238 5758 244
†Brookside Sun Shine Jr2 305 7638 352
s. Palmil's Noble King D. Regal's Dorthy of Pine Grove
†Lady Elizabeth of Brookside Sr2 129 3611 173
s. Kathi's Leader D. Merchant's Princess

§Mandeville, Warren R., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT
†Douchas Aggie Jr2 106 3484 157
s. Welcome-In Chum D. Springbrook Regulator's Aster
†Douchas Fanny Jr3 193 5762 294
†Douchas Geneva Jr3 95 3379 144
s. Welcome-In Chum D. Springbrook's Regulator's Gem
†Douchas Ginger Jr2 100 2773 111
s. Welcome-In Chum D. Springbrook Regulator's Gem

§Mandeville, Warren R. & Charles F., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT
†Douchas Pearl Jr3 92 4244 182
s. Welcome-In Chum D. Jobetty's Redbird

§Mandeville, Warren R. & Son, Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT
†Douchas Gertrude Sr2 171 5222 252

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT
*†Sunnydale Kathleen Sr3 94 3405 152
s. Franchester Novel King D. Sunnydale's Florene
†Sunnydale Kilvia Jr2 305 7158 364
s. Franchester Novel King D. Sunnydale Silvia
*†Sunnydale Starlene Jr4 305 8289 384
s. Franchester Scimeter D. Sunnydale's Star

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Edna Ann of Marowene Sr3 169 6035 270

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

*†Chockoyotte Kasholihil Jr4 98 3879 147
S. Klondike Kashmir D. Chockoyotte Olihildred
†Chockoyotte Kashrose Sr3 105 4074 156
S. Klondike Kashmir D. Chockoyotte Rosemary
†Chockoyotte Maxime Jr2 149 3151 116
S. Chockoyotte Maxwan D. Chockoyotte Maxrose
*†Chockoyotte Oliemogene 6 97 3243 163
S. Argilla Oliver D. Emogene of Garden Creek
*†Chockoyotte Olihildred 6 124 5382 220
S. Argilla Oliver D. Edward's Hildred
*†Chockoyotte Saloli Jr3 218 5369 264

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

*†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful Sr3 304 8292 431
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet
*Douglaston Baroness Eleanor Sr3 365 11080 569
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Princess Eleanor
†Grandee's Boots Jr3 286 6150 293
†Marianna of Elgercon Jr2 305 7748 382
S. Gayhead's His Godson D. Ina of Elgercon
†Repelmar Fairfax Dairymaid Jr2 305 6750 352
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. Meyer Farm Dairymaid
¶Repelmar Fairfax Junella Jr2 305 9513 440
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. St. Albans Actor's Junella
¶Repelmar Fairfax Marion Jr2 305 11121 558
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. St. James Prince's Marion
†Repelmar Fairfax Olga Jr2 100 2592 101
S. Douglaston Baron Fairfax D. Douglaston Clifford's Olga
*†St. Albans Actor's Faith A. 5 296 9061 453
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Count's Faith A.

§Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.

†Clyburn Emory's Favorite Jr3 305 6258 306
S. Riegeldale Emory's Darwin D. Clyburn Butterfat Blanche
†Doris of Pee Dee Farms Jr3 230 3449 181
S. Maxim Royal Duke D. Zimalcrest Design's Glendell
†Fairwold's Maxim Pride Jr2 95 3126 210
S. Quail Roost Lucky Jean D. Magician's Oakhurst Bella
†Maxim Brilliant Dot Jr3 305 8669 469
S. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Top-Guard's Dot
†Rowena of Pee Dee Farms Jr2 289 4748 235
S. Gippy Count's Squire D. Zimalcrest Design's Glendell
†Slyvia of Pee Dee Farms Jr2 260 4780 252
S. Gippy Count's Squire D. Kneece Beauty
†Traxler's Ideal Frances Jr2 300 5529 266
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal D. Zimalcrest Evangeline

Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

*Bayville Maxim's Lass 6 365 9904 481
S. Maxim's Heines of Quail Roost D. Tulip's Gay Lassie
*Benjamin's Star Sr4 181 7377 374
Hamlet's Josie Jr3 365 7344 397
S. Klondike Hamlet D. Privateer's Josephine
*Hellen's Jessie May Sr4 365 13079 710
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor D. Hellen of Honor
*Hertha of Garden Creek Sr3 99 3864 169
S. Haywood Blitzen D. Haywood Hope
*Illustrious Lassie Sr3 105 5036 257
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Buster D. Ester's Lady Ruth
Jeanie of Burke's Tavern Jr2 300 4718 240
Katydid of Belmont View 5 341 7408 372
S. Merrymaker of Garden Creek D. Cartoogechaye Prudence
Lynbeth Grace Sr2 212 8686 413
*Norma Croncella 5 365 11996 621
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor D. Croncella Cherub's Fleurie
*Pecan Hills' Vannora Sr3 105 3691 214
S. Quail Roost King Bell Buoy D. Knightongale Foremost Chris
Riegeldale Ben's Elizabeth Sr3 130 5148 261
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Maxim Bess
*Riegeldale King's Bubbles 6 365 11506 564
S. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Riegeldale King's Birdie
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta 6 365 14700 650
S. Riegeldale Rockingham Lad D. Riegeldale King's Fantine
*Riegeldale Mck. Cherie 5 365 14670 695
S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Joan Cherry of Lila Drew Farm
Riegeldale Viscount's Anna Sr2 365 6990 365
S. Bournedale Viscount D. Riegeldale Major's Anna
*Sunshine's Dorine 5 365 10616 552
S. Riegeldale Gerda's Majesty D. Beechwood Babylon Dorothy
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Beatrice Sr3 207 6829 366
*Wilson's Birdie Allene Jr3 365 11469 586
S. Quail Roost Ideal Duke D. Riegeldale King's Birdie
Zimalcrest Design's Greta Jr2 323 7069 353

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Gardenville Princess Amour Jr2 365 11613 571
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Amoret
Gardenville Princess Annette Jr2 110 3412 161
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Amoret
Gardenville Princess Blossom Jr2 365 11305 522
S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Valor's Cherry Blossom
Gardenville Queen Astrid Jr2 102 3300 144
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Royal Astrid
Pine Manor King's Fashion Jr2 365 10372 579
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Taurine Tina
Pine Manor King's Madonna Jr2 365 11466 568
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Broadwater Mercedes

§Matthys, Walter, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis. ARHT

†Shantituck Gen's Violet Jr3 121 3584 196
S. Normandy General D. Violet of Shantituck

§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Burkeville Stock Farm Nan Sr4 365 9398 516
S. Grapelawn Royster D. Burkeville Stock Farm Gloria
Burkeville Stock Farm Nola 5 365 9361 472
S. Grapelawn Royster D. Burkeville Stock Farm Flossy
Burkeville Stock Farm Norma 5 324 7239 344
†Burkeville Stock Farm Nurry Sr4 305 6932 358
S. Grapelawn Royster D. Burkeville Stock Farm Fonnie

§McCauley, Doris A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Thatch Meadow Tilly 6 305 8814 424
S. Eden Hill Patriot D. Thatch Meadow Topsy

McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.

Goose Valley Amy Sr3 365 10802 576
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Leader's Abbey
Ratcliffe Manor Kay 5 365 11588 669
S. Blakeford Country Boy D. Ratcliffe Manor Scarlett

McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C.

Itchen Lass of Rosewood Farm 8 335 10311 451
S. Imp. Duke of Eliada Farm D. Lassie's Hopeful of Eliada

McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.

*Nanette of Greenfield Farm 8 290 10731 518
*Valphar's Blue Bonnet 5 183 8512 363
S. Langwater Valphar D. Greenfield's Blue Bonnet

§McKinstry, A. Clinton, Normac Farm, Foster, Ohio. ARHT

†Dottie's Dream Girl Sr4 141 4461 196
†Montgomery Farms Roxie Sr3 107 2418 111
S. Film King's Admiral D. Hu-Morris' Goldie

§McPheeters, Burl B., Amber Acres, Canton, Ill.

†Hay-Tot's Curley Kay Jr3 305 5658 266
S. Hay-Tot's Gladiator D. Hay-Tot's Ethel

Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va. ARHT

Baskerville Cheryl Jr2 102 2764 124
S. Willowmere Boniface D. Willowmere Cheri Girl

Millay Brothers, Millay Homestead, Richmond, Maine.

Progressor's Prudence of M. H. Sr3 365 12744 625
S. Argilla Progressor D. Henry's Pearl of M. H.

§Miller Brothers, Pine Manor, Goshen Ind. ARHT

*†Alfacrest's King's Carol Jr4 305 6282 313
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Alfacrest's Ladonna
Dicta Quad's Bountiful Sr4 365 11302 552
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Suez's Bountiful
Dicta Quad's Jonquil Jr4 365 11167 597
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Jubilee's Lucky Flower
†Pine Manor Benefactor's Spot Jr2 285 4919 244
S. Benefactor's Boy of Maple Grove D. Claudia of Hoovens Farm

§Miller, Glenn L., Mark Haven Farms, Mark Center, Ohio ARHT

†Bell's Willow Brook Carol Sr2 305 6751 342
S. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad D. Laird's Bessie Bell
*†Caumsett Ocean Diamond 5 265 6667 353
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Northern Ruby
†Five Points Bonita Jr2 305 6430 328
S. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Five Point's Odetta
†Five Points Ilene Jr2 305 7094 348
S. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Five Points Philena
†Five Points Joanne Jr2 304 6724 317
S. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Five Points Anneal
†Five Points Priscilla Jr2 257 5730 282
S. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Five Points Orilla
†Flying Horse Master's Quenella Jr2 305 6814 319
S. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Foremost Quenella
†Judy's Willow Brook Chloe Sr2 305 7520 431
S. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad D. Judy of Springview
†Willow Brook King's Diadem Jr2 287 5970 304
S. Woodacres Royal King D. Rose's Willow Brook Pearl

§Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. ARHT

†Bonnie Gay of Idoka Homestead Jr3 305 8180 345
S. Green Meads Country Squire D. Bounty of Thousand Springs
†Juliana of Thousand Springs Jr4 300 5945 293
S. Green Meads Country Squire D. Jill of Thousand Springs
*†Victorine of Thousand Springs Jr3 99 3846 175
S. Franchester Reflector D. Viola of Thousand Springs

§Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C. ARHT

†Lucky's Marg of High View 5 305 7487 401
S. Quail Roost Lucky Farms D. Dan's Lily of High View Farm
†Quail Roost Lucky Fannie Sr4 305 5975 305
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Fannie of Goodvue
†Rose's Maxim's Lana Jr2 305 5835 327
S. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst D. Palmer Haven's Lana
†Windsor Maxim Jessie 5 288 4794 239
S. Quail Roost King Maxim D. Windsor Lucile

§Miner, Charles E., Tomaquag Valley Farm, Ashaway, R. I. ARHT

†Maple Lawn Alice Jr3 262 6269 257
Maple Lawn Eudora Sr3 150 5753 194

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.

*Sunnymede Chancellor's Gerty Sr4 365 11641 591
S. Longacres Chancellor D. Sunnymede Dixie Gertrude
Sunnymede Rex's Duchess Jr2 365 12213 559
S. Rex's Laddie's Double D. Sunnymede Dixie Dutchy

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Coldspring's Hardwick's Dossel Jr4 362 9974 443
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus Kathleen
Midview Charmer's Gladys Jr2 365 12097 598
S. Langwater Charmer D. Midview's Gussie
*¶Midview Chieftain's Dot Sr3 109 5029 265
Midview Ivanhoe's Nettie Sr2 365 10668 539
S. Midview's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Nina
Midview Majesty's Phyllis Jr2 365 10294 503
S. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Ivanhoe's Phoebe
Midview Raymond's Joan Sr3 365 13959 630
S. Midview's Raymond D. Midview's Joan
Midview's Matilda Sr4 365 11847 570
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Matyiko's Farm Bell

Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.

Eudora of Holiday Farm 5 212 7516 385
s. Flying Hill Royal Cavalier D. Cordelia of Holiday
Faustina of Holiday Farm Jr4 199 7824 373
s. Flying Hill Royal Cavalier D. Bright Lady's Maid
*Gwynllan Perfection's Halcy Sr3 225 7630 373
s. Gwynllan Perfection D. Pan's Halcy of Gwynllan
Hector's Golden Belle of W. B. Sr2 212 5681 287
s. Valleywood Hector D. Best Man's Martha of W. B.
*High Blue Jessie 6 158 7975 323
s. Greenlea Jumbo D. Dinah of High Blue
Madge of Lime Valley Jr2 215 7779 319
s. McDonald Farms Hobart D. Maybelle of Lime Valley
Meadow Spring Enchantress 2d Jr2 110 3813 181
s. Hill Girt Perky D. Meadow Spring Enchantress
Quarry Valley's Peridot Jr4 225 8908 426
s. Quarry Valley Prince Hollival D. Quarry Valley's Amethyst
¶Ramee Victor Merry Sr3 305 9804 520
s. Victor Pilgrim of Maulton D. Flora Pilgrim of Maulton
Spar Hill Primrose 3d Jr2 199 5217 261
s. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Primrose
Spar Hill Sweet Pea 3d Jr2 210 6369 320
s. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor D. Spar Hill Sweet Pea
Willow Ridge Sentry Sylvia Jr3 96 3147 145
s. Sentry of Treweryn D. Gippy Count's Sylvia

§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill. ARHT

*†Bonita Bell of Maple Lawn 6 99 4884 219
s. Rock Creek Forrester's Champion D. Bonita of Maple Lawn
†Bonita of Norview Sr3 305 9217 442
s. Owendale's Supreme D. Bonita Bell of Maple Lawn
*†Dot-Mar Enterprize Bluebell Jr4 91 4765 193
s. Rock Creek Enterprize D. Dot-Mar Philosopher's Blossom
†Sultan's Nina of Norview Jr2 92 3129 124
s. Amo's Edna's Sultan D. Supreme's Nina of Norview
*Supreme's Dream of Norview Jr4 101 4037 175
s. Owendale's Supreme D. Supreme's Nina of Norview
*†Supreme's Ona of Norview Sr3 305 8380 372
s. Owendale's Supreme D. Blossie's Supreme of Norview
†Willowbrook's Linda Ann Jr4 104 4604 179
s. Kenfleur's King Harlow D. Willowbrook's Gladys May
†Willowbrook's Tena Jr2 305 7226 324
s. Kenfleur's King Harlow D. Amaryllis of Willowbrook

§Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's King's Girl Sr2 305 6754 297
s. Pine Manor King's Counsellor D. Moon's Frank's Elsie
†Moon's King's Pearl Jr2 305 7310 352
s. Pine Manor King's Counsellor D. Moon's Don's Helen
†Moon's Maxim's Fern Jr2 290 7958 367
†Moon's Slogan Lucy Jr3 304 8265 386
s. Corium Slogan's Noah D. Moon's Blaise Ruby
†Moon's Slogan's Myrtle Jr4 305 8613 473
s. Corium Slogan's Noah D. Moon's Don's Ann

Morris, Charles E., Charlotte, N. C.

Clear View Rose May Sr4 94 5036 221
s. Defiance Design's King D. Clear View Royal Rose

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

*Green Meads Lady Aster 6 92 4371 211
s. Langwater County Squire D. Green Meads Queen Daisy

§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Golden Marilyn Jr2 305 6842 338
s. Sunset Golden Field Marshal D. Cedar Crest's Dora

§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iola Jr4 305 8347 344
s. Sunset Golden Slogan D. Cedar Crest's Golden Graceful

§Murray, Edgar S., South-Ray Farm, Plymouth, Ind. ARHT

†Gilead Charity Jr3 110 4183 205
s. Foremost Brilliant D. White Oak Top Peggy

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

Murray's Major Cornelia Jr2 365 8854 471
s. Coldspring's Romulus Major D. Murray Farms Miss Beulah

§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio ARHT

*†Evalon Ruth Jr3 305 8687 480
s. McDonald Farms Fabron D. Evalon Fanny Maid
*†Norene Lois Sr4 305 [illegible]74 469
s. Caumsett Legend D. Evalon Duchess Holly
†Norene S. Beatrice Jr2 305 6365 320
s. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Bonnie of Norene Farm

§Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

¶Nelan's Sylvia Jr2 96 3336 154
s. Friendship Climax Ambassador D. Welcome-In Snowbird

Niedner, William, Est., Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H. ARHT

*¶Gayhead's Her Jewel Jr4 304 9980 527
*Rosewald Tuilp Sr3 365 11806 604
s. Langwater Darius D. Catamount Daffodil

§North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak. ARHT

†Nakota Dean Friday Jr2 268 4363 228
s. Lookwell Dean Merrymaker D. Nakota N. Monday

Off, George A., Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J.

*¶Brandywine Manor Verna 7 305 17333 692
s. Westmont Masterpiece D. Brandywine Manor Bountiful
*¶Demonstrator's Procida of P. C. F. 8 305 11307 552
s. Westmont Demonstrator D. Merry King's Procida

Ogle, Harold, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss.

¶Cedric's Golden Queen 10 305 10752 391
s. Golden Cedric of Pontotoc D. Eau Claire's Beauty's Queen

§Orcutt, Bentley, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT

†Sarah of Kaley Farms Jr4 252 7534 421

§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline 8 305 8525 421
s. Coronation Duke D. Meadow-Gold Priscilla
*†Meadow-Gold Starleen 5 305 8186 374
s. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Star May Select of White Oak

Palmer, G. W., Robinlawn Farm, Green Bay, Va.

Midview Majesty's Dido Sr3 330 9197 448
s. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Damsel
Oak Range Judy 11 365 11197 529
s. Oak Range Royal D. Margaret of Oak Range Farm
Palmer Haven's Ola Sr4 365 10996 555
s. Ada's Prince Maxim D. Palmer Haven's Margaret
Palmer Haven's Pansy Sr3 365 8485 385
s. Ada's Prince Maxim D. Palmer Haven's Kay
Palmer's Flick 5 365 13999 634
s. May King's Gippy Oliver D. Dora of Oak Range Farm
Palmer's Hale Jr3 365 10639 560
s. Ada's Prince Maxim D. Palmer's Favorite
Virgie of Mountain View 10 365 11441 499
s. Mountain View Beverly Prince D. Virginia Dale of Mountain View

§Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Brenda of Parmerlee Place Jr2 305 7164 341
s. Mortimer Rex D. Betsybelle of Parmerlee Place
†Linda of Parmerlee Place Jr2 305 6727 305
s. Mortimer Rex D. Linn of Willow Creek Acres
*†Maple Wood Home Rosalie Jr3 156 6170 245
s. Plain View's Major D. Fort Brier's Ivy
†Preachers Aid Marita Jr2 104 3216 120
s. Brownlea Merry Count D. Marita of Parmerlee Place
†Smithfield Anna Daisy Jr2 278 7714 317
†Smithfield Bernice Jr3 262 7569 358
†Spot's Hazel Jr2 305 6281 286
s. King of Aurora Borealis Farm D. Sailor Daisy's Spot

§Parsons, L. A. & Sons, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind. ARHT

†Sonny's Acre's Myrle Jr2 305 6823 349
s. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place King's Lily

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

Chenar's Twinkle 6 365 16155 774
s. Gayhead's King Midas D. Longwood Genevieve
*Glenburnie Presto's Herma 5 101 4810 215
s. Glenburnie Presto D. Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quniton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

†Beau Brummel's Fancy Violet 7 116 4569 199
s. Bournedale Beau Brummel D. Violet's Fancy of Madrey Farm
*†Queen Rosalie of Clear View 8 239 8683 398
s. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Rose

§Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT

†Elm Grove's Heather Sr2 243 5804 307

Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J.

Chinquapin Baroness Sr4 162 6598 296
*Florham Queenie Sr3 350 11859 521
Kilmac Lily Sr3 132 5214 237
s. Glenburnie Monarch D. Senator's Lily of Mondamin
Kilmac Princess Hera Sr3 166 6325 334

§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

*Flossie's Melody of Bolton 8 112 4333 216
s. Leda's Rex of Bolton D. Bolton's Flossie
†Lindy's Fancy of Bolton Sr2 305 6873 329
s. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. Colonel's Fannie of Bolton
Lindy's Fatima of Bolton Jr2 365 9412 460
s. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. King's Royal Fay of Bolton
Lindy's Flossie of Bolton Jr2 200 6109 302
Lindy's Nattie of Bolton Jr2 365 8877 434
s. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. Rex's Hattie of Bolton
Lindy's Suzette of Bolton Jr2 158 4707 232
Starshoot's Della of Bolton Jr2 365 10178 518
s. Bolton's Daylo Starshoot D. Climax's Murdella of Bolton

§Picard, Philip J. & Mabel B., Lone Maple Farm, Feeding Hills, Mass. ARHT

*†Lone Maple Butterfat Rosette Sr3 91 3725 193
s. Butterfat Fashion Noble D. Hilltop Governor Rosette

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Coker's Rosalyn Sr2 195 6062 368
*Hillandale Maxim's Ruth 5 365 14135 736
s. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim D. Wakefield Naomi
K. W. G. Ramona 6 365 16074 714
s. Klondike King Arthur D. Sherrill's Wonder Girl
*McNaughton's Brilliant Sr4 114 5877 252
s. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Ginger of McNaughton Farm
McNaughton's Holliamber Jr2 365 13397 583
s. Klondike Holliamber D. McNaughton's Celeste

§Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y. ARHT

*†Demon's Glory of Pine Grove 5 305 5688 311
s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator D. Heraldia of Pine Grove Farms
†Demon's Ilene of Pine Grove Jr3 305 6320 290
s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator D. Cassie of Pine Grove Farms
†Pine Grove Farms Jessica Sr2 120 2894 124
s. McDonald Farms Guthrie D. Vision's Elta of Pine Grove
†Pine Grove Farms Jolly Jr3 92 2991 109
s. Val's Conqueror of Pine Grove D. Vision's Goldie of Pine Grove

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. ARHT

Roughwood Almon Jr2 349 5331 259
s. Langwater Advance D. Roughwood Nutmeg
*Sunny Valley Fairy Queen 6 365 13465 624
s. Crescent Holliston's Sequel D. Gayhead's Queen Fancy
Sunny Valley's Bounteous Jr3 365 6463 345
s. Sunny Valley's Valor D. Sunny Valley Betina
Sunny Valley's Celia 2d Jr2 127 3529 178
s. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Celia

Sunny Valley Sunbeam Sr3 362 6672 353
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley Messalina
¶Sunny Valley's White Cliff Sr2 305 7533 374
S. Sunny Valley's Favor D. Sunny Valley's Bobwhite
¶Walicia of Mt. Fair 8 305 10879 488
S. Florham Washington D. Donniebrook's Gracia

§Prouty, Dallas E., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y. ARHT
†Brookdell Hisandra Jr2 92 2867 132
S. Caumsett Highflyer D. Brookdell Sunna

Pryibil, Paul, Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y. ARHT
¶Bogheid Doris Jr2 305 7987 363
S. Caumsett Leader D. Caumsett Gay Geraldine
*¶Caumsett Island Astor 6 305 12684 526
S. Caumsett Traveller D. Caumsett Northern Josephine

Quaker Oats Company, The, Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT
*†Foremost Honor's Dame Jr3 156 5048 224
*Luxerin Mohammed's Girl 6 365 12546 654
S. Gayhead's Mohammed D. Luxerin Benefactor's Lucky Girl
†Rock Creek Donna Jr2 305 13053 612
S. Rock Creek Pharaoh D. Rock Creek Diana
*¶Shoreland Claribel Sr3 305 13193 570
S. Shoreland Chedco D. Shoreland Pleasant Sweetheart
¶Tiny of Wyland Sr4 305 13941 623
S. Radisson's Challenger D. Carey of Wyland

§Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT
†Ransom Amanda's Abbie Jr2 301 5435 252
S. St. James Champion Bobby D. Ransom Angel's Amanda
*†Ransom Daisy's Dimple Sr2 106 3119 153
S. Ransom Jean's Jerry D. Green Acres Daisy
*†Ransom Fayetta's Frankie Sr4 92 4197 198
S. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Fanny's Fayetta
†Ransom Polly's Perky Jr2 305 5292 268
S. Argilla General Lee D. Green Acres Polly

§Ransom, W. G. & Thompson, E. F., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT
†Ransom Ann's Abigail Jr2 90 2638 130
S. Ransom Angel's Admiral D. Ann of Wallace Farm

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT
¶Locust Grove's Dahlia Jr4 305 10158 507
S. Fox Dean's April Secret D. Locust Grove's Glory
*Southampton Conquest's Starlea Jr4 100 5000 195
S. Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest D. Southampton Starleaf
Southampton Lucky Claire Jr3 91 3949 186
S. Quail Roost Lucky Glamour D. Broadview's Clarene
*Southampton Sarabell Sr4 365 13448 609
S. Klondike Horatio D. Southampton Sara
¶Vaughan's Naomie Jr3 270 6552 333
†Whippernock's Dewly Jr2 125 2486 124
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Dew Drop of Whippernock

§Ray, H. G. & Viola Ray, Elm Row Farm, Albion, Mich.
†Elm Row Dazzler's Fern B. Sr2 140 5589 289

§Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT
†Aldahome Maybelle Jr2 305 7200 372
S. Nancy's Darigold Peerless D. Willa of Aldahome

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT
Bethany Wistar's Kindness Jr4 365 14338 726
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Franchester Kindness
R. F.'s Monarch's Rebecca Jr2 365 9893 528
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Monarch D. Marshallvale Rosette

§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT
†Goodleigh Consort Brunnie Jr2 305 8070 389
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Adventurer Bruser
†Goodleigh Consort Hebe Jr2 305 6581 297
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Herens
*†Goodleigh Consort Irene Jr4 305 9928 489
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight
*†Goodleigh Romulus Fern Jr4 102 4903 223
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Florine
†Goodleigh Romulus' Florenza Jr2 305 7110 307
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Florentine Royal

§Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Canfield, Ohio.
†Elmbeth Shirley 6 100 4238 191
S. Franchester Shamrock D. Raider Butterfat Gleam

§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J. ARHT
*†Brooklawn's Darwin 7 176 6359 313
*†Dangra Katinka Jr3 165 5765 262
†Dangra's Beechie Viola Sr2 262 5660 296
†Dangra's Fandango Jr2 250 6509 270
*†Dangra's Fantan Sr4 151 5876 291
†Dangra's Gypsy Girl Sr2 305 6893 342
S. Brooklawn's Frank D. Brooklawn's Geisha Girl
†Dangra's Kathleen Jr2 162 4692 218
†Dangra's Katydid Jr4 278 7256 364
†Dangra's Martha Ann Sr2 161 5526 272
*†Dangra's Nanna Sr3 226 7704 347

Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa. ARHT
¶Leeside Lassie Sr4 136 7003 285
¶Leeside Royal Favorite Jr3 95 4429 202
S. Caumsett Valor D. Leeside Favorite

Rines, Bernard P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.
Walnut Crest Rob's Sunray Sr2 365 11827 635
S. Walnut Crest Gov's Robinhood D. Walnut Crest Royal Sunbeam

Roberts, Don C., Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms, Mahomet, Ill. ARHT
†Boulder Bridge Romance Jr3 138 3793 171
*Dicta's Ideal Beauty 5 50 2870 145

†Healey Acres Ann Sr2 95 2164 112
S. Burton Lane's Sargon Governor D. Carry of Busy Biddy Farms
†Rock Creek Fantasy Jr4 160 5403 227

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.
*Laurel Adeline 5 365 17214 784
S. Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion D. Laurel Beatrice Hope
President's Rosalind of W. H. 6 365 11686 619
S. Wethersfield President D. Sensation's Queen Rose
*Wethersfield Carol 5 365 15566 664
S. Woodholm's Ptolemy D. Imp. Keep du Jardin
*Wethersfield Colette Sr4 365 14568 615
S. Woodholm's Ptolemy D. Wethersfield Lily
Wethersfield Lorelei Jr2 365 13315 636
S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Wethersfield Carol

Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT
Gippy Alert's Gladys Sr3 365 15233 735
S. Gippy Maxim Alert D. Gippy Princess Golden
Gippy Alert's Mamie Sr3 365 13582 658
S. Gippy Maxim Alert D. Gippy May King's Mercy
¶Gippy Gladiator's Annabel Jr4 305 9032 438
S. Gippy Gladiator D. Gippy Queen Annabelle
*Gippy Princess Marjory 9 365 14901 785
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince D. May King's Gippy Moneymaker
¶Gippy Queen Lillian 6 305 11234 512
S. Bonnie Bess' May King D. King's Lillian of Poheja Farms

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT
*Greenhutch Lady Luck Sr4 365 8192 464
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Ideal Solo

§Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT
*†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea 6 298 7742 394
S. Franchester Claudius D. Virtue of Russell Lea
*†Judie of Russell Lea 7 107 4036 183
S. Raemelton Royal Jeweller D. Countess of Russell Lea
†Russell Lea Sprite Jr2 108 3124 149
S. Franchester Saint Charles D. Russell Lea Narcissus
†Russell Lea Sunray Jr2 106 3052 147
S. Franchester Saint Charles D. Crystal of Russell Lea

§Russell, Le Mar, Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT
*†Aigler Farm Freida 9 305 10164 446
S. Coronation Conquest D. Aigler Farm Dairy Maid

St. Albans Farms, Incorporated, Saint Albans, Mo. ARHT
†Loreland Princess Carolyn Sr2 266 7095 349
*St. Albans Actor's C. Lily Jr3 362 10644 607
¶St. Albans Actor's Gay Jr2 305 10007 482
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. Flossie's Gay Rose
*St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot Jr3 365 11029 607
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. Grand Mere Hale Spot
St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot A. Jr2 365 8898 484
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. Grand Mere Hale Spot
*†St. Albans Actor's V. Octo Jr2 305 6445 362
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Valor's Octo
†St. Albans Grandee A. Beauty Jr3 256 4236 271
†St. Albans Grandee Grace Jr2 257 6730 351
†St. Albans Grandee Poll Jr2 305 8267 425
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. Wildwood Polly's Dimple
St. Albans Grandee Rubella Jr2 365 11826 577
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Senator's Rubella
*¶St. Albans Grandee V. Hallie Jr3 133 5231 294
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Valor's Hallie
¶St. Albans Grandee Willette Sr2 305 6048 312
S. McDonald Farms Grandee D. Brookwood Wilhelmina
*†St. Albans Melody Gilt 5 305 7820 385
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master D. St. Albans Count's Gilt
†St. Albans Valactor's Francine Jr2 305 7688 353
S. St. Albans Valiant Actor D. St. Albans Valiant Francell
*¶St. Albans Valiant Jurose Sr4 305 13093 590
S. Valleywood Valiant D. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Rose
*†St. Albans Valiant Marquo Sr4 292 9217 391
*†St. Albans Valiant Nella Jay Jr4 238 6998 285

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT
*¶Dolly's Dot of Metomen Jr3 94 4981 212
S. St. James Linda's Ripon D. Fannie's Dolly of Metomen
Gunnar's Janice Jr2 365 8646 360
S. Harvester's Gunnar D. Zeus' Jane
¶Gunnar's Rose Jr2 305 7438 378
S. Harvester's Gunnar D. Bel Rosette of Jordan
Sanfadair Alert's Pansy Jr2 365 10607 523
S. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert D. Sanfadair Danny's Pansy
Sanfadair Steadfast Crescent Jr2 365 6684 332
S. Wethersfield Steadfast D. Sanfadair Duke's Crescent
¶Wild Farms' W.'s Henrietta Jr2 305 8926 469
S. Boulder Bridge Woodman D. Wild Farms' Brigadier's Blanch
¶Wild Farms' W.'s Hulda Jr2 305 6345 328
S. Boulder Bridge Woodman D. Wild Farms' B.'s Flossie
†Wild Farms' W.'s Inga Jr2 182 3344 145
¶Wild Farms' W.'s Iola Jr2 305 7560 395
S. Boulder Bridge Woodman D. Wild Farms' B.'s Helena

§Scheffer, T. R., Scheffield Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT
Mae Regent Queen Sr4 91 3441 150
S. Raemelton Regent D. Lybarger's May Valor's Queen
†Scheffield's Leonora 6 255 5188 260
S. Franchester Imperial D. Sir Galahad's Leonora
†Scheffield's Shirley Sr4 305 7802 370
S. Simeon of Cappel Dale D. Caswell's Flora
†Scheffield's Solace Jr3 264 6131 333
S. Simeon of Cappel Dale D. Willow Brook's Janet

§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif. ARHT
†Bonnie Brea's Morning Star Jr4 230 5480 297
S. Sheldon's Bonnie Bea D. Sanger's Beautiful Lady Lou
*†Ferdinand's Evelyn 6 133 4887 251
†Pharaoh's Jessica Jr4 274 8594 414
S. Happyholme Hulda's Pharaoh D. Happyholme Foremost's Jessie
†Valley Oaks Blossom Jr2 246 6691 288
S. River Ranch Admiral D. Happyholme Roamer's Flora

Schueler, Eric R., Douglas Manor Farm, Lynnville, Tenn. ARHT
†Douglas Manor Octavia Sr2 275 6616 432
S. Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm D. River Valley Violet
†Douglas Manor Wanda Sr2 90 1905 90
S. Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm D. St. Alban's Count's C. W.
†Glow of Oronoko 12 255 6571 330
S. Homestead Athenian D. Daphne of Oronoko
†Grace of Mansfield Acres Sr3 305 7275 364
S. Hamilton's Caesar D. Violet of Douglas Manor
†Green Vale Valentine 12 133 3955 172
S. Langwater Emir D. Imp. Valentine of Claimant
†St. Albans Count's C. W. 8 90 2177 113
S. Cosquay's Foremost D. Monogram's Dottie of Coldwater

§Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT
†Arethusa Karin Jr3 101 4301 180
S. Grassland Reliance D. Arethusa Inspiration
*†Barbian Glory 5 109 5434 236
S. Green Meads King of Barbian D. Wyebrook Bonnie Queen
†Barbian Mina Jr2 228 6385 283
S. Green Meads Mischief D. Westfield Minnewawa
*†Gayhead's Her Aloha 6 118 4794 247
S. Coronation Herald D. Fellowship Autocrat's Alphar

Schwieterman, Lowell, Chicmauga Farm, Mendon, Ohio. ARHT
Algonquin's Hannah 5 90 3513 126
S. Alpine Rose Arnold D. Algonquin's Dauntless

Schwinn, S. J., Springfield Farm, Towson, Md. ARHT
*Broadwater Calla 7 116 5898 268
S. Broadwater Bounty D. Broadwater Medusa

Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va. ARHT
¶Graceland Max Edith Sr2 305 8346 444
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Openview Ann Joe
*¶Knightdale Ideal's Pauline Sr4 305 10938 480
S. Foremost Maxim's Ideal D. Marcus' Pauline
Solomon's Patient Charm Sr2 365 10887 552
S. Quail Roost Solomon D. Solomon's Patient Polly
*†Vernon's Carolina Queen 5 305 8957 429
S. Klondike Vernon D. Ryan's Carolina Queen
¶Whippernock's Charmer Jr2 305 7884 399
S. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Ivy

Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.
Gayhead's In-fanta Jr2 365 12436 729
S. Gayhead's Imperial D. Carlinda's Phyllis
Gayhead's In-roseate Jr3 365 12379 678
S. Gayhead's Imperial D. Primrose of Flint Hill
Kitchener Lady Rose 5 365 12555 656
S. Coronation Herald D. Gayhead's Lady Rose
*Rose of Marsh Hill Farm 8 109 5650 267
S. Mount Hope Xanthic D. Diana of Marsh Hill Farm
Seco Ultra Greta Jr2 90 3667 164
S. Rockingham Ultra Prince D. Gael's Greta of Homestead
Willy-O-Lou's Dewdrop 5 112 5173 261
S. Victory's Desirable D. Willy-O-Lou's Ruth

§Sheldon, L. W. & Sons, Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.
*†Lynworth Hopeful Sr4 260 7498 400

§Sheldon's Sons, L. W., Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.
*†Lynworth Priscilla Jr4 170 4707 254

§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT
†Shierwood Alicia Jr2 305 8052 363
S. Franchester Noble Ambition D. Shierwood Royalty

Shoal Falls Farm, Incorporated, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT
†Brays Island Holly Jr2 90 2612 111
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Cesor General's Holly
*Bright King's May Rose 5 138 7688 295
S. Quail Roost Bright King D. Brag's Oakhurst Rosanne
¶Croasdaile's Princess Darling Jr2 162 4299 219
Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl Sr2 304 10820 612
*†Fanning Fields' Hester 6 305 11969 572
S. Quail Roost Bonanza D. Fanning Fields' Dorothy
*Fanning Field's Inez 6 92 4619 185
S. Quail Roost Bonanza D. Fanning Field Grace
*Fanning Fields' Joy Sr4 365 15205 718
S. Quail Roost Bonanza D. Fanning Fields' Gale
Fanning Fields' Kilda Sr3 365 12228 657
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Fanning Fields' Hannah
Fanning Fields' Maxim Louise Sr2 365 9005 430
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment D. Fanning Fields' Hannah
¶Fanning Fields Maxim Martha Jr2 267 8197 439
†Idlehour's Marigold Jr2 130 4111 181
S. Rose Maxim D. Betty Laurel Kay
Patriot's Brenda 6 365 14711 645
S. Hazelwood's Patriot D. Mary Ella of Sunset Farm
P. V. Benjamine Bela Jr3 126 5001 241
*Roughwood Camile 10 101 6324 251
S. Florham Sensation D. Roughwood Beldame
¶St. James Champion Julie Jr2 264 6420 354
S. St. James Champion's Champion D. St. James Philosopher's Janet

§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va. ARHT
Knightdale Prince's Queen Sr3 326 8395 353
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Carnation King's Lucky Queen
†Mikella's Betty Lee Jr2 305 6602 357
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Mary Dimple
†Mikella's Lassie Jr2 305 5960 309
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Gay Lassie
†Mikella's Maxim Patience Sr2 305 7282 331
S. Rossmont Cavalier Mac D. Rossmont Sophie
†Mikella's Model Marigold Jr2 305 6294 288
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Cavalier's Marigold Lady
Mikella's Model Rosemary Jr2 312 6727 346
†Mikella's Patricia Glamour Sr2 305 6137 303
S. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Southern Fashion
†Mikella's Pink 5 305 5540 276
S. Illustrator's King Ben D. Collett's Pink 2d

§Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood, Tenn.
†Maple Grove Delphinium Jr2 186 4996 225

Small, Douglas R., Manor Glen Farm, Monkton, Md. ARHT
†Adjuster's June of Ben-Town 5 305 7199 290
S. Langwater Adjuster D. Dick's Joann's Butter Cup
*†Fairlawn Delna 7 247 6039 288
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Jecava Gelava

§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT
†Upland Farm Bee Sr2 305 6876 369
S. Upland Farm Dicta Prince D. Upland Farm Princess Pat

§Somers, Byron H., Somers Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT
†Somers Farms Connie Jr2 182 4519 235

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C. ARHT
*Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower 8 365 8672 408
S. Masterpiece of Garden Creek D. Valkyrie Masterful's Sunflower
*Valkyrie Southern Darling 6 220 8176 383
Valkyrie Southerner Ann Jr3 365 9601 480
S. Valkyrie Southerner D. Valkyrie Southern Nellie Ann
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Ankle Jr4 365 8646 439
S. Quail Roost King Fred D. Valkyrie Southern Shiney
Valkyrie Tar Heel Darling Jr2 301 6805 377

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT
*Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove Jr3 365 7226 384
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Leeholme Foxglove
*Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine 6 365 11520 525
S. Janet's Hardwick D. Sunny's Daisy
*†Mill Creek's Marvine Sr4 305 7509 369
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Warriston's Valiant Maire
*Sunny's Daisy 10 365 13559 589
S. Langwater Sunny D. He'll Do's Daisy

§Stebbins, Norman N., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT
†Queen of Sugar Valley 7 191 5430 266

§Steiner, Carl, Green Crest Farm, Canton, Ohio. ARHT
*Dora's Steadfast Betsy Sr4 167 5537 304
S. Green Crest Steadfast D. Dora of Starr Farm
Green Crest Amir Ethel Jr2 182 3128 167
S. Raemelton Corking Amir D. Duke's Monarch Ethel
Green Crest MacArthur's Hope Jr2 362 5889 282
S. Green Crest MacArthur D. Hope of The Twin Pines
*Green Crest Maybelle Jr3 202 5083 251
*Vera's Dimple of Steinalfa 9 167 6638 300
S. Raemelton Sunny Duke D. Maple Vista Isabelle

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.
*Coronation Glamour 5 111 6475 306
S. Coronation Victory D. Coronation Golden Rod
*†Coronation Melinda 6 98 6487 286
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Coronation Melba
*Pine Manor King's Romona Sr4 216 8582 457
Pine Manor Levity Jr2 365 12256 603
S. Pine Manor Levity King D. Pine Manor King's Gloria
Sterlingold Caprice Sr2 365 12979 601
S. Coronation Climax D. Caumsett Royal Jane
Sterlingold Classic Lady Jr2 365 13146 653
S. Coronation Climax D. Sherwood Forest Queen Charm
Sterlingold Cupid Jr2 365 12124 608
S. Coronation Climax D. Kitchener Royal Jessica

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.
Edgewood Belfast's Minuet Jr3 243 8035 377
Edgewood Forecast's Maytime Jr3 365 12603 610
S. Argilla Forecast D. Edgewood's Maytime
Edgewood Peer's Dimple Jr3 365 11448 647
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Augustina
Edgewood Peer's Tilda Sr3 365 9006 512
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood's Lawnette

§Strait, Samuel, Golden Realm, Warren, Ind. ARHT
†Golden Realm Q. V. Patsy Jr3 305 9220 447
S. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro D. Alfacrest's G. P. Patricia

§Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.
†Fresno Dreadnaught's Holly Sr3 305 8763 430
S. Fresno Dreadnaught D. Happyholme Valiant's Fancy
*†Fresno Fancy Holly Jr3 95 2951 145
S. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Happyholme Valiant's Fancy
*†Fresno Miss Champion Sr2 286 7736 420
S. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Fresno Miss Maisie

Sunnyhill Farms, Incorporated, Imperial, Pa. ARHT
Maple Lane Frolic's Madge Jr2 128 5657 254
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Monarch's Mable

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT
†Crusader's Choice of Swanacres Jr2 96 3184 139
S. Lockshore Swan's Crusader D. Pat's Trinket
*†Pat's Trinket 10 305 11467 551
S. Patrick of Haven Hills D. Champ's Trinket

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
†Tarbell Bright Eloise Jr2 305 8796 431
S. Antietam Bright Lad D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Eloise
†Tarbell Peerless Leta Sr2 305 9196 429
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Merry Leila
†Tarbell Peerless Narca Jr2 305 9102 455
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Narcissus
Tarbell Radiant Saidee Jr2 365 9080 456
S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Saidee

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.
Gwynllan Ambler's Noble Vera Jr3 365 10191 554
S. Gwynllan Ambler D. Gwynllan Major's Noble Vera
Gwynllan Halcy Jr2 100 3784 173
S. McDonald Farms Conductor D. Pan's Halcy of Gwynllan

*Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan 6 365 14466 657
S. Gwynllan Farm Pharaoh D. Pan's Gwyn of Gwynllan
*Pinebrook Fashion 7 99 5428 248
S. Glenburnie Independent D. Agricola's Patricia

§Thompson, Reynold, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.
*†Wescon's Courageous Empress 6 107 4539 256
S. Hill Girt Norbeau D. Rancho Courageous Czarina

§Thompson, Velma, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.
†Whites Bridge Doug's Diane Jr2 305 9594 510
S. Happyholme Beth's Douglas D. Tipsy Rose

Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.
*Argilla Royal Queen Sr3 365 10186 552
S. Argilla Fair Royal D. Argilla Queen
¶Westfield Golden Clara 6 305 12167 620
S. Argilla Furlough D. Westfield Farm Clara
Wethersfield Dorothea Jr2 365 10203 459
S. Flying Horse Promise D. Forges Myrna

§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT
*†Elm Lane Pansy Jr3 95 3769 166
S. Elm Lane Thelma's Enterprise D. McDonald Farms Eileen
*†Elm Lane Rose Petal Jr4 97 4880 220
S. McDonald Farms Fashion D. King's Thelma Rose

Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C. ARHT
*Clear Springs' Val's Maid Jr3 365 9624 575
S. Clear Springs' Prince Val D. Sedgley Noble's Dipper
Graceland Golden Baby Jr3 109 3438 174
Sunshine's Lucky Sarah Jr3 215 7811 368

§Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT
†Treesvale Commander's Maude Sr2 175 5738 297
†Treesvale Lilly Jr2 166 4757 209
S. Sedgley Roxie's Noble D. Treesvale Lillian
Treesvale Ted's Flora Sr2 365 9400 491
S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert D. Linwood's Golden Lulu

§Trollen, M. E., Trolleberg Farms, Hudson, Wis. ARHT
Susan Trolleberg Buttercup Sr3 165 4314 194
S. Lester of Clover Glen D. Trolleberg Jannett
†Trollen Farms Beth Sr4 135 5598 306
S. Peter of Grahamdale D. Flordale's Betty

§Troup, Glenn E., Glen Acres, Ashland, Ohio. ARHT
†Daisette's Willow Brook Hope Sr4 92 2564 106
S. Marilea Romulus D. Daisette of Springview
†Lady of Springview Jr2 120 2566 110
S. Villa-Way Pay Day D. Golden Daisy of Maple Lane

§Unz, Rodney O., Highfield Farm, Sharon, Conn.
†Hominy Hill Dawn Jr4 305 9076 455
S. Pipestone of Hickory Grove D. Diana of Pipestone Creek
†Ken Alma 7 305 10591 473
S. Mount Hope Warison D. Ken Alva

§Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash. ARHT
*Valley Gem Curious Sr4 365 13160 590
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Elinor
†Valley Gem Parfait Sr3 103 3387 160
S. Western Glow Prediction D. Valley Gem Icecream
†Valley Gem Vogue Jr2 97 2272 89
S. Bethany Wistar's Vendor D. Valley Gem Karen

Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif. ARHT
Rancho Joan Jr4 365 13056 784
S. Santa Cruz Select's Raider D. Joan of Dormier Farm
†Van de Kamp Bet's Debutante Jr2 365 7648 394
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Rancho Stalwart's Debutante
†Van de Kamp Lesbia Jr2 94 2724 122
S. Patrick Pomona Fitz D. Rancho Judge's Lesbia
†Van de Kamp Roselyn Jr2 177 4802 213
Van de Kamp Valor's Verna Jr2 365 12644 545
S. Valor's Maxim D. Adohr Verna

§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT
†Baker View Bellamy Sr2 185 6040 294
*†Baker View Theda 7 124 6205 362
S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Theresa of Baker View 2d

§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans. ARHT
*†Vansdale Hercules' Charm Jr3 98 4270 199
S. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Julia

§Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga. ARHT
Golden Glow Cavalier Betsy Sr2 238 5775 274
S. Sequel's Cavalier Pride D. Golden Glow Tulip Beauty

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.
†Lea Miss Flower Girl Sr3 92 3007 135
S. Langwater Monologue D. Otter Meadow Lady Alleyne
†Rosebriar Joanne 7 91 3165 136
S. Glenburnie Jason D. Rosebriar Royal Ilo
Sky Brook Knight's Lonabell Sr2 365 11391 491
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Lona
Walker McK. Clytie Sr2 365 12201 601
S. Riegeldale McK. Barnard D. Riegeldale King's Clytie
Walker Royal Governess Jr4 365 10396 563
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Riegeldale Governess
Walker Royal Louise Jr4 365 8968 512
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Silver-Forest Louise

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.
¶Pine Grove K. Felix's Pearl Sr3 305 7765 341
S. Green Meads Pearl King D. Felix's Princess
¶Pine Grove K. Garden's Darling Sr4 305 7988 344
S. Green Meads Pearl King D. Verarose's Garden of San Geldo
¶Pine Grove K. Maid's Sarah Sr3 305 6993 324
S. Green Meads Pearl King D. Dairy Maid of Pine Grove
¶Pine Grove W. Honey's Shirley Sr2 305 7232 361
S. Green Meads Winsquire D. Pine Grove D. Queen's Honey
¶Spring Knoll Doll Baby Sr2 305 6408 312
S. Sherwood Forest Mimir D. Eagle Nest Dolly

Walker, M. W., Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La.
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Honey Sr4 242 9043 423
¶Cloverland's K. Virginia Jr4 177 3187 173

§Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT
†Green Hill's Anita Jr2 305 7097 346
S. Longwood Ornament D. Thistlewood's June
†Lantana of Far-View Sr2 305 6894 347
S. Gwynllan Peer D. Lydie of Far-View
*†Riveredge Premier's Mary 5 305 6692 315
S. Riveredge Star-King's Premier D. Riveredge Levity Martha

Wannamaker, Evelyn T., Cawcaw Plantation, Orangeburg, S. C.
Governor's Maid 5 221 5177 230
Maxim's Patience of New River Jr2 167 4930 228
*Suber's Merger's Carrol 6 283 8024 396
†Swan Ponds Valor's Stella 6 114 5103 204
S. Top-Guard's Governor's Valor Gay Stella of Swan Ponds

§Ware Woolen Company, Five Star Ranch, Ware, Mass.
†Five Star Melinda Jr2 111 2607 140
S. Rosewald Max D. Rosewald Bertrude

Watton, Alfred M. & Nelson B., February Hill Farm, Chalfont, Pa. ARHT
Glenburnie Glen's Golda Jr2 98 3346 150
S. Glenheart D. Glenburnie Masher's Golden
*Glenburnie Masher's Golden Sr4 111 5421 259
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher D. Glenburnie Golden 6th
¶Knight's Princess Bell 5 124 5061 212
S. Brandywine Manor Knight D. Brandywine Manor Princess
*¶Liseter Hardfast's Penalope 5 91 4092 189
S. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Belladonna Penalope
¶Theda Del Rose Coronet 5 122 5846 255
S. Gloria's Peter Pan D. Lily Del Rose Coronet

§Weil, H. E., Canadian Valley's Guernsey Farm, Taloga, Okla. ARHT
Canadian Valley's Benna Jr2 273 5570 243
Canadian Valley's Bossy Jr2 212 4735 206
Canadian Valley's June Jr2 273 7011 317
Gaylord's Gipsy's Polly Sr4 189 4519 203
S. Gaylord's Popeye D. Williams' Gipsy Girl
Jewellette's Victoria 6 238 5918 251
†Mabel of Wallace Farm 10 237 6079 248
S. Sunnymede Frenchman D. Martha of Wallace Farm
Wallace's Flossy 7 145 4223 179
S. Jo-Mar's Toreador's Terry D. Betsy of Wallace Farm
Wallace's Lila 5 129 2827 120
S. Sunnymede Liberty Beau D. Wallace's Mae

§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT
*†Hickrill Bluebell Jr3 305 10619 512
S. Homeland Bell-Ringer D. Iona of Oakbrooke

§Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis. ARHT
Pearl's Secret 5th's Barbara Sr3 338 9017 344
S. Wey Acres Valor Jerry D. Pearl's Secret 5th

§Whitlow, Merton Otis, Tecumseh, Kans. ARHT
†King's Royal Superb Pricilla Sr3 219 5274 261
†Lochinvar's Royal Midget Jr4 305 7532 350
S. Ransom Leader's Lochinvar D. Viking's Gypsy
†Royal's Bonny Easter 11 289 5172 258
S. Royal's Bonny Boy of Jo-Mar D. Earline of Jo-Mar

§Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT
†Silver Hills Comely Jr2 95 2906 122
S. Pine Manor Courageous D. Silver Hills Emily

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT
†Forge Hill Bell-Moloise Jr2 128 3919 194
S. Forge Hill Bellcander D. Forge Hill Meloise
¶Forge Hill Bonnie Jr2 305 8852 360
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Miss Fairfax of Interlaken
*†Forge Hill Olulu 5 150 6186 301
*†Forge Hill Tolinora Jr4 305 7328 364
S. Bell Buoy's Toreador D. Forge Hill Royal Linora

Wilkins, Charles A., Est., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.
Mound City Camelia Jr4 234 6848 338

§Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md. ARHT
*†Worthington Valley Gabriella 5 143 3608 202

§Williams, F. A., Spring Brook Farm, Troy, Ohio. ARHT
*†Miss Miriam of Spring Brook Jr3 305 7853 466
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Ramie D. Miss Minna of Spring Brook
†Neat Nanna of Spring Brook Sr2 305 7431 366
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Ramie D. Neat Nina of Spring Brook

§Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.
†Law-Will Gay Mimose Sr4 160 6299 262
†Law-Will Levity Jr2 190 6161 257
†Law-Will Pearl Jr2 305 10389 410
S. Law-Will's General D. Law-Will Barbara
†Law-Will Peerless Genista Jr3 229 7300 346

§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.
Wey Acres Ina 9 134 5829 250
S. Langwater Philosopher D. St. James Prince's Ina

§Wilson, Russel B., Mr. & Mrs., Bargersville, Ind. ARHT
†Browny's Queen Linda Sr3 305 9201 422
S. Fairholme Browny D. A Royal Lady's Queen

†Collinwood Flo Sr3 305 8545 479
S. McDonald Farms Foremost D. Silver Forest Peggy Lou
†Normandy Doris Sr2 305 7381 354
S. Coronation Illustrious D. Caslette of Boulder Bridge

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT
*¶Groton House Caesar's Duchess Sr4 92 4909 206
S. Argilla Caesar D. Groton House Plato's Princess
Groton House Caesar's Joy Jr3 365 10332 537
S. Argilla Caesar D. Holly Farm Jewel

Witmer, C. E., East Malta Farms, Dalmatia, Pa.
¶Brook Farms Nonpareil's Cora 6 305 8015 317
S. Flying Hill Nonpareil's Chief D. Cora C. of Brook Park Farm
†Dimple of Valley Acres Sr3 305 7558 390
S. Goldanchor of Ore Valley D. Rosebud of Walnutvale 2d
¶East Malta Penn's Patsy Jr3 305 8181 390
S. Penstate Beauty Count D. East Malta's Jerome's Patsy
†East Malta's Ambler's Violet Jr3 303 7003 332
¶East Malta's Ensign's Kitty Jr4 305 6787 369
S. Willora Ensign's Rebel D. East Malta's Jerome's Kitty
¶East Malta's Ensign's Peggy Jr4 305 9385 398
S. Willora Ensign's Rebel D. East Malta's Peggy 3d
¶East Malta's Jerome's Patsy 6 305 13963 598
S. Edge Mount Jerome D. East Malta's Fern

§Wolff, Marco, Sunny Acres Farm, Chatsworth, Calif. ARHT
†Boyd Farm Fay's Dessiss Sr4 305 9780 463
S. Fay's Prince of Breidablik D. Princess Dessia of Boyd Farm
†Dorella Soldier's Ione Jr2 305 7905 466
S. Dorella Rival's Soldier D. Dorella Rival's Ida
Dorella Soldier's Sara Jr2 365 9348 519
S. Dorella Rival's Soldier D. Dorella Elect's Snow Flake
*†Ellwood Holly's Patience Sr2 283 10009 510
S. Escalon Holly D. Happyholme Patience

§Wood & Davies, Blossom Farm, Franklin, Ind. ARHT
†Fawn of Home Place 7 273 8473 428
†May's Blossom of Stock Farm 11 209 7698 376
†Willow Creek Bertha 7 205 7138 334

§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT
†La Crest Avalon Sr4 94 2391 106
S. Hawpatch Pearl's Actor D. La Crest Alycia

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT
*†Great Elm Blossom 5 305 8371 450
S. Rosewald II Duce General D. Law-Will Maxine
*†Great Elm Roselind 8 305 10269 514
S. Governor of Steepways D. Roselind of Loudon

Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.
*Wilgorlan's Arleen Jr4 97 5487 279
S. Chinquapin Country Gentlemen D. Landhome Butterfat Alice
*Wilgorlan's Jessie Jr4 365 12327 644
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Alcluyd Rilma Jessica
*Wilgorlan's Josie Jr4 365 12263 669
S. Flying Hill Master Builder D. Alcluyd Rilma Joyce

§Ziegler, Walter, Homestead Dairy, Cupertino, Calif. ARHT
†Angel of San Luis Rey 7 305 10701 507
S. Barnegat General D. Aimee's Cherub of San Luis Rey
†Ellwood Surprise Arctotis Jr3 305 9248 453
S. Troutmere Surprise D. Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood
†Jewel of San Luis Rey 6 305 9815 503
S. Barnegat Colonel D. Queen's Goldie of San Luis Rey

§Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT
*†Charlescote Jill Sr3 206 7201 322
*†Greystone Miss May Jr4 94 3845 182
S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch D. Greystone Royal Grace
*†Playhaven M. Melba Sr4 99 4800 215
S. Coronation Majesty D. Playhaven's Y. Star
*†Rosewald Golden Ellen Jr4 119 4588 228
S. Mussolini D. Golden Elen of Hill Girt
†South Wind Bertha's Delovely Jr3 305 8809 398
S. McDonald Farm's Daruall D. South Wind Junbright's Bertha
*†Sunset Glow Dina Sr3 305 7269 367
S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus D. Dicta Irene
†Sunset Glow Duchess Jr4 305 7172 397
S. Green Meadow Alert D. Ridglydale's Lillian Lone
*†Sunset Glow Elenora Jr3 143 6086 264
†Sunset Glow Ethra Jr3 305 8140 378
S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus D. Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d
†Sunset Glow Fain Sr2 102 3861 183
S. Sunset Glow Count D. Patty of Allen Farm

New State Champions

California

Jr4 365 — Rancho Joan 781525, 13056 pounds milk, 784 pounds butter fat (1093 T. M.) Breeder, Albert Burger, Encinitas. Owner, Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Inc., Woodlands Hills.

Sr4 305C 3x — Barnegat Antila 2d 810937, 12483 pounds milk, 628 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley. Owner, George I. Ellsworth, Grass Valley.

Sr3 305C 3x — Ellwood Surprise Freesia 870633, 14303 pounds milk, 708 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Doty Brothers, Goleta.

Sr3 HIR — Lehmar Princess Tinkle 730089, 11353 pounds milk, 623 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, B. H. Dibblee, Planada. Owner, Kenney Brothers, Winton.

Connecticut

Jr2 365C — Sterlingold Valorie 815057, 14643 pounds milk, 773 pounds butter fat (1088 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford.

Delaware

Jr3 305C 2x — Sun Set Rose Ann 834329, 10163 pounds milk, 512 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Peter Zeitler, Glasgow.

Jr2 305C 2x — Sun Set Fantasy 862359, 9661 pounds milk, 505 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Peter Zeitler, Glasgow.

Sr4 305C 3x — Bonnie Blue of Green Acres 691790, 15898 pounds milk, 804 pounds butter fat (887 T. M.) Breeder, Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Maryland. Owner Elizabeth Zeitler, Glasgow.

Florida

Sr3 305C 3x — Dinsmore Valmax Fayoline 736485, 10415 pounds milk, 494 pounds butter fat (881 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

Georgia

Sr2 305C 3x — Clear Springs' Max's Ellen 806839, 8855 pounds milk, 408 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, A. L. Brown, Concord, North Carolina. Owner, Mrs. J. W. Grass, Roswell.

Illinois

Sr3 365C — Welcome In Chum's Bonnie 863091, 17776 pounds milk, 835 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio. Owner, The Quaker Oats Company, Barrington.

Jr2 305C 3x — Dilma of Sylvanite 811401, 9379 pounds milk, 468 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Richard F. Klemm, Baraboo, Wisconsin. Owner, H. B. Lukken, Elbridge.

Iowa

5yrs. 305C 3x — Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star 692654, 11640 pounds milk, 551 pounds butter fat (737 T. M.) Breeder, H. M. Jacklin & Son, Plover, Wisconsin. Owner, H. H. Byers & Alvin H. Rath, Logan.

Kentucky

Jr2 305C 2x — Collinwood Carmen 851719, 6364 pounds milk, 327 pounds butter fat (516 T. M.) Breeder, James D. Adams, Columbia City, Ind. Owner, Robert A. Beyke & Sons, Whitesville.

Maine

Sr4 305C 3x — Walnut Crest Steadfast's Pet 694764, 10401 pounds milk, 512 pounds butter fat (915 T. M. Breeder and owner, Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook.

Maryland

Sr4 305C 3x — Kate of Green Acres 699922, 14826 pounds milk, 677 pounds butter fat (843 T. M.) Breeder, Frank T. Price, Chestertown. Owner, Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown.

Sr3 305C 3x — Green Acres' Bess 748269, 13052 pounds milk, 644 pounds butter fat (812 T. M.) Breeder, Frank T. Price, Chestertown. Owner, Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown.

Jr3 305C 3x — Libby of Green Acres 748274, 9055 pounds milk, 412 pounds butter fat (550 T. M.) Breeder, Frank T. Price, Chestertown. Owner, Lola H. Wilson, Chestertown.

Sr2 305C 3x — Willowmere Fair Dinah 819384, 11429 pounds milk, 545 pounds butter fat (799 T. M.) Breeder, B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Virginia. Owner, Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown.

Michigan

8yrs. HIR — Jacob's Loretta Lee 609164, 17116 pounds milk, 918 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, Ida Knuth & Sons, Homer. Owner, Knuth Brothers, Homer.

Mississippi

Sr3 305C 3x — Sophia's Wilma 732254, 10503 pounds milk, 500 pounds butter fat (711 T. M.) Breeder, Clayton Shriver, Worthington, Ohio. Owner, Elmer H. Jones, Coldwater.

Missouri

6yrs. 305C 3x — Illiana Deacon's Else 601779, 14907 pounds milk, 735 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Thomas J. Cossey, Perrysville, Indiana. Owner, C. D. Marlo, Versailles.

Jr2 305C 3x — St. Albans Actor's Faith C. 923054, 9442 pounds milk, 498 pounds butter fat (877 T. M.) Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, Saint Albans. Owner, St. Albans Farms, Inc., Saint Albans.

Jr3 HIR — St. Albans Actor's Lillian 878027, 11072 pounds milk, 555 pounds butter fat (660 T. M.) Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, St. Albans. Owner, James & Eugene Anderson, Sullivan.

New Hampshire

Jr3 305C 3x — Rockingham Ultra Ruby 869332, 12379 pounds milk, 612 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Daniel G. Tenney, Salem.

New Jersey

6yrs. 365C — Meadow - Gold Prudence 615412, 18037 pounds milk, 1017 pounds butter fat (1089 T. M.) Breeder, William S. Ormston & Son, Saint Johns, Michigan. Owner, Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck.

Jr2 365C — Hominy Hill Pollyanna 791465, 15201 pounds milk, 851 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck.

North Carolina

Sr2 305C 3x — Hillandale Cavalier's Flora 789650, 9566 pounds milk, 519 pounds butter fat (899 T. M.) Breeder, John Sprunt Hill, Durham. Owner, George S. Coble, Lexington.

Ohio

Sr4 365C — Riegeldale Emory's Itchen 737087, 14996 pounds milk, 859 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder, The Trion Company, Trion, Georgia. Owner, Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst.

Pennsylvania

Jr4 305C 3x — Mordele's Fawn 730920, 10758 pounds milk, 608 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs. Owner, Robert P. Stoudt, Riegelsville.

Sr3 305C 3x — Antietam Janita 905173, 11200 pounds milk, 533 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro.

Rhode Island

8yrs. 305C 2x — Quaker Hill Viola 665788, 12301 pounds milk, 625 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, Carlton H. Macomber, Portsmouth. Owner, Hugh D. Auchincloss, Newport.

South Carolina

Sr4 305C 2x — Edisto Farm's Lucinda 709487, 10082 pounds milk, 476 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark. Owner, F. B. Davis, Jr., Yemassee.

Sr3 305C 3x — Gippy Princess Carolina 783028, 10721 pounds milk, 475 pounds butter fat (905 T. M.) Breeder, and owner, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner.

Tennessee

Sr2 365 — Rose of Shoal's Creek Farm 782580, 11861 pounds milk, 657 pounds butter fat (1069 T. M.) Breeder, W. C. King, Bishopville, South Carolina. Owner, Sam B. McFarland, Lebanon.

Jr4 305C 2x — Glow's Southern Beauty 713436, 6113 pounds milk, 324 pounds butter fat (552 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Eric R. Schueler, Lynnville.

SUMMARY OF 110392 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
(A) Mature	28197	11309	553	4.8
(B) Sr4	7113	10970	542	4.9
(C) Jr4	8276	10438	516	4.9
(D) Sr3	9182	10190	507	4.9
(E) Jr3	11790	9539	476	4.9
(F) Sr2	13954	9343	462	4.9
(G) Jr2	31880	8888	442	4.9
	110392	9992	494	4.9

5yrs. 305C 3x Sally of Giant Spring Farm 646708, 12720 pounds milk, 599 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Charles B. Kerr, Sussex, Wisconsin. Owner, Edward B. Henslee, Kingston Springs.

WISCONSIN

6yrs. 305C 3x General's Myrtle 611637, 17307 pounds milk, 767 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, George McKerrow & Sons Co., Pewaukee. Owner, George McKerrow, Pewaukee.

Wyebrook Bonny Queen has been the top brood cow of the Barbian herd at Bethlehem, Conn. She has five A. R. daughters. A junior sire, Avalon's Meadow King, has 20 daughters in the Barbian herd, and his oldest daughters will freshen in the fall.

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Age	Days In Milk	Total Number Milkings	% of B.Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
Abbott, F. H., Burlington, Vt.						
¶Biscuit's Brenda	5	219	427	4.52	4425	200
S. Woodside Mose D. College Boy's Biscuit						
¶College Boy's Dear	8	342	677	4.33	8479	367
S. Phillips College Boy D. Daisy Dear of Mountain View						
¶Duke's Veriwell	Sr3	365	730	4.68	7464	349
S. Satisfaction's Duke D. Dorothy's Supreme's Dottie						
Superb's Betsy Bluebell	Sr2	365	730	4.31	5542	239
S. Cornell Royal Superb D. College Boy's Biscuit						
Superb's Dame Dorothy	Sr2	356	707	4.21	5411	228
S. Cornell Royal Superb D. Dorothy Mine of Mountain View						
Superb's Dear Della	Sr2	365	730	4.44	6128	272
S. Cornell Royal Superb D. College Boy's Dear						
Superb's Dottie Dale	Sr2	352	699	4.33	4738	205
S. Cornell Royal Superb D. Dorothy's Supreme's Dottie						
¶Viking's Dandy Dear	Jr4	274	548	4.70	5444	256
S. Brian Boru Viking D. Daisy Dear of Mountain View						
Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.						
¶Helen's Helena of Schonowe	6	333	666	5.08	7959	404
S. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook D. Holliston's Helen						
Anderson, James & Eugene, Andwood Farm, Sullivan, Mo.						
¶Andwood Fairy's Joy	6	292	584	4.22	9971	421
S. St. Albans Foremost Nestor D. Fairy Claire of Green Valley						
St. Albans Actor's Lillian	Jr3	330	660	5.01	11072	555
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. Fritzlyn Val Lilian						
St. Albans Blend's Yonnie	Jr2	359	718	4.70	9182	432
S. Valor's Royal Blend D. St. Albans Actor's Yvonne						
Bailey, Gordon L., Coolville, Ohio.						
¶Ruth's Charming Alice	Jr3	252	504	4.61	5678	262
S. Charm's King D. Charm's Ruth Alice						
Barth, C. F., Mil-Bar Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.						
Helena of Mil-Bar Farm	Sr2	306	612	4.34	5985	260
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Daisy of Oak Island Farm						
¶Ione of Mil-Bar Farm	Sr4	293	586	4.37	7395	323
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Daisy of Tamarack Ridge						
¶Polly May of Mil-Bar Farm	Jr4	365	730	4.19	10635	446
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Polly Ann of Mil-Bar Farm						
Silvertone of Mil-Bar Farm	Jr2	298	596	4.07	5768	235
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Dixie of Silver Maples						
Bates, Harry C. & Gordon C., Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.						
Sashabaw Jules' Deborah	Sr2	296	592	5.61	5507	309
S. Cesor Noble's Jules D. Loris of Clear View						
Sashabaw Jules' Empress	Jr2	306	612	5.57	5478	305
S. Cesor Noble's Jules D. Clear View's Duchess of Warren						
Baumunk, Harry & Son, Lone Creek Guernsey Farm, Big Rapids, Mich.						
Leafy-Alfa White Face Honey	8	365	730	4.61	13845	638
S. Warel White Face D. Leafy-Alfa Queen						
Springhill Gracie of Hope	Jr4	337	674	5.28	8591	454
S. Challenger's Gilmore D. Lilly's Polly of Hope						
Baumunk, Lawerance, Lone Creek Guernsey Farm, Big Rapids, Mich.						
Playhaven Y. Treasure	Sr2	363	726	4.63	10654	493
S. Raemelton Yankee D. Argilla Fortunate						
Beaudette, Bruce L., Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.						
¶Beau Duke's Queen	Sr3	314	628	4.39	9238	406
S. Romany Woods Pansy's Duke D. Mary's Queen of Elmdale						
Beau Gay Betty	Jr2	292	584	4.44	9125	405
S. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Betty of Beach Rd. Farms						
Beau Gay Bluebell	Jr2	204	408	4.74	4328	205
S. McDonald Farms Gay Prince D. Longacres Bluebell						
¶Cesor Bonnell's Eulalie	5	360	720	4.31	10915	470
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell D. Cesor Bon-Ton's Eula						
Beghtel, F. E., Mrs., Rosedale Guernsey Dairy, Indianapolis, Ind.						
¶Rose's Rosalee of Rosedale	9	296	592	4.30	7659	329
S. Carrel's Romulus of Rosedale D. Fanny's Rose of Rosedale						
Birk, Benjamin J., Cohirk Farms, Thiensville, Wis.						
Lockshore Croixland's Maiden	Sr2	365	730	5.13	7869	404
S. Lockshore Croixland D. Lockshore Fawn Maiden						
Blakney, Janet Pierce, Purity Farms, North Lake, Wis.						
¶Purity Hopeful	12	263	507	4.53	5954	270
S. St. James Champion's Royal D. Purity Hope						
Bouton, M. C., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.						
KoKosing's Mollie	Jr3	364	728	4.94	7071	349
S. Langwater Centaur D. KoKosing's Polly						
Bouton, M. C. & McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.						
¶KoKosing's Natalie	6	352	704	4.62	8357	386
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. Susan of Wondom Valley						
Brooks, John B., Brook Farm, Harborcreek, Pa.						
¶Brook Farm Martha's Beauty	Jr3	334	668	4.63	9049	419
S. Beechwood Barrister D. Martha of Rolling Acres						
Brown, Frank T., Brown Farm, Marion, Ind.						
Brown Farm Boy's Anna	Jr2	348	684	5.18	9791	507
S. St. James Philosopher's Boy D. Anna of Brown Farm						
Brown Farm Lavina	Sr3	151	302	5.59	4095	229
S. Fairholme Rusty D. Lulu of Brown Farm						
Maxine of Brown Farm	Jr4	154	308	7.25	3919	284
S. Fairholme Rusty D. May of Brown Farm						
Brown, Robert E., Brown Farm, Marion, Ind.						
Beauty's Elda Mae	Sr2	351	692	5.64	8974	506
S. Sam of Brown Farm D. Princess' Beauty Grace						
Buse, Henry C., Bancroft, Nebr.						
Jane's Bonnie Jean	5	307	614	4.35	10238	445
S. Skyline's Supreme D. Patsy's Susa Jane						
Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.						
¶Esco's Maytime	Jr4	365	730	5.05	10965	554
S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Lady-O-The-Wood						
Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.						
¶Sunnysage Nora	5	314	628	4.74	7990	379
S. Raemelton Corking Notable D. Sunnysage K. Florence						
Chafey, Harry, Joh-Arry Farm, Mount Holly, N. J.						
Aimie of Hawks Hill	Jr4	365	730	4.79	10795	517
S. Meta's Mark of Hickory Grove D. Hulda of Hawks Hill Farm						
Baby Bane's Susan	7	309	618	4.92	10220	503
S. Blakeford Oliver D. Baby Bane of Spenceola						
Elanora's Topsy of Spenceola	10	254	508	5.26	6335	333
S. Brooklandwood Reliance D. Elanora's Choice of Spenceola						
Hilda of Wycomia	Jr4	297	594	4.49	9190	413
S. Hill Girt Top Notch D. Princess of Hill Girt						
Joh-Arry Cherry Pet	Jr2	291	582	4.76	7835	373
S. Gold King's Mars of Mercer D. Joh-Arry Cherry						
Sally Rand's Lady	Sr3	297	594	4.37	8624	377
S. Knight of Little Platt D. Betty Ann's Sally Rand						
Scout Master's Beauty	Sr3	297	594	4.62	7926	366
S. Foremost Scout Master D. Choice's Beauty of Spenceola						
Chafey, William, Joh-Arry Farm, Mount Holly, N. J.						
King's Marsette of Joh-Arry	Jr2	365	730	4.94	6843	338
S. Gold King's Mars of Mercer D. Joh-Arry Judith						
Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.						
Cooper's Luella	12	365	1095	4.64	14922	692
S. Cooper's Lucander D. Cooper's Royal Daisy						
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						
¶Cornell Barbarian Francena	Jr4	306	612	5.49	7920	435
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Royal Agate						
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.						
¶Anita of Cowham Farm	9	284	568	4.47	9381	419
S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph D. Raemelton Royal Anita						
Cowham Farm Prince's Felicia	Jr2	334	668	4.09	7770	318
S. Prince Rex of Cowham Farm D. Rex's Felicia of Cowham Farm						
¶Philea of Cowham Farm	Jr4	274	548	4.01	6352	255
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Tul-lea's Ida						
Playhaven's V. Dorothea	Sr2	256	512	5.01	4968	249
S. Coronation Valiant D. Douglaston Lady Dorothea						
Prince's Felice of Cowham Farm	Sr3	365	1095	5.31	11821	628
S. Prince Rex of Cowham Farm D. Rex's Felicia of Cowham Farm						
¶Sno-Yan of Cowham Farm	Sr3	365	730	4.17	14355	598
S. Villa-Way Yankee D. Cowham Farm Snowdrop						
¶Sunny Anita of Cowham Farm	6	310	670	4.66	11760	548
S. Don Diavolo of Cowham Farm D. Anita of Cowham Farm						

Cummings, C. C., Hillside Dairy Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
¶Cummings' Maxim Ruby Sr2 317 634 4.72 7439 351
S. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Cummings' Snowflake Princess

Curtiss, Frank E. & Erta A., Big Rapids, Mich.
¶Ora of Oronoko 5 189 378 4.71 7310 344
S. Green Meads Northerner D. Ida's Martha of Oronoko

Davenport, Loren E., Olympia, Wash.
¶Light of Delphi Dell 9 270 540 4.59 9016 414
S. Sweet Brier's Laddie D. Alma of Delphi Dell

Deerfoot Farms Milk Company, Southboro, Mass.
Wyndemoor's Flara 10 306 612 4.79 10196 488
S. Valor's Sultan D. Wyndemoor's B. Bon Bon

Dyson, Thomas & Ralph, Burlington, N. J.
Mark's Polly 7 328 656 4.38 10370 454
S. Meta's Mark of Hickory Grove D. Kathleen of Hawks Hill Farm

Emde, George W., Happyholme Farm, Lodi, Calif.
Rancho Nicasio Commend Laurie Sr2 365 730 4.88 11364 555
S. Foremost Commendation D. Flossie's Laura
Sonoma Floragold Sr4 317 634 4.93 8940 441
S. Sonoma Golden D. Sonoma Floration
Sonoma Goldrona 5 284 568 5.59 7878 440
S. Chicona Sonoma D. Escalon Goldrop

Ferrin, C. A., Ben Lomond Farms, Ogden, Utah.
¶Butterfat Noble King's Berneice 7 313 626 4.46 12380 552
S. Butterfat Noble King D. U-Tah-Na Buttercup

Fraim, Clarence & Harris, Daniel E., Berkley Farms, Newark, Del.
Berkley Glory Sr3 335 670 5.35 6054 324
S. Kenilworth Carrie's Herald D. Green Ginger 2d

Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pa.
¶Bell's St. Marie of Funk's Farm 5 297 594 5.07 7300 370
S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent D. Bertha's Bell of Funk's Farm
Brookmead's Claudia Sr3 351 835 3.90 10444 407
S. Langwater Gleeful D. Brookmead's Courtesy
¶Erma's Allie of Funk's Farm 9 356 712 4.37 9443 413
S. Victor's Lad of Porter Farms D. Patsy's Erma
¶Spot's Grace of Funk's Farm Jr4 301 602 5.37 7378 396
S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent D. Queen's Spot of Funk's Farm

Galloway, Arthur, Shi-Wa-See Guernsey Farm, Owosso, Mich.
Shi-wa-see Gertrude Sr4 314 628 4.29 8969 385
S. Longacres Royal Star D. Shi-wa-see Pauline L.
Shi-wa-see Virginia 5 365 730 4.53 7576 343
S. Longacres Royal Star D. Bessie of Shi-wa-see

Gilkey, Lucien, Trust, William J. Howard, Trustee, Geloster Farm, Richland, Mich.
¶Linda of Geloster Farm Jr4 359 718 5.15 8562 441
S. Lockshore Mellow Moon D. Nancy of Geloster Farm
¶May of Geloster Farm 9 311 622 4.83 7790 376
S. Lockshore Commodore Walter D. June of Geloster Farm

Gingerich, Truman W., Iowa-Way Farm, Parnell, Iowa.
¶Pine Manor Mavis 5 316 628 4.94 10190 503
S. Valor's Maxim D. Patrician Flower

Golinvaux, Joseph, Highland Place, Waterloo, Iowa.
¶Highland Place Venus 7 365 730* 4.73 10322 488
S. Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy D. Patsy of Wynola
¶Whitebreast Gertrude 13 365 730 4.83 10372 501
S. Lewis of Smithdale D. Duchess of Tarryawile

Gordon & Simon, Nova, Ohio.
Careless's Jone Jr3 324 648 5.20 7429 386
S. Villa-Way Careless D. Jean's Joan Roscoe

Gray, Everett M. & Son, Maple View Farm, Richland Center, Wis.
¶Dora's Charm of Maple View 6 315 624 4.44 6195 275
S. Little Orchard Lightly D. Proud Dora of Maple View
Maple View Country Blossom Jr2 343 686 4.47 9499 425
S. Lakewood Country Gentleman D. Reliance's Dora of Maple View
¶Reliance's Dora of Maple View Sr4 274 548 4.41 8210 362
S. Chedco Reliance D. Proud Dora of Maple View
Reliance's Phlox of Maple View Sr2 362 724 4.16 9152 381
S. Chedco Reliance D. Slogan's Pixie of Maple View
¶Sue's Heliotrope of Maple View Jr4 350 690 4.84 10798 523
S. Chedco Reliance D. Woody Nook Slogan's Sue

Hacklander, C. E., Meadowfield Farm, Naperville, Ill.
Willowbrook's Bettsy Jo Jr2 279 558 4.89 5825 285
S. Kenfleur's King Harlow D. Willowbrook Rose Queen

Hacklander, Jean, Meadowfield Farm, Naperville, Ill.
¶Kenfleur's Princess Priscilla 6 215 430 4.37 6974 305
S. Ridglydale's Ema Prince D. Kenfleur's Dicta Priscilla

Hartway, Ernest J., Lenox, Mich.
Louella Valor Jr4 299 595 4.46 10034 448
S. Army Ford's Valor D. Plateaco Louella
Romeo's Star of Cat Head Jr4 307 612 3.53 8123 287
S. Romeo of Cat Head D. Pride of Cat Head

Hatch, Merritt E., Lilac Villa Farm, Vanlue, Ohio.
Della Pied Pifer Jr2 365 730 4.11 9888 406
S. Villa-Way Cardington D. Della of Springview
¶Lilac Villa's Blossom Jr3 346 692 5.02 5880 295
S. Ridglydale's Portly Alert D. Lilac Lawn's Holly Hock

Hayman, Harold H., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pa.
Pine Brook Farms Ruth Erma Jr2 365 730 5.16 5501 284
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Banner D. Ruth of Pine Brook Farm 3d

Hayward, Willard, Min-Ida Guernsey Farm, Rupert, Idaho.
¶Janice of Thousand Springs 5 305 610 4.57 8160 373
S. Franchester Reflector D. Jo Ellen of Thousand Springs

Hescock, Robert E., Meadow Lake Farm, North Stonington, Conn.
¶Jason's Princess 9 314 628 4.32 11848 512
S. Bay State Jason D. Hector's Golden Princess
¶Ladderlook Lady Nereid 11 357 714 4.49 6214 279
S. Langwater Bigard D. Nerissa's Lady of Leyden

Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., Hooks' Acres, Brighton, Mich.
¶June of Hooks Acres Sr4 329 658 4.58 8019 367
S. Pine Manor Cavalcade D. White Oak June
¶Owendale's MyRose 6 318 636 4.82 8494 409
S. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador D. Owendale's Maiden

Hulit, Ralph H., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.
Favourite's Marygold 10 305 601 4.01 9094 365
S. Maxine's Laddie D. Butter Cup's Mildred of Maple Lane Farm
¶Ultra Tishia of Winding Brook 9 217 434 4.30 7147 307
S. Raemelton Ultra Royal D. Fawn Tishia Chestermark

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
Bernice of Iowagold Jr3 343 686 4.79 6194 297
S. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Suzanne of Iowagold

Jackson, Arthur K., Jamesport, Mo.
¶Grapelawn Gaiety 2d 6 205 410 5.05 5809 268
S. May Rose Truce D. Grapelawn Gaiety

Jackson, Roy R., Caro, Mich.
Marjohnelle Count's Nila Jr2 227 454 3.96 7071 280
S. Marjohnelle C. Count D. Marjohnelle Royal Nipper

Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.
Walnut Grove Narcissus Jr2 330 644 4.84 7124 345
S. Green Meads Walnut Squire D. Walnut Grove Roseleaf

James, Leno R., Cherry Hill Dairy Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.
Cherry Hill Daisy Marie 5 301 602 4.99 5152 257
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Clara's Daisy of Cherry Hill
Cherry Hill Midget's Crippy Jr3 311 622 4.60 7700 354
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Midget of Cherry Hill
Cherry Hill Susie's Suzette Jr3 324 648 4.49 8197 368
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Cherry Hill Clara's Susie

Jameson, E. C., Estate, The Webotuck Farm, Sharon, Conn.
Webotuck Queen Phyllis Sr2 342 684 4.55 9160 417
S. Webotuck King Mab D. Webotuck Phoebedel

Johnson, D. P. & Don, Grants Pass, Oregon.
Lucia of Valley Rogue Jr2 280 560 4.52 5204 235
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Rosebud's Penny

Johnson, Ralph L., Twin Rocks Farm, Constantine, Mich.
Twin Rocks Butterfat Cora Jr2 338 676 5.67 5470 310
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarion D. Twin Rocks Butterfat Coral
Twin Rocks Butterfat Faith Jr2 337 674 5.07 5618 285
S. Governor's Mars D. Twin Rocks King's Fern
¶Twin Rocks Butterfat Judith 6 332 664 4.74 12612 598
S. Creamery King of Sunset Ridge D. Duke's Judy Butterfat

Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.
¶Gay Lady of Valley Rogue Sr4 353 706 5.66 7718 437
S. Chicona Barrie D. Ace's Gay Lady
¶Rosebud's Penny 6 315 630 4.29 7079 304
S. Admiral's Corfu of Cloverlawn D. Penny's Gay Rosebud

Jones, Rand Butler, Dean's Mill Farm, Stonington, Conn.
¶Maple Lawn Clarice Jr4 306 610 4.14 9135 378
S. Birchfield Ultra King D. Clarice of Maple Lawn Farms
¶Maple Lawn Zulette 5 220 440 4.34 5628 244
S. Birchfield Ultra King D. Oaks Farm Eunice

Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.
¶Holmwood's Annabelle 9 332 664 4.91 8109 398
S. Escalon Reliance D. Theo-Vale Amabel
Lehmar Melvin's Annie Sr3 315 630 4.55 10666 485
S. Fresno Maisie's Melvin D. Lehmar Lad's Ann
Lehmar Melvin's Sapphire Jr4 340 680 4.84 11141 539
S. Fresno Maisie's Melvin D. Lehmar Princess Bell of Sheehy
Lehmar Princess Tinkle Sr3 365 730 5.49 11353 623
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Lehmar Lassie of West Side
Rancho Bet's Gold Nugget 7 297 594 4.51 8604 388
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Gold Nugget of Golden View

Kircher, Glen, Elmkier Guernsey Farm, Harrisonville, Mo.
Alexander's Leta 8 310 620 4.12 7695 317
S. Alexander of Fairview D. Elmkier's Buttermaid
Elmkier's Maxim Butter Sue Sr3 333 666 5.13 6840 351
S. Quail Roost Maxim Fred D. Elmkier's Butter Lass
Elmkier's Maxim Freda Priddy Sr3 343 686 5.85 8217 481
S. Quail Roost Maxim Fred D. Elmkier's Maxim Percilla
Elmkier's Maxim Mollie Sr4 332 664 4.27 10674 456
S. Damsel's Aristocrat D. Alexander's Mollie
Elmkier's Maxim Rosezell 5 298 596 4.40 7903 348
S. Damsel's Aristocrat D. Elmkier's Rosie

Klick, Martin, Sunny View's Farm, Massillon, Ohio.
Willow Brook's Caroline Jr4 302 604 4.56 7833 357
S. Franchester Standfast D. Willow Brook's Lil

Knapp, C. S. & Violet F., Meadow View Farm, Brookline, Vt.
¶Meadow View Amaryllis Jr4 314 616 5.02 8299 417
S. Chilmark Primate D. Donniebrook's Amaryllis
¶Meadow View Janet Jr3 314 620 4.92 7050 347
S. Thane of Wildwood D. Meadow View Farm Durnforda

Knuth Brothers, Springhill Farms, Homer, Mich.
Dutchman's Little Lady 6 254 508 5.29 6028 319
S. Lockshore Royal Dutchman D. Haven Hills Golden Topsy 2d
Jacob's Lila 7 320 639 4.88 11774 574
S. Joy's Jacob D. Elm Row Lela

Jacob's Loretta Lee 365 730 5.36 17116 918
S. Joy's Jacob D. Elm Row Helena
Van Dale's Madora 6 341 682 4.86 9467 460
S. Van Dale's Star D. Prospect's Dora Mae

Komminsk, John, Dixie View Farm, Lima, Ohio.
Goldie's June Dream Sr4 365 730 4.16 8363 348
S. Rose Clair's Prince of Greer D. Goldie's May Day Dream
Thousand Acres Alfa Sr4 349 697 4.17 6036 252
S. Marilea Gay Boy's Laddie D. Marilea Gay Boy's Alma

Lusk, James G., Winamere Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.
¶Royalist's Ruby's May 6 364 728 4.93 11435 564
S. Junior Royalist of Clover Ridge D. Ruby Lady of Grand View Farm

Lyman, John, The Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Conn.
Donniebrook's Immy Sr2 365 730 4.27 7588 324
S. Donniebrook's Ferdinand D. Donniebrook's Amy
Gunsight Glenna Jr2 365 730 4.61 7402 341
S. Logan of Green Lodge D. Ann Judy of Green Lodge

Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J.
Ironsides Endeavor Jr2 337 674 5.86 4952 290
S. Janson D. Quester's Useful Marcella

Matthews, Marianna, Mrs., Opekasit Farms, Lebanon, Ohio.
¶Opekasit Apollo's Violet 7 254 508 3.98 8803 350
S. Opekasit Sunny Apollo D. Chestnut Ridge Bonnie Violet
Opekasit Archer's Kay Jr2 365 730 4.22 9793 413
S. Raemelton Triumph Archer D. Opekasit Sunny's Secret
¶Opekasit Hardwick's Inez Sr4 285 570 5.00 7703 385
S. Hardwick's Royal King D. Emma of Clover Ridge
¶Opekasit Hardwick's Jubilee Jr3 244 488 5.07 6293 319
S. Hardwick's Royal King D. Opekasit Sunny Judith
¶Opekasit Hardwick's Priscilla Jr4 246 492 5.61 5707 320
S. Hardwick's Royal King D. Opekasit Sunny Priscilla
¶Pride's Unison of B. J. F. 6 280 560 4.45 8720 388
S. Pride of Stump Hollow D. Unison of B. G. F.

McCombs, F. P., Willowvue Farm, Westerville, Ohio.
W. S. Edgewood Rose 7 365 730 4.35 13717 597
S. Welcome-In Whittier D. Senator's Edgewood Rose

McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.
¶Five Points Jean Sr4 365 730 4.92 9268 456
S. Villa-Way Prince Phillip D. Five Points Eva Jean

McCullough, Donald T., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.
Primrose's Daisy of White Hall Jr4 326 652 5.54 9093 504
S. Rockingham Prince Rex D. Primrose of White Hall
¶Sunny Slope's Nellie Jr4 263 526 4.75 7290 346
S. McCullough's Dart Lad D. McCullough's Daisy
Valencia of White Hall Sr3 326 652 4.22 9085 383
S. Vagabond of White Hall D. Rex's Fancy of White Hall

McCullough, Frances H., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.
¶McCullough's Royal Marie Jr3 334 668 5.05 9738 492
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Myra

McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.
Conodoguinet Farms Amelia Sr2 306 612 5.02 6572 330
S. Ultra Raider's Spotted Prince D. Surprise of Reynoldsville
¶McCullough's Ginger Sr3 340 680 5.25 8731 458
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Genie
¶McCullough's Madge 5 327 654 4.43 10327 457
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Myra
¶McCullough's Royal Bess 5 309 618 4.72 7076 334
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Blossom
McCullough's Royal Maid Jr2 304 608 5.36 7656 410
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Mermaid
¶McCullough's Royal Neta Jr3 365 730 4.46 8968 400
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Nellie 2d
McCullough's Ultra Belenda Jr2 365 730 5.44 5146 280
S. McCullough's Royal Ultra D. McCullough's Royal Bess
¶Pat of Crooked Road Jr3 313 626 4.06 8807 358
S. Rose's Vagabond of White Hall D. Marygold of White Hall
¶Trixie of Sunningdale Sr3 256 512 4.93 6901 340
S. King Edward of Guern-Zalee D. Coleman's Trixie

McDonald, Storm, McDonald's London Farm, Heber City, Utah.
Fredric's Anna Jr2 285 570 4.77 6312 301
S. Fredric of Mt. Pleasant View D. Bertalor Ann
London Belle Sr2 365 730 4.36 8941 390
S. Bonnie's Jeff D. London Betty
London Betty 9 277 554 4.66 8673 404
S. Earl D. of Mountain Vu D. Kearns May Dell
¶Tamorac's Lillian 6 298 596 5.42 7127 386
S. Bertalor Tamorac D. Riverview Lila

Mengle, G. A., Glen-Ru Farms, Brockway, Pa.
¶Daydream's J. K. Queen 5 282 564 5.59 6893 385
S. Birchfield Jo-King D. Day's Whitesock Queen

Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.
¶Delphi Dell Permino's Leda Jr3 319 638 5.91 5024 297
S. Permino of Delphi Dell D. Leda of Delphi Dell
Sadie of Fir-Ald Farm 6 345 690 4.96 9714 482
S. Theo-Vale Mike D. Suzanne of Fir-Ald Farm

Mezger & Tennant, Rutherglen Dairy, Longview, Wash.
Rutherglen Echo's Veribest Sr2 364 728 5.35 8259 442
S. Brockwell's Benedict D. Rutherglen Amy's Echo
¶Rutherglen Floreen 7 242 484 4.92 6750 332
S. Western Glow Calvin D. Rutherglen Fair Maid
Rutherglen Hazel Del 9 299 598 4.33 5981 259
S. Chieftain of Thousand Springs D. Rutherglen Hope
Rutherglen Nora's Cora 5 315 630 4.82 8957 432
S. Western Glow Calvin D. Rutherglen Nora

Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucerne's Odelia 10 305 610 4.81 7126 343
S. Inverness Beau D. Lucerne's Jane

Morris, James, Ash Grove, Mo.
Lelie Dell May 9 292 584 4.44 9217 409
S. Fern Hill Peerless D. Arkansaw Boka

Myers, Gerald L., Indian Lake Farm, Lewistown, Ohio.
Maxine's Pride of Tall Pine 5 283 566 4.53 7728 350
S. Crane Pond's Prince D. Maxine of Tall Pine
Nickel Plate June 6 346 782 4.09 15528 636
S. Pine Manor Sir Belvedere D. Nickel Plate Rose

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Archdale Maxim's Beverly Ann Sr3 350 1050 5.26 7204 379
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Neisler's Gay Beverly Ann

Nelms, Homer L., Med-O-Dale Farms, Altamont, N. Y.
Daisy of Med O Dale 6 275 546 3.96 7786 308
S. Hamlet Hill Rose King D. Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy
Daphne of Med O Dale Jr4 352 697 5.75 7247 417
S. Hamlet Hill Hornet D. Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy
Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy 10 307 602 4.08 6175 252
S. Falkenbury's Gayhead King D. Falkenbury's Vanity
Helena of Falkenbury Farm 10 261 492 4.37 5355 234
S. Falkenbury's Gayhead King D. Helen of Falkenbury Farm
Indian Rex's C-ba Weigela Jr2 320 614 4.95 5780 286
S. Rex's Raider of White Farms D. Indian Ladder FCs PB Px Violet
Med O Dale Baronita Jr2 273 541 5.45 4001 218
S. Wyebrook Scottish Rambler D. Unionland's Belle
Med O Dale Dahlia 5 286 559 5.15 6199 319
S. Hamlet Hill Rose King D. Falkenbury's Vanity Daisy

Overmyer, Lowell D., Maylee Manor, Monroeville, Ind.
Lowan Saint Clara Jr2 292 584 5.10 7042 359
S. Franchester Saint Jerome D. Lowan Lady Prima

Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.
Elmwood Elizabeth Jr2 271 542 4.71 7091 334
S. Boulder Bridge Optimist D. Ajax's Bess of Alvadean
Elmwood Etta May Jr2 319 623 4.60 8137 374
S. Star's Master of Alvadean D. Master's Etta of Alvadean
¶Premier's Sunbeam of Alvadean 8 365 730 4.66 12425 579
S. Dairyman Gamma Premier D. Sunbeam of Alvadean
¶Rosewood's Goldie Sr4 344 688 5.50 9133 502
S. Boulder Bridge Triumph D. Whitebreast Mildred

Potts, Claude A., Dot-Cap Stock Farm, Lebanon, Ind.
¶Crickett's First Daughter 5 286 572 4.08 6671 272
S. Gerard Crickett D. Gerard's Beda Dolly

Price, Donald, Price's Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Wash.
Land o'Dreams Blondie Jr2 297 594 4.98 4501 224
S. Western Glow Benedict D. Wesclair Verner Jewel

Price, Kenneth C., Price's Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Wash.
Dunmuvin Maid Jr2 365 730 4.55 7908 360
S. Revilo Byron D. Dunmuvin Ultra Marna
Dunmuvin Ultra Mollie Sr2 316 632 4.55 6194 282
S. Fir Ridge Warren D. Fir Ridge Ultra Martha

Roberts, Charles E. & Knight, Harland & Keith, Bryn Farms No. 1, Arena, Wis.
¶Bryn Farms' K. Mildred Jr4 295 590 4.22 8977 379
S. Bryn Farms' Knight D. Bryn Farms K. Bobtail
¶Plateaco Petunia Jr3 365 730 5.40 5903 319
S. Army Ford's Valor D. Plateaco Patricia

Roehrig, Paul & Catherine R., Caphir Farm, Windham, Maine.
¶Blossom of Caphir Farm Sr4 209 418 4.78 4393 210
S. Woodholm's Country Squire D. Belinda of Caphir Farm
¶Florence of Caphir Farm Sr3 315 630 5.35 7569 405
S. Langwater Gold Dawn D. Flossy's Felicia of Caphir Farm

Rosenbaum, Francis F., Lakeland Farm, Wilton, Conn.
¶Coral Caprice Storrs 8 312 624 5.26 11181 588
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Caprice Brocade Storrs

Roussel, D. H. & Folse, E. J., Norwood Farms, Marrero, La.
Florohaze Starlight 7 300 600 4.85 9921 481
S. Gayoso Ina's Actor D. Gayoso Southern Girl
Janette's Janey 5 365 730 4.67 7326 342
S. Cooper's Augusta's Alfred D. Janeth's Janette
St. Albans Actor's Jane Sr3 303 598 5.14 7801 401
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Guard's Janey
St. Albans Autocrat's Fanet Sr3 341 675 4.75 6312 300
S. Pine Manor Actor's Autocrat D. St. Albans Prince's Faneta

Savery, V. B., Savery Farm, Williamstown, Vt.
Savery's Clarice Jr3 258 516 4.47 5746 257
S. Argilla Charter D. Savery's Cora
Savery's Hurricane 7 289 578 4.60 6371 293
S. Grafton's Pioneer D. Maydean's Chocolate of Savery Farm

Savery, Wendell H., Savery Farm, Williamstown, Vt.
Savery's Golden Star Jr4 283 566 4.36 6489 283
S. Argilla Monogram D. Savery's Golden Mary

Schroeder, Harvey F., Schroeder's Guernsey Dairy, Billings, Mont.
Schroeder's Yellowstone Lassie Jr2 365 730 5.29 4030 213
S. Golden Arrow Masterpiece D. Schroeder's Yellowstone Roxy

Sherman, Alonzo J., Mil-Bar Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.
Elsie of Mil-Bar Farm Jr2 327 654 4.43 6566 291
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Marie of Mil-Bar Farm

Shook, Harold, Maylee Manor, Monroeville, Ind.
Maylee Manor Betsy Jr2 322 644 4.22 8886 375
S. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Sue of Walnut Ridge

Smith, Jennings, Slaughterton's, Sudlersville, Md.
Buttercup's Maud of Buck Neck 5 318 636 4.84 10202 494
S. Broadland Pioneer D. Princess Cathrine's Buttercup

Retsilla of Buck Neck 5 329 658 4.55 13263 603
S. Broadland Pioneer D. Langhurst Topsy
Slaughterton's Drusilla Jr2 350 700 5.25 10048 528
S. Green Acres' May Prince D. Slaughterton's Prisilla

Smith, J. Roy & Elton R., Med-O-Bloom Farm, Caledonia, Mich.
¶Med-O-Bloom Bea Jr4 316 632 4.47 8824 394
S. Carlo of Hickory Grove D. Virginia of Kinsmith Farm
¶Med-O-Bloom Bonnie Jr3 295 590 4.41 8034 354
S. Carlo of Hickory Grove D. Med-O-Bloom Ginger

Smith, Marguerite Delpech, Smith Farm, Bluff City, Tenn.
Cavalier Ultra Evalee Sr2 325 650 5.26 7839 412
S. Haywood Bequest D. Neda's Rosie

Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.
¶Cosquay's Freda 6 249 476 4.53 7963 361
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Cosquay's Foremost Paula
Delamere Sady Jr3 291 570 5.27 6226 328
S. Eleanor's Gem D. Tulip of Mason Dixon Line
¶Locustcrest Charity Nora 7 338 662 4.35 9530 415
S. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Locustcrest Country Norma
¶Locustcrest Charity Patty 6 249 488 4.59 6731 309
S. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Locustcrest Princess Pat
Locustcrest Dicta Eleanor Sr2 343 683 4.66 7602 354
S. McDonald Farms Dictator D. Overbrook Dairy Nonie
Locustcrest Dicta Ninette Sr2 365 730 4.56 8632 394
S. McDonald Farms Dictator D. Locustcrest Charity Norette
Locustcrest Royal Rosette Sr2 277 548 4.72 4637 219
S. Foremost Royal Combination D. Locustcrest Regent Rosalee
Seven Branches Kay Sr2 289 534 4.85 4764 231
S. Foremost Rodney D. Seven Branches Betty

Steinke, R. A., Mount Pleasant Guernsey Farm, Sodus, Mich.
King's Mary of Mt. Pleasant Jr4 346 692 4.60 9176 422
S. King Fanstay of Mt. Pleasant D. Viola's Hazel of Mt. Pleasant

Stewart, Harold F. & Son, Char-Lane Farm, Vassar, Mich.
Marjohnelle Columbus' Clara Jr4 309 618 5.24 8247 432
S. Langwater Columbus D. Marjohnelle Royal Clare
Marjohnelle Count's Nira Jr2 365 730 4.76 9812 467
S. Marjohnelle C. Count D. Marjohnelle Royal Nifty

Stine, C. M. A. & Samendinger, Frederic, Foxden Farm, Newark, Del.
Emily of Barksdale Jr2 286 569 4.60 7397 340
S. Eudeyne's Royal Supreme D. Leader's Prince's Emily
Fancier's Babs of Mt. Ararat Jr4 247 494 4.54 8411 382
S. McDonald Farms Fancier D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Ethel
Foxden's Rosalie Jr3 289 578 5.04 7538 380
S. Foxden's Butter Boy D. Foxden's Rose
Foxden's Susanna Sr2 283 564 4.30 6784 292
S. Foxden's Orion D. Foxden's Sarah
Queen Ann of Lone Pine 8 327 645 5.49 9251 508
S. Gayoso General D. Valentine's Hero Queen
Royalist Pretty of Barksdale Sr3 365 730 4.01 11453 459
S. Eiletta's Royalist of Breidablik D. Leader's Pretty Yarico
Sugar Loaf's Jessica Jr2 313 623 4.86 6048 294
S. Foxden's Dolphus D. Foxden's Jessie
Sugar Loaf's Letty Jr2 266 523 5.29 4517 239
S. Foxden's Dolphus D. Foxden's Lena
Supreme Ann of Barksdale Jr3 307 607 5.22 7541 394
S. Eudeyne's Royal Supreme D. Queen Ann of Lone Pine

Stookey, G. E., "Pine Hill," Huntington Mills, Pa.
¶Pine Hill Patricia Jr3 284 568 4.98 5788 288
S. Walnut's Dan D. Reveller's Golden Patricia

Stouder, H. O., Fawn Isle Farm, South Whitley, Ind.
¶Joy of Seldom Rest Farm Sr3 313 626 4.52 6794 307
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat James D. Judy O Gee
Rae of Seldom Rest Farm Jr2 287 574 4.43 6408 284
S. Gloria's Actor of Eagle Valley D. Rayon of Busy Biddy Farms
Reliance's Polly Jr2 344 688 4.69 8087 379
S. Del-Ray Rex D. Reliance's Pearl

Swint, Wendell R., Wealwood Farm, Landenberg, Pa.
Wealwood Aimee Jr2 274 548 5.42 4632 251
S. Wealwood Johnny D. Monty's Gaiety of Lindendell
Wealwood Fran Sr3 295 590 5.58 8283 462
S. Skyld D. Monty's Gaiety of Lindendell
Wealwood Ruby Jr2 309 618 5.31 8732 464
S. Wealwood Johnny D. Delhaven Lydia's Gem
Wealwood Sally Jr2 310 620 5.17 8314 430
S. Wealwood Johnny D. Delhaven Lydia's Gem

Tearse, C. D., Winona, Minn.
Valroyal's Baby Snooks 5 313 626 4.14 7243 300
S. Mayprince's Valroyal D. Bessie Queenette

Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.
¶Belle Vernon Gay Greta 5 287 574 5.55 8359 464
S. Belle Vernon's Gay Lad D. Belle Vernon Greta

Tuttle, Lynn R. & Ruth G., Gazlay Farms, South Edmeston, N. Y.
¶Gazlay Farms Lady Betty Sr3 365 730 5.64 7923 447
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Duke D. Frankfort Farms Perfection

Vaughan, A. Edward, Elmhurst Farm, East Bridgewater, Mass.
Two Cedars Cleopatra 11 336 672 4.32 8284 358
S. Biscoe Select D. Oaks Farm Cleopatra

Wadsworth, H. L., Longbarn Farm, Romeo, Mich.
Longbarn D. Evelyn Jr2 365 730 4.08 7159 292
S. Viscount Defender of East View D. Marjohnelle King's Evelyn

Wagner, Arthur, Wanooka Farms, Farmington, Wash.
Betsy Queene of Sunnyside Jr4 278 556 4.73 6865 325
S. Count's Boy of Middale D. Oregon's Betsy
Betsy's Dutchess of Sunnyside Jr2 249 498 4.24 7047 299
S. Polaida Cheridan's Valor D. Oregon's Betsy
Brabakers Daribella Jr4 259 518 4.68 5637 264
S. Chicona Christie D. Daisy's Duchess of Dewfield

Watson, Warren & Weldon, Hemlock, Mich.
Neptune's Cinderilla Jr4 365 730 5.16 10530 543
S. Cesor Neptune D. Midland King's Lindy Lou

Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.
¶Belle's Foremost of Glen View 9 322 644 4.85 7604 369
S. Wendmere Foremost D. Searchlight's Belle

West Hill Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.
Coed Rosenda Desire Melody Jr2 337 674 4.73 7758 367
S. West Hill Coed's Rosenda D. Desire's First Melody

White, Ogden, Alamatuck Farm, Far Hills, N. J.
¶Alamatuck Faith Jr3 320 640 4.64 8300 385
S. Alamatuck Sunny D. Alamatuck Fayette
¶Thatch Meadow Brenda Sr4 365 730 4.46 13095 584
S. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel D. Maple Lawn Brenda

Willow Brook Company, Willow Brook Farms, Catasauqua, Pa.
¶Billy's Dorothy of W. B. Jr3 332 658 4.70 6442 303
S. Willow Brook Regent's Billy D. Sequel's Dorothy of W. B.
¶Billy's Martha of W. B. Jr3 313 616 4.64 8926 414
S. Willow Brook Regent's Billy D. Best Man's Martha of W. B.
Guardsman's Emily of W. B. Sr2 365 730 5.28 6303 333
S. Gwynllan Guardsman D. Best Man's Katie of W. B.
¶Guardsman's Kay of W. B. Jr3 241 482 4.81 6110 294
S. Gwynllan Guardsman D. Master's Marvina of W. B.
¶Hector's Althea of W. B. Jr3 365 730 5.59 8502 475
S. Valleywood Hector D. Regent's Althea of W. B.
Hector's Grace of W. B. Sr2 362 714 5.01 10585 530
S. Valleywood Hector D. Regent's Eleanor of W. B.
¶Regent's Nancy of W. B. 6 341 682 4.21 9149 385
S. Meadow Brook Butterfat Regent D. Fisherman's Cream Cup of W. B.

Wilson, Marshall, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.
Bellevue's Hardwick's Ada Jr2 332 746 5.63 6575 370
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Ramble D. Bellevue's Fearless Aggie

Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn.
¶Law-Will Jewel's Japonica 6 340 680 4.17 7907 330
S. Law-Wills's General D. Law-Will Jewel
Twinwing Joy Jr3 305 610 4.51 6068 274
S. Twinwing Liberty Neptune D. Law-Will Jewel's Japonica
¶Twinwing Noble Nerissa 5 295 811 4.52 12532 566
S. Grassland Neefus D. Maple Curve Nabob
Twinwing Noble Fifty Jr2 306 612 4.89 4844 237
S. Grassland Neefus D. Twinwing Valentine Nettie
Twinwing Valentine Nickie Sr2 324 648 4.40 5591 246
S. Grassland Paul D. Lanandy Little Nell
Twinwing Valentine Polly Sr2 302 814 3.99 7675 306
S. Grassland Paul D. Law-Will's Pollyanna
¶Valleyside Margaret's Egret 7 281 562 4.42 6019 266
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Margaret of Valleyside

Winkler, Carl J., Mrs., Winkler Farms, Thorntown, Ind.
Winkler Farms Daisy 5 282 564 5.04 8667 437
S. Conqueror's Dandy Boy D. Royal Valor's Dolores
Winkler Farms Dolores Jr3 258 516 4.60 5932 273
S. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Winkler Farms Daisy
Winkler Farms Warrior's Nina Jr4 245 490 4.72 7311 345
S. Duffield Noble Warrior D. Nina of the Bratton Farm

Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.
¶U. W. Merry Marine Jr3 247 494 4.57 6914 316
S. Blakeford Marine D. U. W. Merry Financier
¶U. W. Merry Myrtle Badger Sr4 284 568 4.75 7790 370
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Badger D. U. W. Myrtle Butterfat
¶U. W. Myrtle Butterfat 7 280 560 4.69 9206 432
S. Hilltop Butterfat Hambro D. Fawndaway Merry May

Woods, E. C. C., Nutshell Farm, Hanover, Va.
¶Eagle Nest Bessie 6 296 592 4.89 7623 373
S. Lindy Reveller D. Glencairne Betty Bell
Lady Nina of Mt. View 5 319 633 4.53 9586 434
S. Eagles Nest Rex D. Bonnie of Guernsey Farm 2d
Midview Majesty's Ruby Jr3 365 730 4.88 10039 490
S. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Edward's Ruby
Pollyana of Spout Springs 8 328 656 4.90 6019 295
S. Shad Rock of Spout Springs D. Twye Light of Spout Springs
Wakefield Golden Fay 5 335 663 4.88 7377 360
S. Wakefield Lucky Prince D. Wakefield Golden Fantasy

Young, Clyde Melvin, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.
Grain Meadow Faith Jr2 343 686 5.26 5441 286
S. Grain Meadow Prospect D. Grain Meadow Martha
Grain Meadow Maida Jr2 362 724 4.68 6651 311
S. Bournedale Prince Coronet D. Grain Meadow Joyce
Grain Meadow Mirth Jr2 329 658 5.04 5674 286
S. Douglaston Maharaja Natlu D. Grain Meadow Lily

Young, Walter L., Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.
¶Grain Meadow Cornelia Sr3 216 432 5.16 5701 294
S. Normandy Gypsy King D. Grain Meadow Daisy
Grain Meadow Lady Jr2 362 724 4.84 7250 351
S. Grain Meadow Prospect D. Grain Meadow Cornelia

Young, Walter L. & Son, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.
Roberta of Windy Meadows Jr4 281 562 4.30 6481 279
S. William Tell of Dairy Grove D. Pearl of Spring Branch

Zwilgmeyer, George C., Warrenwood Farm, Blairstown, N. J.
¶Nancy of Honey Brook 11 365 724 4.67 9802 458
S. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman D. Marshallvale Mignonette
Stony Ford Levity Rose Jr4 305 601 4.85 6510 316
S. Stony Ford Levity King D. Stony Ford Doublas' Ultra Rose
¶Warrenwood Primrose Jr4 307 614 3.99 6667 266
S. Charmer's March D. Charmer's Prim Valerie
¶Warrenwood Valentine Sr3 310 614 5.11 5810 297
S. Charmer's March D. Kitchener Pride

¶Reentries)

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(2X Milking)
(Formerly Triple Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs.	15963	5.4	860
Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs.	15766	5.1	804
Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs.	16492	4.8	796
Mollie Starbright 6 yrs.	15285	5.2	790
Barnegat Itea 6 yrs.	13539	5.8	784
Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs.	15175	5.1	768
Rock Creek Madwatch 5 yrs.	14216	5.4	766
Madaline of Orchardhurst 9 yrs.	16182	4.7	765
Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 6 yrs.	13825	5.5	763
Sapeloe Royal Mary 6 yrs.	13348	5.7	760
Average 4757 Records	**9250**	**4.8**	**450**
Senior 4			
Chuckanut Elegance	14710	5.4	797
Hilltop Governor's May Rose	12472	5.9	730
Greyholme's Choice Christine	13513	5.4	729
Johnson's Betty's Patsy	11284	6.3	713
King Hill Rexqueen	13178	5.4	710
Bear Canyon's Ruby	12074	5.9	710
Coronation Glamour	13753	5.1	703
Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria	12975	5.3	694
Lockshore Golden Locks	17096	4.0	682
Ashland Dutchess Roselle	12584	5.4	681
Average 1240 Records	**8996**	**4.9**	**444**
Junior 4			
Maggie's Snowdrop	16967	4.6	788
Rock Creek Fanciful	14312	5.5	783
Alfalfa Farm Flute	12499	6.1	756
Dunwalke Governess's Daughter	15789	4.6	734
Meadow-Gold Rosabell	14372	5.1	733
Mariondale Emmaline	14555	5.0	729
Giant Cedar's Ruby	12791	5.5	700
Coldspring's Clara Louise	14348	4.9	698
Evergreen's Rilmass	14120	4.9	692
Matapa El Toro's Lucy	13928	4.9	683
Average 1863 Records	**8627**	**4.9**	**426**
Senior 3			
Biscoe Heartsease Betty	14965	5.0	752
Johnson's Betty's Patsy	11604	6.5	751
Rock Creek Madwatch	14262	5.3	749
Western Glow Noble May	15045	4.9	734
Quanqual Buttercup	16314	4.5	731
Flying Horse Select Primrose	11479	6.2	712
Dicta's Ideal Beauty	12636	5.4	682
Autocrat's Masher Maid	12198	5.4	664
Elm's Barbara Rose	12873	5.1	660
Western Glow Mistress	12961	5.0	692
Average 1826 Records	**8411**	**4.9**	**417**
Junior 3			
Rock Creek Parisian	15151	5.0	759
Rock Creek Fanciful	13295	5.5	724
Convent's A. Fantasy	12795	5.6	721
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	13327	5.4	720
Hope's Reddy of Clallam County	13542	5.2	710
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy	12313	5.5	681
Maggie's Snowdrop	14431	4.6	668
Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess	15366	4.3	660
Fleurette of Northshire	12254	5.3	654
Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa	12661	5.1	644
Average 2908 Records	**8003**	**4.9**	**395**
Senior 2			
Western Glow Jean's Gloria	13115	5.3	700
Western Glow Mayflower	12794	5.1	650
Quanqual Buttercup	14601	4.3	633
Autocrat's Masher Maid	11427	5.5	625
Hilltop Butterfat	11848	5.2	614
Red Rose Electra	11950	5.1	611
Beacon Hill Arabis	11508	5.2	593
Carol of Silver Maples	13423	4.4	591
Norlina of Chicona	10697	5.5	590
Heartsease Butterfat Jane	11570	5.1	589
Average 2809 Records	**7535**	**4.9**	**372**
Junior 2			
Skyline Crusader's Wanda	11741	5.5	646
Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	12618	5.1	645
Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	12104	5.2	625
Chuckanut Phyllis	12050	5.2	624
Mollie Starbright	11780	5.3	623
Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy	11550	5.3	610
Prairie Bloom Boots	12851	4.7	609
Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie	11266	5.3	600
Convent's A. Fantasy	10759	5.6	598
Zenda Mitzi's Chandra	11759	5.1	598
Average 7119 Records	**7184**	**4.9**	**353**
All Ages 22522 Records	**8088**	**4.9**	**397**

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record
(3X Milking)
(Formerly Four Letter)

Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs.	19634	4.3	861
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 6 yrs.	17148	4.7	809
Plainsman's Radium Girl 5 yrs.	15759	4.8	771
General's Myrtle 6 yrs.	17307	4.4	767
Foremost Quoquette 6 yrs.	16297	4.5	745
Count's Connie 9 yrs.	14503	5.1	743
Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill 7 yrs.	15084	4.9	742
Illiana Deacon's Else 6 yrs.	14907	4.9	735
St. James Philosopher's Barbee 8 yrs.	15014	4.8	734
Green Crest Tilda 5 yrs.	13352	5.5	730
Average 216 Records	**11152**	**4.7**	**529**
Senior 4			
Ringold Annabelle	13804	5.2	718
Riegeldale King's Delphine	14230	4.9	705
Jane of The Twin Pines	12835	5.4	698
Howland Noble Fable	13188	5.2	694
Kate of Green Acres	14826	4.5	677
Hardy's Peg O'My Heart	14642	4.3	629
Barnegat Antlia 2d	12483	5.0	628
Bonny Bea of Green Acres	12654	4.8	606
St. Albans Valiant Francell	12869	4.6	604
Afton's Darlene	12610	4.7	603
Average 57 Records	**10757**	**4.8**	**519**
Junior 4			
Minnie of Flint Hill	14317	5.0	710
Nora's Proson's Princess	15246	4.5	687
Lynworth Flora	14029	4.9	686
Son's Early Flower	13378	5.0	669
Brookdell Colonial Lady	13261	5.0	663
Ideal's L. D.'s Lorie	12276	5.3	655
Howland Noble Foxglove	13219	4.9	648
Mordele's Fawn	10758	5.6	608
C. F.'s Fancy Dress	12675	4.8	607
Romance Rilma of Glendale	11258	5.3	600
Average 81 Records	**10091**	**4.8**	**486**
Senior 3			
Royal Sarah Ann	13980	5.2	735
Convent's K. Timely	14720	4.9	731
Ellwood Surprise Freesia	14303	4.9	708
Convent's K. Gay	13683	4.9	691
Flying Horse Master's Rose	12302	5.4	675
Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy	15107	4.4	667
Green Acres Bess	13052	4.9	644
Afton's Dahlia	13086	4.8	639
Adohr Eldor's Lassie	10848	5.8	635
Gwenwilmar Carolyn	12731	4.9	632
Average 102 Records	**10027**	**4.9**	**494**
Junior 3			
Convent's P. Meadow	13967	5.3	753
Ideal's Peter's Miriam	14231	4.9	706
Ideal's Noranda's Betty	14759	4.4	657
Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie	13249	4.8	645
Mordele Del Rio	11249	5.7	637
Virginian's Rosebud	11839	5.4	635
Quail Roost Noble Primrose	12415	5.1	630
Rockingham Ultra Ruby	12379	4.9	612
Groton House Caesar's Whimsey	11500	5.2	608
Langwater Good News	13214	4.5	598
Average 114 Records	**9647**	**4.8**	**467**
Senior 2			
Nyala's Independent Spitfire	15853	4.3	695
Forges F. H. Springtime	12853	4.9	633
Howland My Own Hopeful	12696	4.9	623
Eastman Pearl Hazel	12327	4.9	602
Meadow Lodge Queen Marie	9706	5.9	578
White Farms Glad	11360	5.0	572
Afton's Don's Opal	12206	4.6	571
Cesor Maxim's Nectar	9009	6.2	559
Willowmere Fair Dinah	11429	4.7	545
Cesor Penwyn's Amelia	12453	4.3	535
Average 82 Records	**8963**	**4.9**	**440**
Junior 2			
Green Acres' Flicka	14316	4.7	675
Convent's K. Timely	12939	5.0	648
Flying Horse Clara's Melody	11551	5.5	637
Flying Horse Royal's Elena	12371	4.9	612
Bethany Wistar's Holly	12235	4.8	595
Ideal's Peter's May Jewel	12129	4.9	592
Betty Anne of Green Acres	11931	4.9	587
Rosewald Maxine's Countess	10667	5.3	569
Wolfpen Autumn	10535	5.3	567
Green Acres Eva	12603	4.5	567
Average 218 Records	**8575**	**4.9**	**421**
All Records 870	**9846**	**4.8**	**477**

The above are as they appeared August 1, 1947

TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

365-Day Division — Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record
(Formerly Double Letter)

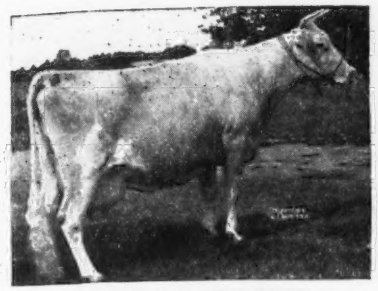
Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs.	22558	5.1	1154
C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs.	20881	5.2	1090
Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs.	20823	5.2	1083
Superb's Faithful 6 yrs.	19678	5.5	1077
Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs.	17785	5.8	1035
Meadow-Gold Prudence 6 yrs.	18037	5.6	1017
Superb's Faithful 9 yrs.	19471	5.2	1017
Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs.	21500	4.7	1014
Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs.	16426	6.2	1012
Bradford's Sunbeam 5 yrs.	19273	5.2	1007
Average 6684 Records	**11921**	**4.9**	**584**
Senior 4			
Alfalfa Farm Primrose	17564	6.2	1083
Alfalfa Farm Lute	17378	6.1	1058
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass	18814	5.5	1043
Adohr Lubas' Calico	18222	5.6	1027
Alfalfa Farm Heloise	15951	6.3	1006
Meadow Lodge Honeydew	19405	5.0	983
Caumsett Ocean Glory	20307	4.8	985
Sunny Valley's Favorite	22012	4.4	963
Adohr Supreme Calico	17596	5.4	957
Blossom of Ware	17716	5.4	951
Average 1945 Records	**11639**	**4.9**	**577**
Junior 4			
Bournedale Princess Coronet	18859	5.4	1019
Beechford's Glow	17812	5.5	987
Landhome Butterfat Alice	17726	5.4	965
Foremost Lida	17674	5.4	962
Heweshurst Princess Mertie	17402	5.5	955
D. B. Daisy	19805	4.8	949
Douglaston King's Rosalind	16236	5.8	940
Superb's Faithful	17363	5.4	931
Marigot of Starr Farm	14885	6.2	926
Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion	16085	5.8	926
Average 2133 Records	**11139**	**4.9**	**555**
Senior 3			
Beaverbrook Madonna	18817	5.0	943
Klondike Jette	18238	5.1	930
Franchester Clara	17939	5.1	920
Beaverbrook Morning Glory	19644	4.6	902
Sunny Valley's Favorite	19524	4.6	899
Lynbrook Anita	15942	5.6	895
Argilla Ceres	15009	5.9	880
Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl	16848	5.2	874
Count's Sunshine	17348	5.0	873
May Royal's Eloise	14498	6.0	870
Average 2378 Records	**10907**	**5.0**	**545**
Junior 3			
Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo	18501	5.5	1013
Alfalfa Farm Flute	16026	5.9	962
Marigot of Starr Farm	15284	6.0	921
Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre	17998	5.0	914
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	15272	5.9	907
Charlescote Progress	18557	4.8	894
Fanning Fields' Kamile	18245	4.8	881
Lynbrook Milkway	12402	7.1	880
Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove	16628	5.3	879
Reveller's Fanny	15648	5.5	863
Average 2868 Records	**10344**	**5.0**	**517**
Senior 2			
Green Meadow Melba	15342	6.3	963
Bournedale Dandy Girl	14094	6.1	853
Douglaston King's Charlotte	15228	5.4	828
Holly Farm Mirth	13919	5.8	806
Rockingham Holliru	14568	5.5	802
Maple Lane Design's Gem	14946	5.3	801
Green Meads Lady Desire	14864	5.4	800
Klondike Kristin	14138	5.7	800
Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate	14680	5.4	795
Green Meads Lady Topaz	14178	5.6	794
Average 3379 Records	**9913**	**5.0**	**499**
Junior 2			
Flying Horse Master's Harp	15687	5.9	917
Flying Horse Royal Rose	15059	5.7	853
Eastleigh Mary	14360	5.9	852
Hominy Hill Pollyanna	15201	5.6	851
Cathedral Jane Rilma	16681	5.1	847
Caumsett Ocean Beth	15337	5.5	837
Foremost Lida	15537	5.3	826
Chuckanut Linneta	13156	6.3	823
Hominy Hill Alice	16077	4.9	817
Green Meads Lady Willow	15344	5.3	815
Average 7870 Records	**9729**	**4.9**	**485**
All Records 27257	**10703**	**4.9**	**532**

Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days
(Formerly Single Letter)

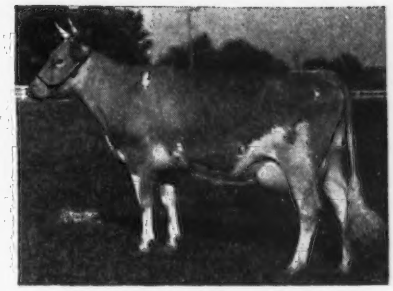
Age / Mature	Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.
Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs.	23714	5.1	1213
Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs.	19654	5.9	1155
Countess Prue 6 yrs.	18626	5.9	1103
Murne Cowan 8 yrs.	24008	4.6	1098
Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs.	20074	5.4	1087
Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs.	22407	4.8	1077
May Rilma 6 yrs.	19673	5.5	1073
Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs.	21055	5.1	1063
Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs.	18193	5.8	1058
Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 5 yrs.	19158	5.5	1057
Average 15707 Records	**11785**	**4.9**	**578**
Senior 4			
Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead	19741	5.6	1112
Whimsy May Day	19650	5.3	1046
Florham Beauty Rose	19090	5.4	1033
Wolfpen Lilac	17637	5.8	1028
Twin Hickory's Jane	18079	5.6	1009
Plainsman's Radium Girl	18186	5.5	1002
Hilltop Butterfat Rosette	18210	5.3	970
Great Elm Ellen	16272	5.9	962
Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa	19783	4.9	961
Fairlawn Chic	18472	5.1	938
Average 3626 Records	**11424**	**4.9**	**565**
Junior 4			
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda	20508	5.4	1109
Endean Marjean	17343	5.8	1003
Bright Lad's Actress	19146	5.1	980
Avalawn's Marie	15793	6.2	973
Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows	15277	6.1	926
Chestnut of Meadowbrook	17045	5.4	923
Blue Blood's Ultra Maid	16442	5.6	916
Shirley's Bud of Landhome	18918	4.8	914
Rilma's Cathedral Rose	18331	5.0	913
Norman's Missaukee Red Rose	17527	5.1	900
Average 3945 Records	**11038**	**4.9**	**544**
Senior 3			
Langwater Venus	19999	5.1	1011
Green Meadow Lustre	16371	6.0	978
Atamannsit La Noce	15328	6.1	933
La Noce's May Rose	18119	5.2	932
Convent's Ultra Queen Rose	16598	5.5	915
Dolly Dimple	18458	4.9	906
Caumsett Ocean Leda	17818	5.1	902
Farmhill R. Jeannine	20769	4.3	900
Ideal's Noranda's Susie	16582	5.3	894
Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood	16270	5.5	891
Average 4557 Records	**10676**	**4.9**	**531**
Junior 3			
Whimsy May Day	17341	5.6	963
Adohr Supreme Calico	15475	6.0	929
Wolfpen Amber	17065	5.4	913
Endean Hibernia	16421	5.5	904
Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood	13345	6.7	899
Rock Creek Milky Way	15674	6.7	885
Afterglow of Roughwood	16815	5.2	878
Palotterie of High Rock	15882	5.5	865
Jehanna Chene	16186	5.3	863
Dairymaid of Pinehurst	14562	5.9	860
Average 5478 Records	**10060**	**5.0**	**505**
Senior 2			
Brookwood Rita	16580	5.5	918
Beechford's Carol	15851	5.5	864
Cathedral Rose Rilma	16881	5.1	863
Maxim's May Queen of Dassel	13967	6.1	849
Brightness of Indian Bridge	14460	5.7	826
Shorewood Mademoiselle	12348	6.6	813
Nella Jay of Pencoyd	16325	5.0	810
Maywood Nance	14837	5.4	809
Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquellin	14725	5.4	794
Pride of Vanity	13251	6.0	792
Average 7211 Records	**9904**	**4.9**	**486**
Junior 2			
Florham Irene	14646	6.2	905
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	13715	6.3	862
Foremost Nanita	16131	5.3	857
Florham Polly	15463	5.5	846
King's Adele of Dellwood	15592	5.4	842
Loma Burnella	12900	6.5	833
Missaukee Blue Bell Jane	15692	5.3	824
Procris Snowdrop	15487	5.3	822
Crescent Pride	15305	5.3	813
Chuckanut Princess	17566	4.6	809
Average 15563 Records	**9378**	**4.9**	**467**
All Records 56087	**10541**	**4.9**	**521**

The above are as they appeared August 1, 1947

THE CONTINUATION IN OUR HERD OF A GREAT FAMILY



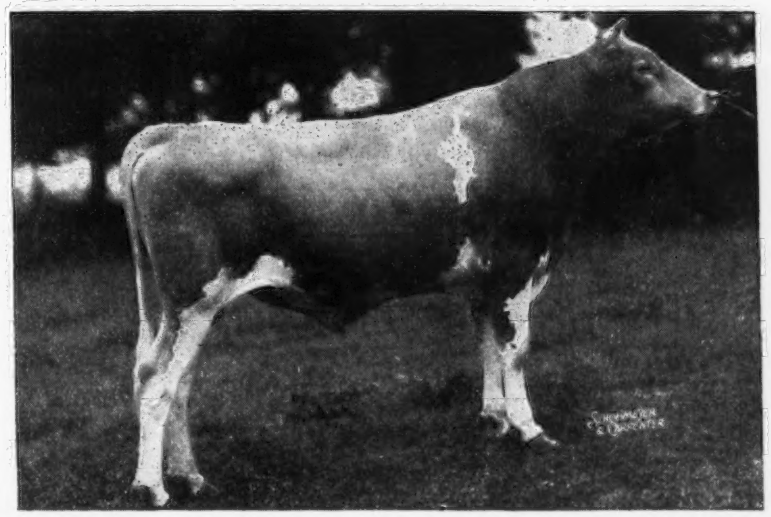
SUPERB'S FLOWER
10686—690—G



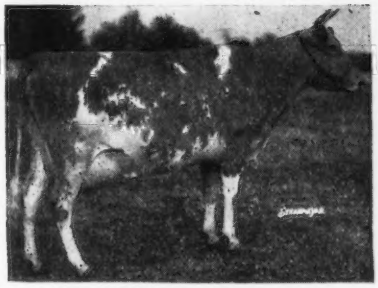
DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
15228—828—FF
19751—988—AA
Sold for $11,000

Dam of:

DAM OF:



DOUGLASTON CLIFFORD'S CHAMP
Sire: Douglaston Baron Clifford
7 A. R. daughters including one Class Leading daughter, Sr3—305C.
Dam: Douglaston Baroness Charlotte
11866—623—GG 15054—790—BB



DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
12354—592—GG
17143—838—DD
Sold for $5,700

Dam of:
Douglaston King's Charlotte

CHAMP'S FIRST TWO CALVES WERE HEIFERS AND LOOK MOST PROMISING

DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE
11866—623—GG
15054—790—BB

Full Sister to:
Douglaston Baroness Darling
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
Sold for $8,800

WE ARE BREEDING HIM TO SOME OF OUR GOOD A. R. COWS.
NOW IS THE TIME TO MAKE RESERVATIONS FOR HIS SONS.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. R. SMITH
Herdsman

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5
Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg. U.S. Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

Consigned to the **NINTH PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE**

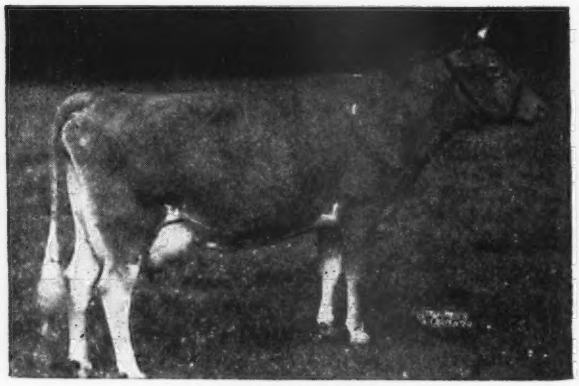
September 29 • York, Pennsylvania

COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S LEGACY

Born: April 29, 1947

Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Noble, a son of Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs.—365.

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S LILLIAN
13639—748—DD
Sire: Helen's Royal of Hill Girt
Dam: Coldspring's May Rose

His Dam's Dam

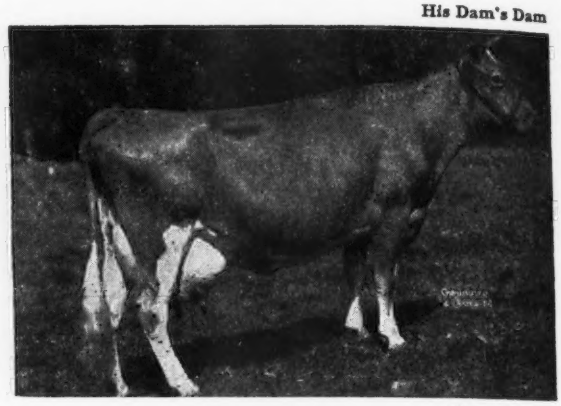
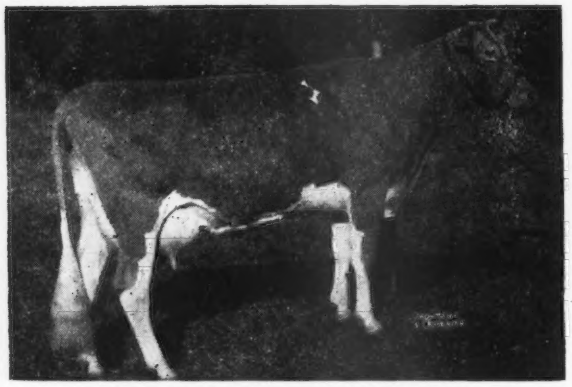


Photo at 11 yrs.

COLDSPRING'S MAY ROSE
12670—659—F, 16922—894—A
Dam of 6 A. R. daughters, 5 over 700, 2 over 800.

Consigned: **Coldspring's Noble's Bessie,** born September 3, 1945. Sire: Coldspring's Romulus Noble. Bred March 12, 1947 to Coldspring's Hardwick's Atomic, he out of Coldspring's Romulus Cora, 14308—744—CC and full brother to Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia and Coldspring's Hardwick's Cora.

Her Dam



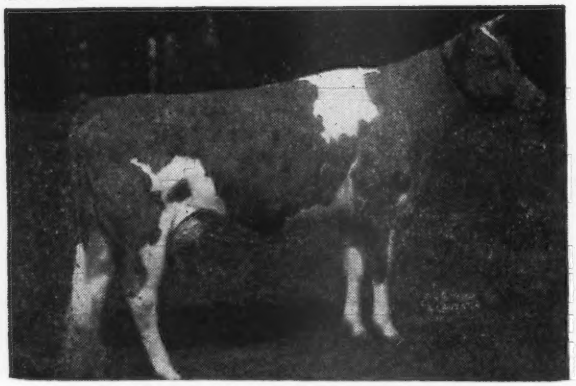
COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BESSIE
13245—617—GG
Sire: Hardwick's Royal
Dam: Coldspring's Valor's Bess

Her Dam's Dam

COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S BESS
12146—704—GG, 15228—835—AA
Sire: Valor's Nobly Born
Dam: Coldspring's May Rose

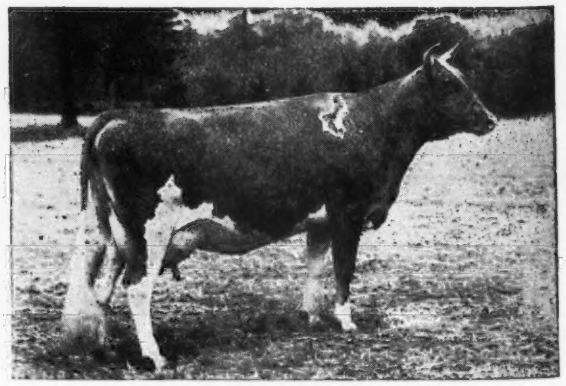
Consigned: **Coldspring's B. R. Elaine,** born January 7, 1946. Sire: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, full brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, sold for $16,500. Elaine will be bred to Coldspring's Iris' Valor.

Her Dam



COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ELAINE
11748—550—Jr2—365C
Sold for $3,500 in the 1946 Pa. State Sale.
Sire: Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick

Her Dam's Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROYAL'S ESTER
12562—561—G
Sire: Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal
Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine, 13810—625—GG

COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 57—ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

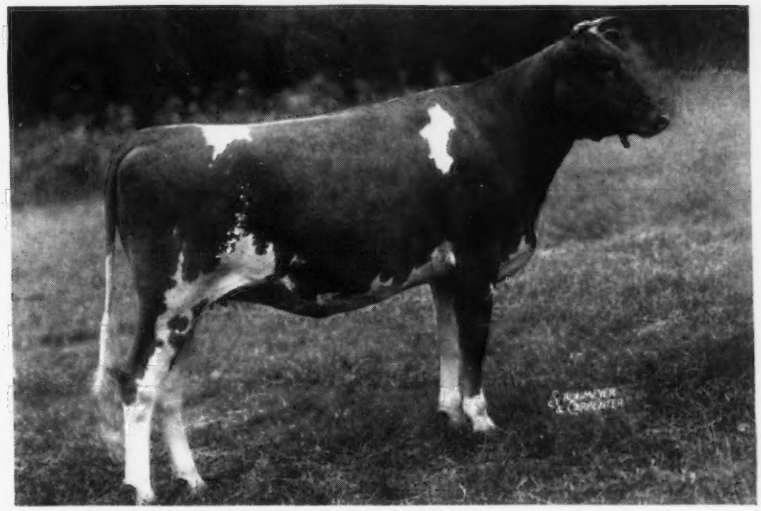
S. C. PRICE, Owner JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

Consigns to

The Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 25

Boulder Bridge Thetis 953518



Born: October 12, 1945
Sire: Boulder Bridge Conquest 354611
Dam: Boulder Bridge Rilma 844816
(Classified Good Plus High)
Record: 12467—516—Jr2—365C
Bred: Feb. 8, 1947 to Boulder Bridge Lucero 407865
(A son of Douglaston Lady Lucy 445871 with 780 lbs. fat in Class AA, and Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690.)

THE CURTISS CANDY CO. SALE, Cary, Ill., October 6

Boulder Bridge Honero 410631, a son of Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690 and out of Minnewashta K. Honoria 406609, 12451—642—D, that Classified Very Good High. The sire and dam were both Grand Champions in the past.

Boulder Bridge Usual 1025638, a daughter of Green Meads King Don 320501 and out of Evergreen's Golden Lass 771561, 11499—624—GG, that Classified Excellent.

THE INDIANA STATE SALE, Lafayette, Ind., October 8

Boulder Bridge Titian 953523, a daughter of Boulder Bridge Conquest 354611 (a son of Douglaston Lady Lucy 445871, 780—AA) and out of Boulder Bridge Rosette 844817, 12236—678—Jr2—365C, that Classified Good Plus. Titian was bred May 28, 1947, to Boulder Bridge Lucero 407865, another son of Douglaston Lady Lucy.

Probably, Boulder Bridge Tranquil 953502, a daughter of Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690 and out of Boulder Bridge Orderly 668553, 12903—710—G, that Classified Good Plus, a daughter of Boulder Bridge Matchmaker 259502.

THE ILLINOIS STATE SALE, Normal, Ill., October 10

Boulder Bridge Playmate 410630, a son of Green Meads King Don 320501 and out of Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925, 11656—716—B, that Classified Very Good.

Boulder Bridge Una 1025636, a daughter of Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690 and out of Boulder Bridge Petal 718543, 10370—490—FF, that Classified Good Plus. Una was bred July 15, 1947 to Boulder Bridge Lucero 407865.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. Dayton, President — L. V. Wilson, Superintendent

WINDWOOD COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Property of J. Judson Morgan, Canandaigua 1139-J
RAY CARR, Herd Manager, Canandaigua 1139-W
WINDWOOD FARM, CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

Saturday, September 6, 1947 — 10:30 A. M. D. S. T.

Sales Headquarters—Canandiagua Hotel, Canandaigua, N. Y.

107 Head—5 Bulls—53 Cows—19 Bred Heifers—30 Open Heifers

Every animal over six months of age is Huddleston Vaccinated for Bang's

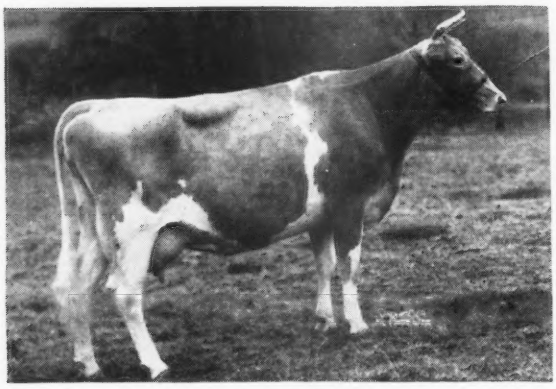
MAINE-NEW HAMPSHIRE SALE

72 Head — Fair Grounds — Lewiston, Maine.

Monday, September 8, 1947 — 10:30 A. M.

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Saturday, September 13, 1947 — Dutchess County Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, N. Y.



VALLEYWOOD C. HARRIET, 10769—645—C
Classified Very Good

3 daughters in McDonald Herd
Full sister to Valleywood Harriet, 781—CC; ($4,000); 1st Aged D. C. C. 2nd N. D. S. 1938. Will be represented in sale with a daughter by Myhaven King (5 Excellent daughters) and bred to McDonald Farms King Don, he by Myhaven King, out of McDonald Farms Donita, Excellent. Consigned by McDonald Farms.

Farms Consigning Include:

Bournedale	2	**Meadow Brook Farm**	2
Hagan	2	**Greystone**	1
Hanover Hill	2	**Clover Hill**	2
Sunnyside	2	**Crocker**	2
Langmore	3	**Hidden Valley**	1
Orchard Brook	2	**Elmcrest**	1
Rockmere	1	**Norman's Kill Dairy**	2
Fairlawn Farms, Inc. (Including 1 Bull)	3	**McDonald** (Including 1 Bull)	4
Greentree	1	**Twin Elms**	3
Greenacre	1	**Foremost** (Including 1 Bull)	6
Gayhead	1		

Other farms consigning are:

Maple Lane — Savada — Roselawn — Caumsett — Begeacres — Damian — Colonial Kitchen, Inc.

TOPSFIELD SALE

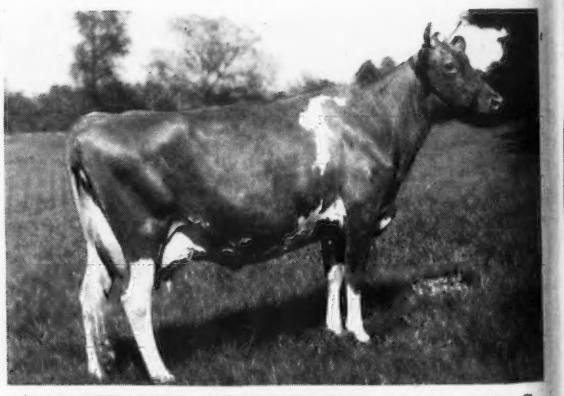
Monday, September 15, 1947 — Topsfield, Mass.

Farms Consigning Include:

Elmstead	1	**Bournedale**	2
Greenway	2	**Barbian**	1
Coronation	1	**Howland**	2
Langwater (Including 1 Bull)	2	**Flying Horse**	3
		Great Elm	2
St. George's	2	**Meredith**	1
Groton House	3	**Savery**	2
Millay Homestead	1	**Applebrook**	2
Cloverluck	1	**Maple Lane** (Mass.)	1
Forges Farm, Inc.	2	**Pharos**	1
Pine Hill	1	**Larch**	1
Wethersfield	1		

Other Farms consigning are:

Charlescote — Chedco — Kitchener — Glen — Sunset Ledge — Edgewood — Rockingham.



LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS, 11128—543—G

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, Dam: LANGWATER CORONA, 652—D, 749—A. Her son, Dropped: January 21, 1947, by Langwater Commando is **Consigned by Langwater Farm,** together with Langwater Maud, on test as a Sr2-year-old, by Langwater Patrician out of Langwater May Belle.

OTHER MERRYMAN SALES:

CURTISS CANDY SALE, Cary, Illinois, Monday, October 6. (See page 656 and Diary 666, 667).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 59TH SALE, York, Pa., Monday, October 13. (See page 716).
VIRGINIA STATE SALE, Richmond, Va., Wednesday, October 15. (See page 746).
MARYLAND GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION SALE, Timonium, Md., Monday, October 20. (See page 679).
LOWER ROUND TOP DISPERSAL, Chestertown, Md. Tuesday, October 21
RIEGELDALE SALE, Trion, Ga., Saturday, October 25. (See page 750).
CURTISS CANDY BULL SALE, Cary, Illinois, Friday, November 28. (See pages 652, 653).
2ND DAIRYLAND SALE, Waukesha, Wis., Saturday, November 29..

Catalogs at Sale grounds or write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND